COLLIGITE · FRAGMENTA · NE · PEREANT
FOUNDED · A·D·1904

M. L.

12/6

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gen

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00675 9317

Gc 942.006 C28p v. 12

Obituaries

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/obituaries12stan

Publications

of the

Catholic Record Society

Vol. XII

The Catholic Record Society was founded 10 June, 1904, for printing Registers and other old Records of the Faith, chiefly personal and genealogical, since the Reformation in England and Wales.

All Rights Reserved
by the Society

CATHOLIC

RECORD SOCIETY

1460416

OBITUARIES

LONDON
1913
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
BY STROWGER & SON
WIGAN

This Volume is

Issued to the Members for 1911-12

being the First for the Year

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Obituaries of secular priests, 1722–1783. From the Archives of the Old Brotherhood, formerly the Old Chapter of England. *Contributed by the Rev. Raymund Stanfield* 1

II. Obituaries from the "Laity's Directory," 1773–1839. *Contributed by Joseph S. Hansom* . . . 16

III. Catholic Memorial Inscriptions. *Contributed by John Hobson Matthews* 232

Introduction 232
Monmouthshire 234
Herefordshire 236
Monmouthshire 238
Herefordshire 262
Gloucestershire 266
Hampshire 268
Lincolnshire 269
Yorkshire 269
Middlesex 270
Kent 271

Index. *Compiled and contributed by Mrs. T. E. Martin and Miss M. A. B. Martin* 273–336

NO. I.

OBITUARIES OF SECULAR PRIESTS, 1722–1783, &c.

CONTRIBUTED BY THE REV. RAYMUND STANFIELD.

The obituary here printed belongs to the Old Brotherhood, formerly the Old Chapter of England. It seems to have been originally commenced as a private obituary, kept by a priest, recording the deaths of his Brethren and noting with one cross, that he had said the usual mass for the repose of his soul. The writer seems to have been a chapter man or capitular as he marks three crosses after the name of a member of the Chapter, which signifies that he had said three Masses for him: a custom which still survives in the Old Brotherhood, the heir of the Old English Chapter.

There is quite enough internal evidence, with one explanation, to shew who was the writer during the first 39 years. In 1727, five years after the commencement, he records the death of his *cousin Christopher Tootel;* in 1733 of his *cousin Ed. Melling;* in 1745 of his *cousin John Melling.* Mr. Gillow supplies (*Cath. Rec. Soc.* vi., 112 *note*) the required explanation that the Rev. *John Shepherd* was related to the Tootels and Mellings. The handwriting, allowing for circumstances of writing, and especially for the hand of a man ageing from 44 to 83, is sufficiently similar. When this handwriting ceases in 1761 the first death is that of *Mr. Jn. Shepperd,* the Dean of the Chapter.

The Rev. William Walton, at the time Secretary of the Chapter, and later on Vic: Ap: of the Northern District, carries on the obituary from October 27th, 1761 until December 26th, 1779, and the next but one of the entries, after he ceased to write, records his own death, February 26th, 1780.

The upper part of the early pages of the MS. is burnt away, and this is the cause of some few deficiencies. There are some slight corrections and emendations in Mr. Walton's handwriting in the earlier portion, and the MS. has also been in the hands of Dr. Kirk. Mr. Walton has written on the second page—"This catalogue is but very imperfect, W. Walton."

The MS. consists of 48 pages without numbers, which are here supplied in square brackets, the fragments pasted on page [1] being cuttings from an old paper cover. The size is 6½ by 4¼ inches. It is newly bound up in half morocco with a number of other MSS. entitled "Obituary of Priests, Twyford School Rules, and others."

R. STANFIELD.

Obit Frat: *

[Page 1]
[2] This Catalogue is but very imperfect. W. Walton.†
[3] 1722 [*The top is burnt, all legible being* "Sep: "]
Sep: ye 6 For Mr Richd Howard +
Sep: ye 7 For Mr Peter Lostock +
Sep: ye 27 For Mr Ed: Cuney +
Octr ye 1 For Mr John Booth +
Mar: 1723 For Mat: Berry +
May 1723 Francis Thwaites + + +
19 Bruno Anderton +
Sep: 3 Mr John Hill +
Sep: 2 Mr Christr Jenkinson +
Nov: 20 Mr Ed Turberville + + +
Jan: 172¾ Mr Peter Dun +
Aug: 13. 1724 Mr Nicholas Loyd +
Sep: 1. 1724 Mr Bryan Kennet +
1724 Mr Thomas Liddel +
Nov: 9. 1724 Mr John Knaresbrough § +
18. 1724 Mr Bryan Hinde. +
[4] [*burnt* Pet]er Saltmarshe +
Apr: 15. 1725 Bp Witham ‡ +
July 17. 1725 Mr Ed: Gilpin +
Dec: 29. 1725 Mr Will: Bernard +
Mar: 19. 1725[6] Mr Richd Compton +
May 24. 1726 died Mr Fran: Hodgson
June 3. 1726 died Mr Richard Taylor alias Sherbourne +
June 7. 1726 died Mr Richard Gravener alias Talbot +
July 2. For Mr William Poulton who died June 25. 1726 +
Sep: 12. For Mr Ed: Hunt alias Colebeck died ye end of Aug: 1726 +
Sep: 28. 1726 died Mr Will: Thomson alias Bennet alias Temple +
[5] April 25 [*burnt*] Mr John Kendal alias Baine +
Sep: 13. 1727 died near Windsor Mr Samuel Goltier alias Phillips. +
October 3. 1727 died Mr Will: Grene +
Octr 30. 1727 died Mr William Mair alias Hawarden +
Novemr 18. 1727 died my cousin Christopher Tootel + + +
Dr Tho: Witham died Dec: 28 1727 +
Mr Bonaventre Codrington died Jan: 3 172⅞ +
Mr Geo: Bostock died Dec: 28 1727 +

* Now on fragments from old cover pasted on p. 1.

† All on p. 2.

§ John Knaresborough made considerable collections for church history, which have been used by later writers. There is a discrepancy in the text data and that of his burial at St. Michael le Belfry, York, on 7th November (*York. Par. Reg. Soc.* xi., 239).

‡ Bp: George Witham, Vic: Ap: of the Midland District 1703–1715, and then transferred to the Northern District where he died.

Mr John Blackbourn +
Mr Tho: Atkinson died Jan: 29, 172$\frac{8}{7}$ +
Mr Francis Hall +
[6] Tho: Bro[wn al]ias Weatherby died the 14 of May 1728 +
Mr Will: Barton died July 1728 +
Mr John Cardwell died Sep: 17. 1728 +
Mr Geo: Bostock died Sep: 17. 1728 +
Mr Will Martin died + + +
Mr Ferdinand Sylver +
Mr Rt Warham died Jan: 23. 1728–9 +
Mr Jos : Martin died Mar: 7. 1729 +
Mr J. Medcalf died Mar: 28. 1729 + + +
Mr Lancelot Thymbleby died May 14. 1729 +
Mr Peter Curtis deid July 15. 1729 +
Mr John Girlington died Aug: 13 1729 +
Mr John Swerbrick died Sep: 15. 1729 +
[7] Mr Simon Ry[*burnt*, Ryder 1732 May 31 *below by Walton*] *
Mr J. Lomax +
Mr Tho: Adams [Jan: 29. 32/3 *added later*] +
Mr J. Hart +
Mr Tho: Bridgwood +
Mr J. Jackson alias White +
Mr Christr Carbart died ye 12 of Nov: 1732 +
Mr Tho: Good died ye 3d of Dec: 1732 +
Mr Ed: Kitchin died at Lisbon +
Mr Tho: Henson died Jan: 21. 1732–3 +
Mr Gerard Saltmarshe died Jan: 26 1732–3 + + +
Mr Towers died Feb: [13 *above*] 1722–3
[8] [*burnt*, Wm Errington died *below by Walton*] Feb: 12. 1732–3. +
Mr J. Marah died ye 28 of Feb: 1732 +
Cousin Ed: Melling died Apr: 16. 1733 +
Mr Will: Hunt died Apr: 6 1733 +
[*The following Thirteen lines, all crossed out and seeming to relate to personal relations or friends, are written upside down.*]
Feb: 26 1732–3 I am to say for Alice Melling Feb: 27
For John Sudell Feb: 29
For Peter Bolton Mar: 30
For Peter Bolton Junior Apr: 1
For Will & Eliz : Brand Apr: 4
For Mary & Cath : Brand Apr: 6
For Jane Shuttleworth Apr: 8
For Eliz : Kighley Apr: 9
For Tho : Wainsley Apr: 12
For Will and Helen Boulton Apr: 13
For Will Poulton Apr: 15
all Said.
[9] [*The MS. is here resumed the right way up.*]

The Dean of the Chapter. The M.S. is here partly burnt away.

Mr Henry Allen died [*burnt*] +
Mr Francis Hodgson died Apr: 1733
Mr William Mare * drownd at York ye 30 June. 1733 +
Mr Henry Preston died ye 11 of July 1733. + + +
Mr John Harbert alias Vane died Octr 22. 1733. + + +
Mr Tho: Mackworth died Jan: 11. 1733/4 +
B. Giffard died Mar: 12 1733/4 † +
Mr Will: Moseley died going to Goa in ye Indies 1733 +
Apr: 1734 died Mr J. Wilkinson +
Mr Richd Bartlett alias Martin died [M *crossed out*, Apr: 28 *above*] at Beely [May *crossed out*] 1734 +
[10] Mr Fran: Dod died ye 12 of May 1734 +
Mr Geo: Collingwood died ye 31 of May 1734 + + +
Mr Christr Witham died ye 5 of Sep: 1734 + + +
Oct: 22. 1734 Mr William Prichard died at Kentish town +
Octr 28. 1734 Mr James Gant died in Lancashire +
1724 Mr Richd Jameson [alias Seddon *above*] died in Lancashire +
Mr Geo: Ball died in Lancashire in Novr 1734 +
Mr Peter Brailsford died at Hampton on ye 2d of Dec: 1734 +
Mr James Griffith died at Longford Feb: 23. 1734/5 +
[11] Mr Nic: Waldegrave died in Portugal Dec: 13. 1734 +
Mr Bernard Turner died at Arundel Mar: 2 [7 *above* 3]. 173[4/5 *made into* 5] [June 5. 1735 says Mr Hinde,—*by Kirk above*] +
Mr Ed: Perkinson died at Wycliffe on ye 7 of April 1735 +
Dr Ed: Howarden died in London Apr: 23. 1735 + + +
Mr Christr Pigott died at Islington May 14. 1735 a Roman + + +
Mr Robert Jefferson died in Yorkshire May 25. 1735. +
Mr John Wolf alias Brown died [in Shropshire *by Kirk*] ye 15 June 1735. [Lisbonian *by Kirk*] + + +
Mr William [Thomas *above by Kirk*] Colvert died near Garstang in Lancashire July 14 [18 *above*]. 1735 +
[12] Mr [*burnt*, Rob : Lane alias Boze or Bowes *below by Kirk*] who lived at Sr J. Webbs at Hathrop died at Bath on ye 15 of Dec: [January *above*] 1735. +
Mr Will: [Constantine *above by Kirk*] Jones died Dec: 31. 1735 +
Edward Barlow Feb: 1st [*entry interlined*]
Phillip Higkins dy'd ye 20 of Feb: 1735/6 +
Mr Robt Berry died at Winchester. Roman on ye 3 of Mar: 1735/6
Mr Will: Adison died in Yorkshire on ye 28 of Apr: 1736 +
Mr Jn [Gunston alias *above by Kirk*] Sharp died in London on ye 24 of June 1736 Roman +
Mr Jos: Gildon died at Twiford on ye 26 of July 1736 Lisbonian +
Mr Charles Higgs died at Mr Churches in Cornwall Sep: 24. 1736. +

*"Mr. William Mair[e] July 1" 1733 buried at St. Michael le Belfry (*York. Par. Reg. Soc.* xi., 248).

† Bishp Bonarenture Giffard, Vic. Ap. of the London District.

Mr Gregory [George *above by Walton*] Yaxley [alias Grange *above by Walton*] died December the 27 1736. +
Mr Henry Harnage died on the 7 of Jan: 1736/7 + + +
Mr J. Stanford died at Wingerworth on ye 27 of Jan: 1736/7 + + +
[13] Mr Robt Swerb [*burnt*] [Swerbrick *below by Kirk*] ye 25 of Feb: 1736/7 +
Mr Geo: Laybourne died in Stafforshire on ye 24 of Jan: 1736/7 +
John Lord Rivers died at Liege [Sexlin *above by Walton*] on ye 26 of Feb: 1736/7 N. S. * + + +
Mr Tho: Townley died in Lancashire on ye 4 of March 1736/7 +
Mr Regenald Williams dy'd in Wales on ye 17 of Apr: 1737. + + +
Mr Char: Moore died in Yorkshire in 1737 +
Mr Ed: Jones President died at Lisbon on ye 28 of Dec: 1737. +
Mr Tobias Gibb[ons *above*] died in Yorkshire [Sepr 4 *above*]
Mr Jonas Bourne died in Yorkshire on ye 31 of May 1738 +
Little Mr Liddell died in London July ye 25. 1738 +
Mr John Elston alias Phillips died on ye 6 of Feb. 1737/8 +
Mr Robt Witham died at Doway on ye 18 of May 1738.† + + +
[14] [*burnt, only word visible being* "Deceas'd.]
Mr Tho: Brockholes died in Lancashire on ye 10 of Nov. 1738 +
Mr James Dod died at Twickenham on ye 8th of Dec. 1738 +
Mr James Gorsuch died in Lancashire on ye 19 of Jan: 1738/9 + + +
Mr John Shuttleworth died in Nottinghamshire Jan: 29. 1738/9 +
Dr John Ingleton died at Paris on ye 29 of Jan: 1739 N. S. + + +
Mr Nic: Laybonrne died in Cheshire ye 20 May 1739 +
Mr John Johnson died at Long Birch on ye 16 June 1739 In Staffordshire + + +
Mr Ed: Molineux died at Moor Hall Lancashire on ye 20 of Oct: 1739 +
Mr J. Martin alias Orrel died at Black Brook in Lancashire Nov: 14. 1739 +
[15] Tho: Billinge [*burnt*] ye 9 of Jan: 1739/40 +
Willm Crathorne alias Augustine Shepherd died at Hammersmith Mar: 11 1739/40 + + +
Wm Maire died 23 of Feb: 1739/40 +
Mr Jos: Blacoe alias Walton died in Bedfordshire ye 2d of Apr: 1740 +
Mr George Jakeman died on ye 17 of June 1740 in Staffordshire +
Mr Robt Carnaby died at Durham on ye 2d of October 1740 + + +
Mr Christr Higgins died in London Octr 12. 1740 +

* John Savage 5th and last Earl Rivers
† President of Doway College.

Mr Tho: Winkley died at Dunkirk Mar: 9 1740. N. St. +
Mr John Carr alias Dunn died on ye 29 of Jan: 1740–1 in Yorkshire +
Mr Wm Hassall died at Burton upon Trent on ye 3 of May 1741 +
Mr Ed: Hebb died in Sussex on ye —— of —— 1741 +
Mr Groves died at St Lucar +
[16] Mr John Lodge died in Yorkshire on ye 26 of Mar: 1741 +
So far Mr Manley *
Mr Tho: Anderton died at Townley in Lancashire July 13. 1741 + + +
Mr Laurence Green died in Paris July ye 16 1741 New Stile +
Mr Ant: Jackson died in Durham Aug: 24 1741. +
So far to Mr Manley *
Mr Geo: Slaughter died at Lisbon ye 10 of Sep: 1741 N. S. +
Mr Hugh Owen ded in Suffolk on ye 19 of Oct: 1741 +
Mr Tho: Roydon died in Westmoreland on ye 30 of October 1741 + + +
[17] Mr Roger Trentham died at Rouen on ye 27 of Mar: N. S. 1742 +
Mr Francis Molins died in London on ye 20 of May 1742 + + +
Mr Bryan Tunstall died At York on ye 3d of June 1742 + + +
Mr —— Winkley died in Lancashire on ye —— of —— 1742 +
Mr Roger Brockholes died in Lancashire on ye 30 of Dec: 1742 +
Mr Richard Bertwistle died at Claughton Hall in Lancashire on ye 26 of January 1742/3 +
Mr Henry Kenett died at Mrs Cholmeleys at Bramsby in Yorkshire Feb: 6 1742/3 +
Mr Hugh Tootel alias Dod † died at Harvington in Worcestershire on ye 27 of February 1742/3 +
[18] Mr Ralph Clayton died in London on ye 23 of March 1742/3 + + +
Mr Wm Briers alias Harryson died in Lancashire on ye 23 of Oct: 1741 +
Mr Charles Ingleby died in Yorkshire on ye 4 June 1743 +
Mr Matt: Bear died at Doway on the 2d of Sep: 1743. N. S. + + +
Mr Wm Gildon alias Byflett died in Dorcetshire on the 19 of Oct: 1743 +
Mr Richd Walmesley died at Showley in Lancashire 23 of Apr: 1744
[19] Mr Richd Turner died at Mr Hanfords at Woolershill on the 20th of June 1744 +
Mr John Mathews alias Williams died at ye Lady Shrewsburys at Isleworth ye 8 of Sep: 1744 +
Mr Laurence Briers died in London on the 13 of November 1744 +

* Information by Mr. Manley.
† This was the celebrated Church Historian known as Charles Dodd.

My cousin Mr John Melling died at Louvaine on the 10 of May N. S. 1745 +

Mr Bernard Howard died at Mr Phill: Howards Seat in Norfolk 27 May 1745 + + +

Mr Taverner died at Warkworth +

[20] Mr —— Hyde died at Mr Williscots in Barkshire on ye +

Mr Robt Hills alias Hyde died in Winchester on ye 15 of Jan: 1745/6 +

Mr Robt Kendal died in Lancashire 19 of April 1746 +

Mr Thos Howard died in Lancashire about ye midle of Apr: 1746

Mr Thos Clayton died in Norfolk on ye 6 of July 1746 +

Mr Anthony Tod alias Menell died at Rouen +

Mr Richard Kendal Senr died at Arundel Castle on ye 7th of Feb: 1747/8 +

Mr John Barlow died ye 20 of Feb: 1747/8 +

[21] Mr Francis Smith died the 25 of Feb: 1747/8 at Mr Chesters at Bearscomb in Devon + + +

Mr Joseph Hodges died in Lisbon on ye 27 of Dec: 1747 [*entry crossed out*]

Mr Emannuel Christmas died at ye Blue Nuns Paris ye 30th of Mar: 1747/8 N. S. +

Mr Phillip Warham died at Doway ye 1st of Apr: 1748 +

Mr Thomas Day Dean of ye Chapr died in London on Friday ye 8th of July 1740 aged 83 + + +

Mr Thos Cornforth died at Shaftsbury on ye 5th of Aug: 1748 + + +

Mr Thos Worsack died at Doway on ye 1st of Sep: 1748 +

[22] Mr Wm Mannock died at Windsor on ye 9th of Mar: 1748/9 +

Mr Caton died in Lancashire on ye +

Mr John Baxter alias Syson died at Mr Wakemans in Worcestershire on ye +

Mr Laurence Mayes * died at Rome on ye 23d of Aug: 1749 N. S. +

Mr Gilbert Haydocke died at Louvaine on ye 11th of Sepr O. S. 1749 +

[23] Mr —— Seton died in Essex on ye [*entry crossed out*]

Mr Thornburg late Prest of Doway died at his Brothers House in Yorkshire on ye 21st of Feb: 1749/50 +

Mr Jos: Saul alias Green died at Rome +

Mr John Brand died at Stenley in Worcestershire +

Mr James Midford died in ye North March 12 1750 +

Mr —— Preston died at Chester +

Mr Richard Grene died in London on Tuesday ye 24 of Apr: 1750 +

Mr James Hodgson died in Norfolk ye 18 of July 1750 +

Mr Charles Williams died at Harvington ye 6th of Octr 1750 +

* He was the Bishop's agent at Rome for over 40 years.

Mr Wm Brown died at Sr Ed Symons in Oxfordshire on ye 3d of Novr 1750 +

[24] Mr Thomas Parkinson [als Golden *above*] died in Lancashire in Feb: 1750/1. He was kill'd by a heavy Stone Slate falling on his Head

[Honble *above*] Mr John Talbot died at Bristol ye 5th of Apr: 1751 +

Mr Thomas Mason died in Lancashire on ye 16th of June 1751 +

Mr Robt Plumerton alias Morrice died in Paris in ye year 1751 +

Mr [James *above*] Rigby died at Claxby in Lincolnshire ye 18 of October 1751. +

Mr Geo: Trentham Talbot died in Sussex on ye 17th of Jan: 1752 +

Mr Thos Lancaster died ye 11th of March 1752 in Lancashire +

[25] Mr Geo: Hinde died at Rouen a Chapr man in 1752 + + +

Edward Dicconson V: Apos: died in Lancashire on the 24 of Aprril 1752 * +

Mr Geo: Frankland died in London ye 1st of Aug: 1752 +

Mr Robt Worswick died in Manchester on ye 17 of Aug: 1752 +

Mr Henry Kendall died at our Lady's well in Fenihough near Preston in Lancashire on ye 29th of October 1752. +

[26] Mr John Roberts died at Holy-Well on ye 6th of Jan: 1753 aged 88. +

Mr James Heylin died in London on ye 8th of May 1753 +

Mr John Davies died in London 1753 +

Mr Charles Greenwell died in Durham 1753 +

Mr Oswald Lancaster died at Dunkirk on ye 4th of November 1753. +

Mr Thomas Stapylton died in London on ye 3d of Jan: 1754. A chapr man. + + +

Mr John Stone died in London on ye 4th of May 1754. +

[27] Mr John Pincard died in Holderness on ye first of July 1754 +

Mr —— Mathews died at Tottenham Court near London on ye 27 of Sep: 1754. +

Mr [Wm *above*] Foster died in York

Mr —— Diggs died in Essex on ye of Mar: 1755 [*entry crossed out*] +

Mr Simon Berington Secretary of ye Chapter died at ye Library Chambers in Grays Inn on Wednesday ye 16 of Apr: 1755 + + +

[28] Mr Hugh Edmundson died in Lancashire ye 19th of September 1755. +

Mr Thos Smith died at Oulston near Easingwold in Yorkshire ye 2d of Nov: 1755

Mr Ducket died in Lancashire oct: 17. 1755 +

* Bishop of the Northern District.

Mr John Manley Chapman was kill'd on ye 1st of Novr 1755 by ye fall of ye steeple at ye English Coll: in Lisbon occasion'd by ye Earthquake. + + +

Mr Thos Berington Dean of ye Chapr died in London on ye 20th of Dec: 1755. + + +

[29] Mr John Cornwall died at ye Dames at Dunkirk on ye 6th of Jan: 1756. +

Mr James Layfield a Chapman died at Oscat By Birmingham on ye 5th of Feb: 1756. + + +

Bp. J: Talbot Stonor died at Stonor in Oxfordshire on ye 29 of Mar: 1756 aged 76.* +

Mr Thomas Brooke died at Lisbon on ye 3d of May 1756. +

Mr John Biggs died in London on ye 20th of July 1756. +

[30] Mr Thos Benyon died at the English poor Clares at Gravelaine on ye 2d of Aug: 1756 +

Mr Monox Havey died in London ye 22 of December 1756

Mr Francis Dun died at Mr Piggotts at Whitton on ye 19th of Feb: 1757. +

Mr Joseph Sabastian died at Marnull in Dorcetshire on ye 27th of July 1757. +

Mr John Adam died in London on ye 12th of October 1757. +

[31] Mr Thos Brockholes died at Chilington on ye 16th of January 1758. + + +

Mr Thoms Sheriff died at Doway on ye 17th of September 1758 +

Mr Christopher Gradwell a Chapter man died at Sheffield in Yorkshire on ye 27th of September 1758. + + +

on ye 4th of Novr 1758 Mr David Morgan died at Bedhampton near Havant in Hampshire not far from Portsmouth. +

[32] My worthy Friend and Pastor Mr Benjamin Petre † died in King Street Golden Square at ten o'clock Friday morning ye 22d of December 1758

Mr Thos [Atherton alias *above*] Pearson on ye 31st of Decr 1758. at Wolverhamton. A Chaptr man. + + +

Mr Mathias Molineux died at Mr Stonor at Stonor in Oxfordshire ye 1st of Feb: 1759. +

Mr George Buxton alias Hanmer died at Bologne in his way to England on ye 12th of Feb: 1759. A Chapr Man. + + +

[33] Mr Thos Chambers died in Yorkshire on ye 18th of Aug: 1759. +

Sr Wm Anderson died suddenly in ye street on ye 28th of Aug: 1759. +

Mr James Dixon died at Mr Tunstals of Wycliffe in Yorkshire on ye 23d of November 1759. +

Mr Joseph Jones died at ye Madhouse in Surry on ye 13th of January 1760 +

*Vic. Ap. of the Midland District.
† This was Bishop Petre Vic. Ap. of the London District.

[34] Mr James Shaw died in London on ye 22d of January 1760 +

Mr Francis Perkins died ye 13th of Mar: 1760 at Mr Mathew's in Hampshire about 90 years of age +

Mr James Skelton a Lisbonian died the 28th of March 1760 at Raventoft in Yorkshire +

[35] Mr John Owens a very old missioner died [at Lanarth in Wales *crossed out*] in Munmouthshire on ye 29th of Aug: 1760. +

Mr James Mills Master of Philosophy died at Doway on ye 15th of Octr 1760 +

Mr Joseph Volentine died at Shrewsbury ye 21 of Feb: 1761 +

Mr Wm Daniel died at ye Blue Nuns in Paris on ye 9th of Feb: 1761. +

[36] Mr Samuel Davies aged 84 died at Mr Jones of Lanarth in Wales on ye 20th of Mar: 1761 where he had lived fifty years. +

Mr Joseph Barnes died at [Bristol *crossed out*, Mawley *above by Walton*] on ye 20th of Aug: 1761. +

Mr James Gandy died at Kendal on ye 4th of Septr 1761 +

Mr Christopher Layfield died the 27th of Septr 1761 at Texal in Staffordshire +

[*Mr. Wm. Walton's writing begins here.*]

[37] Mr Jn: Shepperd D—n * educated at Lisbon, died in London Octr 27. 1761 aged 83 yrs 9m 20d + + +

Mr Peter Philips educated at Rome died at Ugthorp in Yorkshire Nov: 23. 1761. +

Mr Jn. Seaton educated at Doway died at Thorndon Essex Decr 16. 1761. +

Mr Francis Petre alias Squib educated at Doway died there Jan: 26. 1762. +

Mr Edwd White educated at Doway died in London Apl 29. 1762. Cap: + + +

Mr Cuthbert Haydocke educated at Doway died at Worksop Manour Jan: 11th 1763. Capr + + +

Mr Pickering (Lancellot) died Jan: 15. 1763 at Lartington He was educated at Rome. +

Mr Anthony Witham died at Cadeby March 21o. 1763 He was educated at Paris +

[38] Mr James Warham educated at Doway & Paris died March 18th 1763 at Tuddow, Durham. +

Mr Jn: Gwillim educated at Lisbon died at Holywell Apl 3. 1763 +

Dr Charles Umfreville educated at Doway & Paris died in Greys Inn the 22d of Octr 1763 aged 77 : +

Mr Richd Shimell educated at Lisbon died 18th Novr 1763 at Chidiock. Dorset +

* Dean of the Chapter.

Mr Jn: Smith died at St Omers Feb: 11. 1764 educated at Doway +

Mr Jn: Hawkins alias Stych educated at Lisbon died in Lincolnshire at Six hill Grange 9th of March 1764. +

Mr Charles Shimell educated at Doway died on a visit to Mr Williams at Bearscombe May 26. 1764. he was settled at Chidiock in Dorsetshire. +

[39] Mr George Heddon educated at Doway died at Haslewood. Yorkshire Sepr 19th 1764. +

Mr Wm Steel educated at Doway died in a Madhouse at Egham the 27 Sepr 1764. +

Mr Thos Roydon educated at Doway where he taught Philosophy & Divinity several years, died at Doddin Green in Westmoreland the 16th Octr 1764 Capr + + +

Mr Jos: Horton educated at Doway, died Decr 2d 1764 in London aged about ninety. +

Mr Thos Gibson educated at Doway died at Newcastle upon Tyne Janv 20th 1765 Capitr + + +

Mr Jos: Moylan educated at Valladolid died in London 25th Feb: 1765. +

Mr Edwd Daniel alias Bennet educated at Doway died at York 1st May 1765. +

[40] Mr John Stonor educated at Doway died at Longbirch in Staffordshire 13th May 1765. +

Mr Luke White educated at Rome died at Alston [Eccleston *crossed out above*] Lancashire July 1765. +

Mr Chris[topher *above*] Croucher educated at Lisbon, died there Vicepresdt 7th Aug: 1765. +

Mr Francis Lorimer educated at Rome died at Talacre in Flintshire the 30th Sepr 1765. +

Mr Wm Turville at Hathrop in Gloucestershire 13th Decr 1765. +

Mr Christopher Hodgson educated at Lisbon died at Ugthorp Dec: 25 1765 +

Dr Geo: Kendal educated at Doway died in a Madhouse at Lisle Janv 4. 1766 Capitular + + +

[41] Mr Robt Pinckard educated at Doway, died there, Janv 24, 1766 Capr + + +

Mr Samuel Hodgson educated at Lisbon, died near London 7th Febv 1766. +

Mr James Parkinson educated at Doway died in Lancashire 26 Janv 1766. +

Mr Thos Wilson educated at Rome died in Staffordshire 9th Mar: 1766. +

Mr Wm Tempest Capr educated at Doway, died at Carlton 24 Octr 1766. + + +

Mr Nicholas Skelton educated at Doway, died at Lancaster Novr 13. 1766. +

Mr James Parkinson educated at died at Ugthorpe Novr 13. 1766. +

Mr Joseph Holden, D.D quondam Principal of St Gregs at Paris died in that city the 18th March 1767 +

Mr Henry Kirby educated at Rome died the 12th of May at Cadeby Lincolnshire. +

[42] Mr Michl Tichbourne educated at Rome died in London 1767

Mr Peter Beeston educated at Doway died at Wolverhampton 26 Novr 1767. Capitular + + +

Mr Willis educated at Rome died in Brussels Feb: 1768

Mr John Cooling educated at Rome died in Chester May 1768 +

Mr George Bishop educated at Paris formerly Captr died at Marnhull Dorsetshire Aug: 16. 1768 + + +

Mr Wm Errington educated at Doway T—r of ij * died in London 28th Sepr 1768 aged 52. + + +

Mr Henry Horn educated at Rome died in London 12 Jany 1769. +

Mr Robt Taylor educated at Lisbon where he died in Feby 1769. +

[43] Mr Jn: Underhill educated at Doway died at Gosport Hants June 29th 1769. +

Mr Wm Maire educated at Doway where he taught philosophy. Afterwards [Capitular and *above*] Epus Cinnensis coadjutor of Francis Petre Epi Amoriensis. obüt July 26. 1769. + + +

Mr Wm Grimbulston educated at Doway died at Wrightington Lancash: the 1st of Feby 1770. +

Mr Jn: Betts educated at Doway & other places quondam Caplr died in London the 28 Mar: 1770. + + +

Dr Thos Hunt educated at Paris died May 7. 1770 Caplr. + + +

Mr Thos Bennet Caplr educated at Rome died in London the 31st May 1770 + + +

Mr Jn: Hawarden educated at Doway died 1770 May 27 in Lancashire. +

[44] Mr Robt Reid educated at Rome died in London July 30. 1770 +

Mr Thos Daniel educated at Doway died at York Capl 1770 25th Aug: + + +

Mr Jn Stanley educated at Doway died at Louvaine 1770 1st Sepr +

Mr Wm Green Dr of Divinity Preside of D.C. † Caplr died 1 Decr 1770. + + +

Mr John Wilkinson educated at Doway many years conf: of the Austin Dames sur les fosseés St Victor, died there on the 19th March 1771. +

Mr Jn: Dudley Diggs educated at Rome died in Essex at Ingatestone superannuated May 1771. +

Mr James Watson educated at Rome died in York Feb: 20. 1772 aged 75. +

* Code term for Treasurer of the Chapter. † Douay College.

Mr Vertue died at Pontoise 1772

[45] Mr Jn: Huddleston educated at died at Hainton Lincolnshire the 3d Jany 1773. +

Mr Alban Butler † educated at Doway professor of divinity there afterwards Principal of the English College at St Omers where he died May 15. 1773. +

Mr Wm Bower educated at Doway died in London 17th June 1773. +

Mr Edwd Helmes educated at Doway where he taught Philosophy died at Manchester in Lancashire Octr 16. 1773 +

Mr Peter Waring educated at Doway died in Lancashire susp: Octr 15. 1773

Mr Thos Shepherd educated at Doway died in Holderness 19th Jany 1774 +

Mr Henry Nicols died in London 11th Feby 1774 educated at Lisbon. +

Mr James Taylor educated at Rome died at Hull 5th May 1774

[46] Mr Richd Downes educated at Rome died 22d Augt 1774 in London aged 80. +

Dr Phil: Perry educated at Doway & Paris Presdt of the English College at Valladolid died at Madrid 5th Sepr 1774. +

Mr Francis Lacy als Elston educated at Rome died in London 3d Decr 1774 aged ninety. +

Mr Thos Liddell educated at Lisbon died May 12th 1775 at Liverpool. +

Mr James Angel educated at Rome died at East Hendred Berks May 18th 1775 +

Mr Jn: Debord alias Davison died 29 Sepr 1775 educated at Doway died at Solwick in Lancash: +

Mr Henry Maire educated at Doway died at Cliffe in Yorkshire 5th Novr 1775. +

Francis Petre Epus Amoriensis in Districtu Septentrionali Vic: Ap: educated at Doway died at Shoeley Lancashire on the 24th Decr 1775 in his 84th year +

N. Jakeman 1777 Feb: +

[47] Mr Edwd Williams educated at Rome died in Devonshire 30th Jany 1776. +

Mr Sylvester Richardson educated at Doway died at Greystock Cumberland 22. Feb: 1776. +

Mr Wm Smith educated at Naples forsook the mission several years before his death which happened at Rome the 13th or 3d of April 1776

Mr Thos Postlethwite Lisbon died July 4th 1776

Mr Phil: White died at Lisbon 22d Jany 1777 +

† The celebrated author of the *Lives of the Saints*.

Mr James Chesterman Roman Pt: died 23 Feb: /77 in London [*entry interlined*] +

Mr James Nicolas educated at Doway died in London May 2. 1777 +

Mr Jn Nesfield educated at Doway died at Sa Crusa an Island in the West Indies belonging to Denmark Feb: 5. 1777. +

Mr Wm Daniel educated at Doway died in Lancashire 25 July 1777. +

Mr John Cowban died at Crathorne Yorksh: Octr 6. 1777 educated at Doway. +

Mr Chs Corne educated at Paris died there at the Blue Nuns Novr 9th 1777. +

[48] Mr Philip Butler educated at Doway died at Blackbrook near Prescot Lancashire 9th Decr 1777. +

Mr Jn: Dunn educated at Doway where he taught Philosophy & Divinity died suddenly in London 14 Jany 1778 +

Mr Jn: White educated at Rome died at Euxton Hall Lancashire Feb: 7. 1778 +

Mr George Waterhouse educated at Rome was many years mad died in London 15 Mar: 1778 +

Mr Jn: Rothmell alias Exley educated at Doway died near London 18 May 1778

Mr Thos Martin educated at Rome died at Woolhampton Berks 22d June 1778 +

Mr George Gibson educated at Doway died at Hexham Northumberld 3d Dec: 1778. +

Mr James Browne educated at Doway died at Buckenham Norfolk 26 Octr 1778. +

Mr Edwd Duval educated at Lisbon died in Essex 25 Dec: 1778

Mr John Bosville educated at Doway died at Lanorth Monmouthshire 2d March 1779 +

[49] Mr James Lolli alias Chester educated at Doway, after many variations died penitent in Kings Bench Prison 13 Apl 1779

Mr Wm Husband educated at Doway died of the small pox at Solwick Hall Lancashire 10th of Augt 1779 +

Mr Thos Shimell educated at Doway died near Manchester 23d Augt /79. +

Mr Chs Gerard at Bruges

Mr Fran: Parker educated at Paris died at —— Sepr 1779 +

Mr Thos Wilson educated at Doway died at Hethersidge Derbyshire Dec: 12th 1779

Mr Jn: Hornyold educated at Doway Bp: of Philomelia Vic: Ap: in the middle District died at Longbirch near Wolverhampton 26 Dec: 1779.

[*N.B.—Here the writing changes and the next death but one records the death of the writer of a large part of the obituary, Bp. Wm. Walton.*]

John Harrison Jan: 1780

Mr William Walton educated at Doway where he taught Philosophy & Divinity, afterwards Epus Traconensis & in districtu Septentrionali Vic: Ap: died [at York *above*] Feb: 26. 1780

Martin Houndshill educated at Lisbon, was a prisoner in York Castle 13 months in 1745, died suddenly in London Aug: 9. 1783.

[48 *blank*]

NO. II.

"LAITY'S DIRECTORY" OBITUARIES, 1773–1839.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPH S. HANSOM.

When James Peter Coghlan started his *Laity's Directory* in 1773, the name of only one secular priest, James Watson, appears as having died during the preceding year, the numbers increasing annually. Down to and including 1781 the obituaries are in Latin at the end of the Calendar, seemingly to remind secular priests when to remember their deceased brethern. In 1782 they appear in English as a special feature in the books, and some during the preceding year, the numbers increasing annually. In 1782 some regulars are added, a separating line alone distinguishing between the two classes, indicating that the lists had been supplied by different authorities. In the following year nuns and lay brothers are added. In 1787 three "Students in Philosophy" and a special notice of one layman, "Mr. John Francis Wade," appear, the list concluding with the names of nine important members of the laity under the heading of "Nobility."

In 1789 Coghlan inserted a notice, reproduced in these pages, undertaking to insert the names of the laity whose mortuary cards or "Bills" had been printed and delivered by him to the few Catholic chapels then existing about London. At a later period, as the chapels increased in number, he made a small increase in his charge. There was no charge made to religious at any time. The offer met with varying results, in the few following years; but the system was maintained, meeting with ultimate success. So it became a means of notifying to friends the deaths of Catholics and securing remembrances in prayer, not only amongst London people, but throughout the three Kingdoms, and even with foreigners in a few cases, where they had had associations with this country.

A notable feature in 1794, repeated later, is a list of exiled French clergy, said to be only part of 150 who had succumbed within little over a year after their sufferings and privations in French prisons. The hospitality accorded to these confessors of the Faith by England is for Englishmen cause for pride, tempered by gratitude for the foundation of many missions. Their edifying lives and apostolic labours in our country had immediate and enduring results.

Like most annuals of the sort, having served their purpose for the year, these Directories, commencing with a few pages $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches in paper covers, would be treated as waste, and destroyed or neglected. In consequence, it has been no easy task to collect this nearly complete list. There is probably no complete set in existence, the best collections being deficient of several numbers. Living in the parish of the London Oratory I availed myself of that access kindly granted by the Fathers to transcribe the forty-three lists in their fine library, and was able to supplement these by ten more from those at the British Museum. I have to thank the Right Rev. Mgr. Ward for transcribing eleven more from the Old Hall collection; the Rev. Edwin Bonney one from Ushaw College Library; and the Rev. Joseph L. Whitfield one from Oscott College Library. The result is I am able to provide the whole series from 1773 to 1839, with the exception of that for 1774, under which date an explanation is given.

I am also indebted to the RR. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.; Fr. Thaddeus, O.F.M.; Bede Jarrett, O.P.; and the Superiors of several houses of religious women, for looking over the lists, and correcting defects and deficiencies; and to the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J., for the loan of a list of ex-Jesuits, who were secularized during the early years covered by the lists. In very few cases are any alterations made. They are dealt with as far as possible in brackets, which are not much used in the original, except in the cases of priests' seminaries. Anything like systematic correction of the names of the laity must have been futile.

It was suggested that the obituaries of priests might be extended by the list in the *Catholic General Directory* for 1850; but having made a transcript of them, and finding several mistakes, including one remarkable Benedictine accommodated with three deaths, it seemed prudent to omit all that list, using only a few additional notes from it in brackets. As the entries, if meagre in the *Laity's Directories*, and subject at times to mistakes, were both for religious and laity, supplied near to the time of printing from authentic sources, it seemed inadvisable to mix with them doubtful obituaries.

Owing to occasional entries being inserted some years after deaths some confusion may seem to exist; but as the Catholic Record Society has always made a point of giving full indexes, this confusion will be found to be more occult than real.

J.S.H.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1773.*

Ex Frat. nris mortuus est.

1772 [Feb. 20] Jacobus Watson (at York) †

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1774. ‡

De Frat. nris ex hac vita migrarunt.

1773. Jan. 3. Joannes Huddleston.
Maii 15. Albanus Butler ((Ven. Dom.), at St. Omers) [bur. English Augustinian Convent Chapel at Bruges].
Junii 17. Gulielmus Bower, (at London).
Oct. 16. Eduardus Helmes.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1775.*

De fratr. nris ex hac vita migrarunt.

1773. Oct. 15. Petrus Waring.
1774. Jan. 19. Thomas Sheppard (*Shippard*, at Holderness).

* Transcripts supplied by Monsignor Ward. There seems some uncertainty when the "Laity's Directory," *eo nomine*, was started, or the "Ordo' incorporated with it. It may have been in 1782, when English is used for the first time. The heading is used for uniformity.

† *The Catholic Annual Register*, 1850, says he died at York. The registers of St. Michael-le-Belfry church record the burial of "James Watson, gent. Feb. 22." (*Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc.* xi., 281.) See also p. 12 ante.

‡ It was only when the previous pages had been passed for printing that Mgr. Jackman sent me the entries for this year from the Archbishop's Library, in which the set is far from complete. It completes the series happily. I had inserted a provisional list, excluding Edward Helmes, but inserting "1702. Nov. 15. [Henry] Vertue at Pontoise [alias] Westhead chaplain to the Benedictine nuns, æt circa, 74."

Feb. 11. Henricus Nichols (at London).
Mar. 5. Jacobus Taylor (at Hull).
Aug. 22. Ricardus Downes (*Downs*, at London).
Sept. 4. Philippus Perry (*Sap. Dom.*, at Valladolid).

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1776.*

De frat. nris ex hac vita migrarunt.

1774. Dec. 3. Franciscus Elston Lacy (at London).
1775. Maü. 12. Thomas Liddel (at Liverpool).
Maü. 18. Jacobus Angel.
Sept. 29. Jacobus Davison (*Debord*, at Salwick).
Nov. 5. Henricus Maire (at Cliffe).

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1777.*

De Frat. nris ex hac vita migrarunt.

1775. Dec. 24. Illmus & Revmus D. Franciscus Petre, Epus Amoriens (V.A. of the Northern District, at Showley Hall, near Richester, aged 84. Buried at Stidd Chapel).
1776. Jan. 30. Edwardus Williams (Served Tor Abbey, and afterwards at Bearscombe, in Bucland, Devon, the seat of the Chester family. He was buried at Dodbrook church).
Feb. 22. Silvester Richardson.
Apr. 3. Gulielmus Smith.
July 4. Thomas Postlethwaite (Postlewhite, at Lisbon).

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1778.*

De Frat. nris ex hac vita migrarunt.

(Feb. 5.) Joannes Nestfield (*Nesfield*, at Santa Cruz).
Jan. 22. Philippus White (27th, at Lisbon).
Feb. 23. Jacobus Chesterman (24th., at London).
Maü. 2. Jacobus Nicolas (at London).

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1779.†

De Fratribus nris ex hac vita migrarunt.

1777. Jul. 25. Gulielmus Daniel (*William Daniel Foster*, at Euxton Hall).
Oct. 6. Joannes Cowban (at Crathorne, Cleveland, U.S.A.—*Dr. Kirk;* but really *Yorkshire*).
Nov. 9. Carolus Corn (Paris, T.E.†) (*Corne*, at Paris).
Dec. 9. Philippus Butler (Blackbrook, T.E.†) (ditto).
1778. Jan. 14. Joannes Dunn (London, T.E.†) (ditto) (at Lincoln's Inn Fields.—*Dr. Kirk*).
Feb. *init.* Joannes White (E[u]xton, birth, T.E.†) (*alias* Leckonby, at Pontop, æt. 67.—*Dr. Kirk*).

* Transcripts supplied by Monsignor Ward.

† This *Directory* was copied for me from the Ushaw copy by the Rev. Edwin Bonney, who says the four insertions initialed "T.E." are by the Rev. Thomas Eyre, who has also added six more deaths; but the latter appear in the Directory for 1780, and are not inserted here.

Franciscus Jakeman (*Jaqueman*, at Longbirch); (*Jakeman alias* Maxfield, end of March, æt. 80.—*Dr. Kirk*).
[John Eccles.—T. E(yre)].

Maii. 19. Joannes Rathmole (John Exley Rathmall, at Isleworth).

Jun. 21. Thomas Martin (at Hyde End) (22nd. at Woolhampton, æt. 76).

Aug. 27. Thomas Savage.

Oct. 26. Jacobus Browne (at Buckenham House, Norfolk.—*Dr. Kirk*).

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1780.*

De Frat. nris ex hac vita migrarunt.

1778. Dec. 3. Georgius Gibson (at Hexham).
25. Edwardus Devail (*Duvall*, Essex).

1779. Mar. 2. Joannes Boswell (*Bosville*, at Llanarth).

Apr. 12. Jacobus Lolli, at Chester (*James Chester Lolli*, at London).

Jul. 27. Jacobus Nowlan, Hib. (Nolan.—*Dr. Kirk*, who gives no precise date, and describes him as a man unworthy of the priesthood).

Aug. 10. Gulielmus Husband.
23. Joannes Shimell.

Sep. Franciscus Parker.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1781.*

De Frat. nris ex hac vita migrarunt.

1779. Nov. Joannes Williams al[ias] Abercrombie (formerly of Virginia Street Chapel,—*in Dir.* 1794) (at Honduras).

Dec. 12. Thomas Wilson (Derbyshire,—*in Dir.* 1794) (at Hathersage).
26. Illmus et Revmus D. Joannes Hornyhold, Epus Philomel (V.A. of the Midland District, at Longbirch. Interred in Brewood Church).

1780. Jan. Joannes Harrison (Townley, Lancashire,—*in Dir.* 1794).

Feb. 8. Joannes Preston (Lisbon,—*Dir.* 1794).
26. Illmus et Revmus D. Gulielmus Walton,† Epus Trachon (V.A. of the Northern District, at

* Transcripts supplied by Monsignor Ward.

† The late Mrs. William Roskell (a grand-daughter of George Gibson of York, who married Mary daughter of Michael Walton, brother of the Bishop of Trachon) informed me that the Waltons came from Hathersage, co. Derby. There is an unmistakeable Catholic tombstone in the churchyard with the I.H.S., surmounted by the cross,—"Sacred to the memory of Thomas Walton of Hathersage, who departed this life May 3rd, 1828, aged 75 years." A boarding school for Catholic boys was kept by ladies of the name till quite recently. Having a short opportunity of looking over the registers, I copied eighteen entries from 1672 to 1716/17, the name always spelt "Walkton." Family alliances were,—Bincliffe, Eyre, Littlewood, Norman and Wilkin.

York, aged 64. Buried in St. Michael's [le] Belfry, York).

27. Gerardus Shaw (London,—*Dir.* 1794).

Aug. 5. Ricardus Dillon (London,—*Dir.* 1794).

24. Joannes Bamber (Sunderland,—*Dir.* 1794).

[*The old heading "De Fratribus &c." is at this point discontinued, the names of priests having hitherto been those of the secular clergy, who in the next "Directory" appear first, followed by a number of regulars, all under the heading of "Gentlemen."*]

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1782.*

A TABLE OF THOSE GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE DIED WITHIN THE LAST TWELVE MONTHS.

1780. Dec. 10. The Rev. Mr. Richard Kendal. (London,—*Dir.* 1794) æt. 71.

1781. Jan. 6. The Rev. Mr. John Ball. (Worcestershire,—1794 *Dir.*) (at Aldenham).

12. The Venerable and Right Rev. Doctor Richard Challoner, Bishop of Debra, and Vic. (in the London District, London,—*Dir.* 1794) Apost. (in the 91st. year of his age. The remains were interred in the parish church of Milton, Berks.).

Feb. 8. The Rev. Mr. Stephen Robinson (at Shefford).

(Feb. 8.) The Rev. Mr. James Postlethwaite (at Clints, Yorkshire).

Apr. 15. The Rev. Mr. James Webb (London,—*Dir.* 1794).

June 12. The Rev. Mr. James Slaughter (at Longford Hall).

July 2. The Rev. Mr. Hugo Kendal (first President of Sedgley Park school).

11. The Rev. Mr. Thomas Hartley (at Moseley).

1780. Oct. 10. The Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Elliot.

Nov. 19. The Rev. Mr. Ralph (Randolph) Booth.

1781. Jan. 18. The Rev. Mr. [Robert] Benedict Steare, O.S.B. (1780; *also by Abbot Snow*) [at Parlington, Yorks].

29. The Rev. Mr. Roger Leigh (*names transposed*; æt. 73) [ex S.J., Lancashire].†

Mar. 24. The Rev. Mr. Joseph Plessington [ex S.J., at Alnwick, ? 29th] [*vere* Walmesley,-*C.R.S.*,vii.]

Aug. 26. The Rev. Mr. Thomas Kingsley [ex S.J., at London, ? 27th].

Sept. 4. The Rev. Mr. Joseph Edwards, O.S.D. (*alias* Tylecote, at Hinckley, aged 57,—*Palmer*).

* The earliest copy in the London Oratory library.

† The Jesuits had been suppressed in 1773, and appear in the *Directories* without the "S.J." It seems well however to distinguish them here, where possible.

9. The Rev. Mr. [Edward] Bernard Catteral, O.S.B. [at Woolton, Lancs.].
12. The Rev. Mr. Robert Daniel, O.S.B. [at Birtley, Durham, aged 64].
Oct. 11. The Rev. Mr. William Wappelear (ex S.J., at Bruges, æt. 70) [at the English Augustinian Convent].
1781. Oct. 12. The Rev. Mr. [David] Gregory Powel(l), O.S.F., (at Abergavenny).
23. The Rev. Mr. John Closset (Joseph Closette, ex S.J., at Ludewell House, near Wardour, æt. 29).

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1783.*

The Requiem Calendar for the year MDCCLXXXII.

CLERGY.

1781. Dec. 24. The Rev. Mr. Henry Peach, near St. Omer.
30. The Rev. Mr. Turberville Needham, Brussels.
1782. Jan. 28. The Rev. Mr. Edward Bartlett, Louvain [at St. Monica's Convent, æt. 79].
Feb. 11. Rev. Mr. John Banwell, Hib., Kingscliff, Linc. (Barnwell,—*Dir.* 1794).
Mar. 21. Rev. Mr. Simon Strickland (Yorkshire,—*Dir.* 1794).
Rev. Mr. John Hankins (St. Omers,—*Dir.* 1794).
July 30. Rev. Mr. John Milner, London.
Rev. Mr. Mathews (Matthew,—*Dir.* 1794) Hib., Shropshire.

1781. Nov. 15. Rev. Mr. Anselm Payne, O.S.F., Doway, aged 46, R. 28, P. 22.†
25. Rev. Mr. Francis Digg[e]s, [ex S.J., ? 28th] Berrington, North [umberland].
29. Rev. Mr. Christopher More, [ex S.J., ? 27th] Bath.
Dec. 4. Rev. Mr. Robert Sanderson [ex S.J., ? 2nd].
30. Rev. Mr. William Ward, London.
1782. Jan. 4. Rev. Mr. Francis Clark, O.S.F., Doway, aged 31, R. 16, P. 7.
Mar. 7. Rev. Mr. Abraham Kingdom, Leige [Liège] [ex S.J.].
27. Rev. Mr. John Richardson, Lancashire [ex S.J.].
May 11. Rev. Mr. James Heatley, Broughton, Yorkshire [ex S.J.].
12. Rev. Mr. Edward Madew, O.S.F., Ufton Court, Berks, aged 79, R. 61, P. 55.

* Transcript supplied by Monsignor Ward.

† Namely—In religion 28 years, professed 22.

(14.) Rev. Mr. [Nicholas] Ambrose Dixon, O.S.D., Tone, North[umberland, aged 35] (at Hexham).

June 5. Rev. Mr. [Charles] Bonaventure Bedingfield, O.S.F., Doway, aged 84, R. 57, P. 55.

26. Rev. Mr. [Peter] Dunstan Holderness, O.S.B., late Prior of Dieulouard in Lorrain [aged 61].

July 28. Rev. Mr. Edmund Bracey [ex S.J., co. Worcester].

Sept. 15. Rev. Mr. Robert Knatchbull [ex S.J., Yorkshire, ? 16th].

29. Rev. Mr. John Roathwell [Rothwell, ex S.J., at Kilvington].

LAY BROTHERS.

1780. June 25. Mr. Giles Clemenesha[w], O.S.F., Doway, aged 44, R. 14.

1781. April 14. Mr. Didacus Mahew, O.S.F., Doway, aged 54,

1782. Mar. 15. Mr. Paul Petit, O.S.F., Douay, aged 56, R. 29.

June 12. Mr. Andrew Byrne, O.S.B., Dieulouard in Lorrain [Burn, July 14,—*Snow*].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1775. Sept. 19. R.M. Mary Magdalen Hawarden, O.P.C., Dunkirk. Aged 49, R. 33, Ab[bess] 6.

1781. Feb. 11. S. Mrs. Clare Alathea Gibson, O.P.C., Dunkirk. Aged 67, R. 47.

Nov. 13. S. Mrs. Mary Margaret Tasburgh, O.S.A., Bruges [aged 54].

Dec. 19. S. Mrs. Mary Ignatius Tichborn, O.S.A., Bruges [aged 58].

1782. June 19. Mrs. Mary Agnes Hodshon, O.P.C., Graveline.

Aug. 7. Dame Mary Bridget Smith, Ord. St. Bridget, Lisbon, aged 74, R. 44.

Nov. 24. Dame Aloysia Langdale, O.S.B., at Gand [Ghent].

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1784.

The Requiem Calendar for the year MDCCLXXXIII.

1783. Feb. 16. Dr. Thomas Wittingham, at Heathorp, Oxon.

Mar. 10. Rev. Michael William Singleton at Lierre in Brabant.

(July) Rev. John Manning, (Derbyshire.)

Rev. Thomas Barnaby (at Stafford).

June 26. Rev. John More (Moore), Chipping Lawn, Lanc.

Aug. 9. Rev. Martin Houndsil, at London.

Rev. Thomas Landi (Lundi), Hib.

Sept. 22. Dr. Gerard Barnard (Bernard *alias* Woodbury, D.D.), at Lisbon.

May 30. Rev. John Panting [ex S.J.], at Bonham, Dorset [Wilts.].

Rev. Daniel Plat, Worcester [ex S.J.].
Oct. 16. Rev. John Howard, President of the English Academy at Liège [ex S.J.].
1782. Dec. 5. R. F. [John] Wilfrid Strutt,* O.S.B., at Lambspring (aged 72].
1783. Sep. 3. R. F. [Francis] Joseph Carteret, O.S.B., Doway.
1783. Aug. 7. R. F. Dominic Phillips, O.S.D., aged 47.† Relig. 24, pr. 19. Cheeseburn Grange, New Castle, North[umberland].
Oct. 23. R. F. Anthony Hatton, O.S.D., Age 79, Relig. 61, (? Fr. Edward Antoninus Hatton, Stourton Lodge, æt. 80,—*Palmer*).
1783. Mar. 12. R. F. Lawrence Hall, O.S.F., at Louth, Lincolnshire [Thomas Hall *alias* Lawrence Loraine,—*Thaddeus*].
May R. F. Bonaventure Morgan, O.S.F., Bruges.
Sep. R. F. George Lancaster, O.S.F., Douay.
R. F. Norris, a Carthusian, at Newport.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1777. Feb. 12. The Right Rev. Lady Abbess Mary Winefred Englefield, the 60th year of her age, of profession 42, Abbess 12 of the English Benedictine Dames at Dunkirk.
1778. Mar. 6. Sister Joseph Harrison, Converse, Ditto [aged 67, prof. 40].
1781. Mar. 7. Dame Mary Teresa Halliwell, aged 75. Prof 56. of the same House.
May 11. Sister Mary Barbara Pyzer, Converse, of the same House.
1782. Dec. 10. Rev. Mother Abbess of the English Dominican Nuns at Brussels, and Jubilarian, Ann Mary Short, aged 85. Professed 52.‡
1782. Dec. 7. Sister Monica Webster, O.S.A., Bruges [laysister, aged 29].

DEATHS AT THE ENGLISH CONVENT OF ST. CLARE AT AIRE IN ARTOIS.

1769. May 26. Sister Catherine Clare Bolton. Age 54. Religious 35.
July 1. S. Mary Barbara Langstaff. Aged 35. R. 14.
Sep. 22. Sister Mary Lewis Griffiths, age 49. R. 32.
1770. Aug. 17. S. Mary Michael Millot, age 67. R. 47.

* Snow describes him as" D. John Wilfrid Strutt or Bridgeman, born in Middlesex, died at Lambspring 5 Dec. 1782." In the *Catholic Annual Register*, 1850, his three deaths appear as *Street* on 5 Dec. 1781, as *Strutt* on 3 Dec. 1782, and as *Bridgeman* on 5 Dec. 1782 !

† Palmer gives his age as 42.

‡ Fr. Bede Jarrett says she was Sub-prioress at the time of her death, aged 82 ; that she was daughter of Thomas Bennet, and widow of Philip Short.

1771. Apr. 26. S. Frances Clare Taylor, age 69. R. 39.
1772. Aug. 28. Sister Mary Felix Cox, age 38. R. 13.
1773. June 25. S. Cicily Joseph Cornforth, age 43. R. 23.
1774. Mar. 12. Ven. Mother Martha Anthony Fortescue, age 89, R. 63.
Dec. 1. S. Austin Bonaventure Angier, age 35. R. 13.
1775. Aug. 12. S. Elizabeth Joseph Hannam, age 55. R. 35.
1776. Oct. 19. Sister Mary Agnes Taylor, age 38. R. 17.
Oct. 25. Ven. Mother Bridget Frances Payne, age 81. R. 62.
1780. Jan. 6. Rev. Ven. Mother Mary Frances Dickinson, age 82. R. 62. Abbess.
1781. Apr. 13. S. Mary Winifred Stokes, age 34. R. 11.
1783. Feb. 12. S. Mary Ann Brooks, age 43. R. 18.
Mar. 15. S. Mary Clare Thorp, age 73. R. 47.
Requiescant in Pace, Amen.

Deaths come to Hand since the Directories were printed.
1783. Nov. 15. R. F. Benedict Simpson, O.S.F., Douay.
19. Sister Mary Frances Charnley, O.P.C. Age 34. Relig. 10.—Aire in Artois.
21. Sister Mary Benedict Walker, O.S.B., Age 60. Relig. 40.—Cambray.

Laity's Directory 1785.*

The Requiem Calendar for the year MDCCLXXXIV.

CLERGY.

1783. Dec. 5. At London. Rev. Mr. Richard Prescot
Dec. 16. Rev. Mr. Joseph Bolton, [V.G. London].
Dec. 18. At Maple–Durham. Rev. Mr. Edmund Winstenley.
1784. May 5. At Lancaster. Rev. Mr. James Tirer [Tyrer].
Sept. 17. At Bornhem. James Herremans, lay Brother, O.S.D. [? Sept. 16].
Oct. 10. At Lisbon. Ralph Gornal[l], Min. Fel.† of the Eng. Col.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1781. Jan. 3. At Antwerp. Sister Jane [of the Cross] Rutter, O.S.T. [aged 76, prof. 50].
1782. Apr. 15. Sister Beatrix Chantal, O.S.T. [Alice Chantrell. aged 73, prof. 41].
Nov. 19. Air[e]. Sister Mary Frances Charnley, age 34, R. 10, O.SC.
Dec. 9. Air[e]. Sister Clementina Boniface of St. Joseph Fletcher, age 70, R. 48, O.S.C.

* Transcript supplied by Monsignor Ward.
† As Gillow in his "Register" of the Collegians, says he was only admitted 16 Feb. 1782 and took the college oath 20 May 1784, this may mean *minor fellow* ?

Dec. 19. At Hoog Straat. Sister Ignatius Bamber, aged 64, R. 41, O.S.T.
21. At Bruges. Mother [Anne] Mary Anne Webbe, 3rd O[rder] S.F. [age 73, rel. 55].
27. [At Bruges] Rev. Mother Abbess [Mary] Ignatia Lawson, 3 O.S.F. [age 72, rel. 56].
1784. Feb. 20. Louvain. Rev. Mother Prioress Mariana [Isabel] Smith, aged 82, R. 62, Prioress 21, O.S.A.
Apr. 19. [At Antwerp] Sister Angela [Maria of St. Joseph] Kingsley, O.S.T. [aged 67, prof. 48].
May 8. Air[e]. Mother Anthony Joseph Spoor, age 82, R. 62, O.S.C.
17. Antwerp. [Alexandra Mary] Sister Teresa [of the Annunciation] Howard, O.S.T. [aged 58, prof. 35].
June 4. Brussels. Sister Elizabeth Newton, O.S.B.
7. Dunkirk. Sister Ann Clementina of H. F. Kempson, age 46, R. 21, O.S.C.
13. Paris. Rev. Mother Prioress Dame Anne Johnson, O.S.B.
July 1. Air[e]. Mother Vicaris Mary Neal, age 48, R. 29, O.S.C.
Oct. 18. Antwerp. Rev. Mother Abbess Mary Margaret of the Angels Brent, O.S.T.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1786.*

A Requiem Calendar for the year MDCCLXXXV.

CLERGY.

1785. Jan. 5. R. Mr. John Postlewaite (Postlethwaite, at Leyburn, Yorkshire).
Apr. 28. R. Mr. Matthew Welldon.
Oct. 12. Dunkirk. R. Mr. Henry Edmondson.
1784. Dec. 30. Liverpool. R. F. (Michael) Anselm Chaplin, O.S.B. [at Liverpool, aged 30].
1785. Jan. 19. Cowley-hill. R. Mr. William Doyle.
Apr. 22. Worcester. R. Mr. Barnard Crow (Cross, S.J.,—*Dir.* 1794).
29. Douay. R. F. Basil Eyston, O.S.B.
[May 18.] Leige. R. Mr. James Dorall (Darrell, S.J.)[bur. in church of Sepulchrine nuns].
Aug. 12. Bornhem. R. F. John Thomas Nicholls, O.S.D. (æt. 31, rel. 13, prof. 19.—*Palmer*).
Oct. 3. Wooton. R. F. Ex P[rior] Peter Frost, O.S.F (æt. 53).
Nov. 1. Bath. R. F. (John) Cuthbert Simpson, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1784.†Jan. 1. Dunkirk. Sister Mary Magdalen Formby, O.S.B.

* Transcript supplied by Monsignor Ward.
† This is evidently misprinted 1714.

Feb. 6. Dame Barbara Sheldon, O.S.B. [aged 60, prof. 40].
1785. Jan. 7. Dame Mary Augustine Bellasyse, O.S.B
Feb. 22. Dame Aloysia Tuite, O.S.B. [aged 50, prof. 30].
May 31. Brussels. Sister Mary Barbara Fuller, O.S.D. [Fullar of London, May 5, age 68, rel. 46].
Oct. 14. Dunkirk. Dame Mary Barbara Acton, O.S.B.
Nov. 3. Cambray. Dame Jos. Carrington, O.S.B.
1785. Nov. 4. Rouen. Reverend Mother Abbess Gertrude Clare Vavasour, O.S.C.*

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1787.

The Obituary for MDCCLXXXVI.

CLERGY.

1786. Apr. 8. Rev. Mr. Emerich Grimblestone (Lanc.,–*Dir.* 1794.)
July 2. Rev. Mr. John Jones (Yorkshire,—*Dir.* 1794).

1785. Aug. 22. Rev. Mr. Edward Boone at Danby, Yorkshire. [ex S.J.].
Rev. Mr. Thomas Hawkins. [ex S.J., at Oxburgh].
1786. Feb. 3. Rev. Mr. Baptist Rayter (Ruyter,—*Dir.* 1794) (Royter), Pennsylvania. [Rutter, ex S.J.].
Rev. Mr. Thomas Weldon, Scholes, Lancashire [ex S.J.]
Hon. and Rev. John Cahier Butler, Hereford. [ex S.J.].
Nov. 3. Rev. Mr. Marmaduke Langdale, Wigan, Lancashire. [ex S.J.].

Oct. 4. R. F. [James] Jerome Berry, O.S.B., [at Cowley Hall] Lancashire.†
R. F. [Roger] Joseph Whittell, Paris (O.S.B.,—*Dir.* 1794).‡

LAY BROTHERS.

1786. May 19. Brother Thomas Carfoot, a Carthusian of Neuport, who after the suppression of that (the first English) Convent of the present Emperor Joseph II., retired to the Confessor's apartments of the English Austin Dames at Bruges, died aged 43.
July 4. Bro. Anthony Tyrer, O.S.F. Age 87, professed 57, Douay.
Sept. 19. Bro. Joseph Johnson, O.S.B., Dieulouard.

* This entry follows the usual "Requiscant in Peace," and probably arrived late in the printer's hand.

† Snow dates the death of *James* Berry on "4 Nov." and gives his age "*circa* 28."

‡ Snow gives the death of Roger Joseph Whittel on "4 Oct." and his age "*circa* 79.

STUDENTS IN PHILOSOPHY.

1786. Feb. 22. Edward Havers, at Douay College.
Aug. 19. Henry Bray, at Ditto.
Oct. 30. James Barnard of Douay, but died at London.

[*LAYMAN.*]

1786. Aug. 16. Mr. John Francis Wade, a Layman, aged 75, with whose beautiful Manuscript Books our Chapels as well as private Families abound, in writing which, and teaching the Latin and Church Song he chiefly spent his Time.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1786. Feb. 1. Dame [Cecilia] Scholastica Jones, O.S.B. [Age 67], professed 46 years. Dunkirk.
Mar. 10. R. Moth. Abbess Dame Bridget Westby, O.S.A., Leige.*
Apr. 5. Sister Mary Anthony Wyvill, O.S.C. Aged 67, professed 48. Aire in Artois.
May 9. Sister Catharine Aspinal, lay Sister, O.S.A. Aged 89. Bruges.
May 16. Sister Teresa Austin Newlin, O.S.A. Aged 71. Bruges.
26. Dame Mary Margaret Meynell, O.S.B., professed 51. Dunkirk.
Aug. 10. Dame Elizabeth Anthony Sharp, 3 O.S.C. Aged 87. Religious 60. Paris.
29. Sister Clare Bishop, 3 O.S.C. Aged 66, professed 48. Bruges.

NOBILITY.

1785. Sir Walter Blount.
Nov. 18. The Hon. Lady Anne Radclyffe. [at Slindon].
1786. Jan. 2. The Right Hon. Bartholomew Earl [of] Newburgh.
30. The Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth Langdale.
Feb. 19. James Winsor Heneage, Esq.
Apr. 9. Anthony Wright, Esq.
June 25. Francis Wright, Esq.†
July 2. Mrs. Lucy Wright.
Aug. 31. His Grace Charles Duke of Norfolk.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1788.‡

The Obituary for 1787.

CLERGY.

1783. Rev. William Singleton at Lierre.
1786. Dec. 4. Rev. Mathias Burgess at La Bassee.

* Mother Prioress of New Hall informs me this should read "Mar. 8. Rev. Mother Mary Austin Westby, C.R.S.S., at Liege, aged 37. prof. 18."

† In the obituary of the English Augustinian Convent at Bruges the day is given as the 18th.

‡ Transcript supplied by the Rev. Joseph L. Whitfield.

1786. Aug. 10. R. Luke Gizlar, Pensilvania. [Gisler, ex S.J., ? 11th].
17. Ferdin[and] Farmer, ditto. [ex S.J.].
Nov. 30. R. Henry Stanley, Moor Hall, Lancashire.[ex S.J.].
1787. Apr. 16. R. Thomas Brewer, Bristol. [ex S.J.].
May 6. R. Sir George Mannock, Bart., near Dartford, Kent. [ex S.J.].
June 3. R. Joseph Moseley, Maryland (June 5,—*Dir.* 1794). [ex S.J.].
9. R. Benedict Neale, ditto. [ex S.J.].
19. R. Charles Lucas, Thorndon Hall, Essex (June 10,—*Dir.* 1794). [ex S.J.].
Sept. 6. R. George Kingsley (Kingstey,—*Dir.* 1794), London [ex S.J.].

1786. R. D. [John Edward] Cuthbert Grimes, O.S.B., Lambspring. [Grime, at Douai, aged 42,—*Snow*].
1787. Jan. 6. R. D. [James] Dunstan Knight, O.S.B., [at Little Malvern] Worcester.
Feb. 18. R. D. [William] Laurence Hetherstay [Hethersay, *Dir.* 1794], O.S.B., Lambspring. [*vere* Hardisty, aged 72,—*Snow*].
Mar. 11. R. F. Felix Cox, O.S.F., London.
May 21. R. F. Patrick Duffy, Can. Reg., London.
June 4. R. D. Thomas Patten, O.S.B., Douay. [aged 60 *circa*].
[1786. Dec. 7.] R. D. John Charlton, O.S.B., Douay. [aged 69].
[1785. Apr. 29.] R. D. Basil Eyston, O.S.B., Douay.

LAY BROTHERS.

1786. Dec. 7. Brother Benoit, St. Omer's.
1787. Apr. 15. Brother [Peter] Dunstan Osbaldeston, O.S.B., Douay.
May 12. Brother Joseph Blyde, Derby.
Sept. 3. Brother William Tickle, Leig. [Liège].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1784. R. M. Mary Teresa Parnham, O.S.T., Lierre.
1786. Jan. 5. Sister Mary Anne Scoa O.S.C., Rouen.
1787. Apr. 25. Sister Xaveria Ann Patient, Penitent of 3rd Order of S.F., aged 52, professed 34, Nieuport.
Apr. 28. Dame Ursula Carter, O.S. Bridget, at Lisbon. [prof. 48].
May 3. The Hon. Lady Sister Lucy Talbot, 3 O.S.F., aged 54, professed 34, at Paris.
27. Sister Mary Xaveria, O.S.T., aged 70, professed 44, at Hoegstraet.
June Sister Margaret , O.S.T., aged 81, professed 60, ditto.

June 5. Sister [Bridget,] Anastatia Lawson, 3 O.S.F., aged 74, professed 51, Bruges.
July 7. Sister Catharine Stanislaus Thorpe, O.S.T., aged 77, professed 59, Lierre.
Sept. 17. Sist. Mary Ann Johnson, O.S.B., aged 74, professed 52, at Dunkirk.
Oct. Sister (Helen Joseph,) Ainsworth in her Noviceship 3 O.S.F., at Bruges. [age 26].
[1786. Nov. 5.] Dame Berrington, at Leige.*

LAITY 1787.

1786. Nov. 1. Mr. Charles Arrowsmith.
1787. Jan. 15. R. H. Ann Lady Petre at Thorndon Hall, Essex.
Mar. 17. Miss Barbara Fermor, Lond.
Apr. 14. Mrs. Mary Randall.
May 16. Mr. Michael Nowlan.
The Hon. Thomas Clifford, Tixal, Staffordshire.
June 25. Mrs. Frances Fermor, Lond.
July 12. Anthony French, Esq.
21. R. H. George, Earl of Shrewsbury, Heathrop, Oxon.
Aug. 26. Miss Elizabeth Walmsley, Hammersmith.
Aug. 30. Mrs. Francis Petre, Lond.
Oct. 3. Joseph Webbe, Esq.
4. Ralph Clavering, Esq., St. Omers.
Oct. 11. Mrs. Sarah FitzGerald, Lond.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1789.†

CLERGY.

1787. Sept. Rev. Luke Potts (*alias* Cooper, at Thropton, 16 Aug.,—*Kirk*).
Nov. 27. Rev. George Hardwick (at Wingerworth, aged 78,—*Kirk*).
1788. Jan. 12. Rev. William Bleving, at London.
Feb. 14. Rev. John Martin, at Gosport.
[Feb. 26.] Rev. John Foothead, in Herts. (at Old Hall).
Sept. 5. Rev. Francis Plowden, at Paris. ["Abbé Plowdon"].
Oct. 6. Rev. Thomas Wools, in Flanders (La Bassée).

1788. Jan. 29. R. James Wheble, at Wardour. [ex S.J.].
Mar. 11. R. James Power, at Liège. [ex S.J.].
Mar. 24. R. John Lewis, in Maryland. [ex S.J.].
Apr. 28. R. Edward Baptist Newton, in Sussex. [ex S.J., at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk].

* Mother Prioress of New Hall gives this as "1786. Nov. 5. Catharine, Mother Mary Benedict Berington, C.R.S.S., at Liege, aged about 40."

† This is the earliest of J. P. Coghlan's *Directories* at the British Museum. There are earlier numbers of those printed by James Marmaduke. Both are catalogued under *Ephemerides*, "PP. 2484. C."

June 11. R. Bernard Stafford, at T[h]ame Park. [ex S.J.].
June 12. R. Thomas Angier, at Norwich. [ex S.J.].
Sept. 17. R. Ignatius Blyde, at Liège. [ex S.J.].
Nov. 13. R. Peter Westby, at S[c]holes. [ex S.J.].

1787. Sep. 10. R. D. [Bertram] Maurus Bullmer, O.S.B., Ormsk[irk]. [? 1788, aged 74 *circa*].
1788. Jan. 6. R. F. Edward Leadbitter, O.S.D., Selby. [*alias* Burgis, age 41, prof. 18,—*Palmer*].
Feb. 4. R. F. [Robert] Peter Robson, O.S.D., Wooburn. [Lower Lodge, age 45, prof. 21,—*Palmer*].
Sep. 30. R. F. Bonaventure Kilday, O.S.F., Bruss[ells].

[*LAY BROTHERS.*]

1787. Sep. Lay Brother Francis Vercautren, O.S.D., at Bornhem. [prof. 28 Jan. 1755,—*Palmer*].
Nov. 5. Lay Brother Daniel Spencer. Aged 56. Rel. 36. O.S.F., Aire.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1788. Mar. 13. Sister Mary Magdalene Jackson. O.S.D., at Brussels. [prof. 1783].
28. Sist. Mary Beatrix Stone. Age 38. Rel. 21. 3 O.S.F., at Bruges.
June 14. Moth. [Alice] Aloysia Anderson. Age 74. Rel. 52. 3 O.S.F., at Bruges.
Sep. 4. Moth. [Mary] Xaveria Webbe. Age 76. Rel. 61 [? 60]. 3 O.S.F., Bruges.
22. Moth. Theresa Clare Wood. Age 77. Rel. 60. 3 O.S.F., Bruges.
Oct. 23. Sister Clementine Paston. Age 58. [rel. 33] 3 O.S.F., Bruges.
1787. Oct. 17. Lay Sister Helen Joseph Ainsworth. Age 26, professed 3. 3 O.S.F., Bruges.

As there are no doubt many Omissions in the Decease of Religious, whose Communities being distant from the Printer—have seldom an opportunity of giving due information, or having done so by private conveyance has never been received, J. P. Coghlan requests therefore, that each House will, by the end of October at furthest, send a compleat List of all who have died in the preceding year from the same Month, and never later; by which means they will not be deprived of the many Suffrages, which of all Charities is the most benevolent and meritorious, as it affords not only acquaintance but others a means of voluntarily contributing to the eternal peace of those, who will most certainly remember them when arrived in their *celestial abode.*

LAY PERSONS.

1787. Oct. 24. Richard William Stack, M.D.
Nov. 9. Mr. Stephen Vache.
19. Henry Howard, Esq.
1788. Jan. 11. Mr. Thomas Ratcliff.
14. Walter Smythe, Esq.
Lady Catharine Bellasyse.
Mar. 7. Lord Caryll, at Dunkirk. [John Baptist, 3rd and last, aged 74].

16. Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy.
Apr. 5. Mrs. Jane Bourke.
12. Mr. James Marmaduke* the Catholic Bookseller.
14. Joseph Webbe, Esq.
Mrs. Catharine Scarplain.
June 7. Robert Butler, Esq.
16. Mr. Stephen Dillon.
July 20. John Lynch French, Esq.
30. Mr. James Sherratt.
Aug. 6. Mr. Peter Lyon.
Mrs. Anne Fowler.
Sep. 7. Mr. Joseph Carpue.
13. Mrs. Anne, (Relict of Dr.) Stack.
29. Mrs. Frances Edwards.
Oct. 3. Mr. Archibald McMillan, at Cahors in France.
9. Joseph, Prince of Brasil.
18. Mrs. Catharine Pieret.
19. Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins.
22. Mrs. Anne Maria Doughty.
28. John Kempson, Esq.

To promote the pious and important intention of those who have Bills [Mortuary Cards] for their deceased Friends printed and delivered to the Chapels in London by J. P. Coghlan, he will insert the same in all future Directories every year.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1790.

1789. Feb. 4. Rev. Mr. Edward Ball, Aire, in Artois.†
Mar. 11. Rev. Mr. John Sheppard,‡ London.

1789. Mar. 1. Rev. Mr. James Dennett, Bury St. Edmunds. [ex S.J.]
Apr. 23. Rev. Mr. Allanus L'Aunoy. Age 89. Liège. [ex S.J.]
30. Rev. Mr. William Molyneux. Brina § (*Lancashire, aged* 62.) [ex S.J.].
May 1. Rev. Mr. Raymond Harris (*vere* Hormasa), Liverpool (œt. 47). [ex S.J.]. ‖
21. Rev. Mr. John (*Poyntz alias*) Price, [ex *S.J.*] Age 80, Liège.

* James Marmaduke was the publisher of the first "Laity's Directories" from 1759. After Coghlan had appropriated the title in 1773, the former continued his work as "The Original Laity's Directories" until his death, the two annuals running concurrently. The only copies of Marmaduke's at the British Museum are for 1768, 1769, 1770, 1773, 1774 and 1785 to 1788. Like Coghlan's they are catalogued under *Ephemerides*,—PP. 2484. C; but they contain no obituary lists. Monsignor Ward informs me that the earliest at Old Hall is for 1765. See further in Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Catholics*, iv., 462.

† Kirk says that Edward Ball *alias* Worthington died 16 Feb. 1789, at St. Omers, œt. 71.

‡ Kirk says J. Shepherd b. 19 Feb. 1714, & d. 11 March, 1789, in the 74th year (sic).

§ Foley says S.J. d. at Brinn, *i.e.* at Bryn.

‖ See Liverpool Registers (*C.R.S.*, 188–190).

July 16. Rev. Mr. Francis Scarisbrick. Age 88. Liège. [ex S.J.].

1788. July 2. Dom. Cyprien Barnwell, O.S.B., Lambspring.
1784. July 4. Dom. (Robert) Bede Scott, O.S.B., Lambspring (*circa* 46,—*Snow*).

1789. Feb. 24. Lay Brother Lewis Wilson, O.S.F., Douay.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1787. Feb. 9. Sister [Frances] Justina Huddlestone. Age 78. Rel 60. O.S.A., Bruges.
1787. Dec. 14. Mother Mary Bernard Plowden, Leige.
[1788. Jan. 25.] Mother Felicitas Cockran [Corcoran], Leige.
1788. Mar. 27. Mother Catharine Joseph Hawardin. Age 64, Rel. 47. O.S.C., Dunkirk.
July 10. R. Dom. Cæcilia Collings. Age 72. Rel. 51. O.S.B., Gant.
[Dec. 29.] Mother Monica Emmot, Leige.
1789. Dec. 27. R. M. Mary Hyacinth Wilkinson, Ex Prioress, O.S.D., Brussels. [prof. 1759.]
Jan. 17. Dame Mary Xaviere Sims. Age 53. Rel. 32. O.S.B., Paris [*vere* Rachel Mary Xaveria Semmes,—*C.R.S.*, ix. 398].
Mar. 1. Lady Abbess [Isabella] Agnes Ingleby, Jubilaria, O.S.B., Cambray. [aged 81].
Mar. 6. Dame [*sic*, Sister Jane] Barbara Haydock, O.S.A., Louvain.
Apr. 26. Sister [Elizabeth] Ursula Clough. Aged 83, Rel. 66. O.S.A., Bruges.

1788. Mar. 26. Lay Sister Helen Blevin. Age 81, Rel. 54. O.S.A., Bruges.
Dec. 23. Lay Sister Mary Baptist Baxter. Age 90, Rel. 68. O.S.C., Dunkirk.
1789. Mar. 9. Lay Sister Altesia Kitchen, O.S.D., Brussels. [prof. 1763.]
[1788. Dec. 27.] Lay Sister [Elizabeth] Barbarina [Van Dooren] Jub[ilarian], O.S.A., Louvain.

LAY PERSONS.

1788. Nov. 12. Mrs. Constantia Smith.
Dec. 11. James Macnamara, Esq., Hammersmith.
13. His Catholic Majesty, Charles III. of Spain.
18. Mr. Thomas Dempsey.
25. Mrs. Ann Byland.
1789. Jan. 1. Mrs. Susannah Vendermeulin.
13. Mrs. Hanah Stapeler. Age 77; of which She lived 56 Years Servant in one Family, a Pattern of Stability and Affection; revered by her employers, who desired this Insertion to inspire others, who are in that line of Life, to copy such a Model of Attachment and Fidelity.

Febu. 4. Mrs. Ann Molineux.
7. George Talbot, Esq., Buxton Wells.
27. Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel Age 47. More Place.
Mar. 11. George Silvertop, Esq. Age 85. Stella Hall. North[umberland].
Thomas Riddel, Esq., Swinborn Castle. North [umberland].
Mrs. Eccleston, Cowley Hill, Lanc[ashire].
18. Edward Walsh, Esq., Alnwick. North[umberland].
Apr. 23. Mrs. Ann Fletcher, Queen-Street, Bloomsbury.
24. Mrs. Cæcilia Stevens. Age 77.
May 9. Mrs. Mary Plunkett, London.
23. Thomas Ecclestone, Esq. Age 77. Ecclestone Hall, Lancashire.
June 1. Mrs. Mary Johnson.
12. Mrs. Elizabeth Giller [Gillow], Hammersmith.
Aug. 6. Mrs. Ann Smith. Age 80. London.
12. Mrs. Henrietta Tuite, age 47, Chelsea.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE OBITUARY 1789.*

[*CLERGY.*]

1789. Oct. 10. Rev. Mr. John Carter, at Newhouse, Holdforth, near Preston, Lancashire.
1789. Apr. 21. R. D. Alexander Galliart. Age 82, Relig. 61, Priest 56. Jubilarian 12. St. Bartins, at St. Omers.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1789. Oct. 24. Dame Henrietta Strickland. Age 60, Profes. 39, O.S.B., Dunkirk.
1789. Mar. 6. Lay Sister Mary Joseph Vanden Wyngaert. Aged 68. Relig. 43. O.S.T., Lierre.

LAY PERSONS.

1789. Jan. 25. Miss Frances Witham, Cliff.
Mar. 27. Mrs. Mary Moliere } Lierre.
29. Madame Maestro de Negrete } Lierre.
Apr. 23. Mrs. Anna Maria Sloteman's } Lierre.
Sep. 2. Mr. George Palethrop. Age 53. London.
Oct. 13. Mrs. Letitia Kelly.

[*A slip has been attached to the end of this book saying.*]
Since this DIRECTORY went to Press, DIED. 1789, November 14. R. M. Ann Aspinel, for several Years Superior of the Bar-House. At YORK.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1791.

CLERGY.

1790. Jan. 26. The Right Rev. and Hon. Dr. James Talbot, Lord Bishop of Birtha, and Vicar Apostolic

* Printed 13 pages after those for 1889 in the Directory for 1890, as above.

for the London District, in the 64th year of his Age, at his House in Hammersmith, and buried in the Church of that Town.

Feb. 19. The Rev. Dr. John Eyre, at Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Apr. 30. Rev. Mr. John Bradshaw, at Ugthorp, Yorkshire.

May 17. The Right Rev. Dr. Matthew Gibson, Bishop of Comana, and Vicar Apostolic for the Northern District, at Stella hall Northumberland. (Buried at Newburgh, near Hexham.)

Aug. 23. The Rev. Dr. Joseph Strickland, at Stonor, Oxon.

1789. Nov. 21. Rev. Mr. Joseph Edesford, Exeter. [ex *S.J.*].

1790. Jan. 25. Rev. Mr. George Knight, [at Courtfield] Monmouth. [ex S.J.].

May 11. Rev. Ignatius Matthews, Newtown, Maryland. [ex S.J.].

1790. Jan. 5. R. F. (John) Vincent Teesdale (Teasdale), O.S.D. Jub., Bornham (œt. 88, prof. 67, pr. 63).

Feb. 27. R. F. Francis Bourke, O.S.F., London.

Mar. 12. D. (Richard) Peter Walmesley, O.S.B. Jub., Douay (*circa* 73,—*Snow*).

Aug. 20. D. Thomas Walsh (Welch), Age 64, O.S.B., Cambray.

Sept. 5. Mr. Joseph Waterhouse, Collegian, Valadolid, Spain.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1789. Nov. 14. R. M. Ann Aspinel [Aspinall], Abbess [*sic*] of the Bar [Convent; I.B.V.M.] York.

Nov. 20. R. M. Ann Maxwell, the above Lady's Successor, who being united in Life was almost inseparable in Death [I.B.V.M].

16. Sister Mary Francis Stoner, Age 71, O.S.C., Rouven. [Rouen].

Sister Mary Magdalen, O.S.C., Aire, Artois.

1790. Feb. 7. Sister Frances Sales Fitzherbert, Age 41, (Rel. 23.), 3 O.S.F., Bruges.

LAY PERSONS.

1789. Oct. 16. Lady Mary Mannock, Age 75, Bath.

Oct. 30. Albert Silvertop, Esq. Age 75, of which he was Blind 50, Newcastle.

Dec. 3. Mrs. Mary Winter, London.

23. Mr. Robert Fleetwood, London.

1790. Jan. 12. Mrs. Elleanora Milner, Age 74, Gosport.

13. Mr. John Gaittait, London.

16. Mrs. Mary Josepha Chabert.

17. Mr. Robert Buckhurst, Colliers Inn, Herts.

30. Mr. John De Bruyn, Age 24, London.

31. Mrs. Margaret Boswell, Age 46, Kent.

Feb. 7. Captain Nicholas Hagan, London.
11. Mrs. Lucy Foresta, Age 73, London.
Mar. 6. Mrs. Henry Jordan, London.
20. Frances Lady Brown, Age 77, Lond[on].
25. Mrs. Bridget Buchannan, Winchester.
27. Mrs. Elizabeth Maddison, Age 83, Hammersmith.
May 20. Robert Barnes, Esq., Bridport, Dors[et].
21. Mrs. Mary Parkenson, Age 81, London.
June 11. Mrs. Margaret Farmin, Age 46.
26. Mr. Joseph Fogg, Age 31, Bayswater.
27. Mr. [*sic*] Esther Maria Walsh, Byfleet, Surry.
July 30. Mr. Barney Thornton, Age 52, Lond[on].
Aug. 7. Mrs. Hannah Warren, Hammersmith.
Sept. 11. Mrs. Elisabeth Nicolas, London.
23. Mrs. Sarah Lucas, Warwickshire.
Oct. 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas, London.

1460416

Laity's Directory 1792.

CLERGY.

1790. Oct. [30] Rev. Joa. [John] Gage, Bury St. Edmunds. [ex S.J.].
Nov. 9. Rev. James Johnson, Pontop[-]hall.
12. Rev. Thomas Sanders, Worcester. [ex S.J.].
Rev. Nich. Sanderson, Alnwick. [ex S.J.].
1791. Jan. 26. Rev. Charles Cordell, Newastle, Northumberland.
Jan. 30. Rev. Cornelius de Ridder, Confessor to the English Carmelite Nuns, at Lierre.
Mar. 16. Rev. Peter Andrew Soris.
Apr. 7. Rev. Thomas Penswick, Wycliff.
May 11. Rev. George Shuttleworth, (at Hodsock Park), Derbyshire.
July 2. Rev. William Anstead, Woolhampton, Berks.
July 3. Rev. Francis Kennedy, Rouen.
1791. Mar. 24. R. F. Joseph Needham, Exprovin[cial]. Jub. Age 74, Relig. 58, Priest 50. O.S.F., London.
July 31. R. D. (Alexander) Benedict Catteral, O.S.B., Paris.
1790. Nov. 3. William Carrington, Collegian at Rome.
Dec. Robert Tucker, Liege, Lay Brother. [ex S.J.].
1791. Aug. Daniel, at Douay.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1789. June 7. Sister Winifride Galveer, aged 48, Relig. 19. O.S.B., Brussels.
Nov. 22. R. Mother Clare Bond, Prioress of the English Benedict Dames at Paris.
Dec. 8. Sister Mary Potts, age 77, Religious 44. O.S.B., Brussels.

1790. Aug. 27. Sister Margaret Van Izam [*vere* Hamme, lay-sister], age 71, Relig. 48, O.S.A., Louvain.
Oct. 17. Sister Mary Agnes Banstats, age 62, Religious 42, O.S.T. Hoogstraet.
Nov. 29. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scarisbrick, age 77, Relig. 60. 3 O.S.F., Princenhoff, Bruges.
Dec. 3. Mother Mary Frances Segrave, jub., age 74, Relig. 56. O.S.D. Brussels.
Dec. 21. Sister Ann Tunnis, age 54, Relig. 25, O. S.A. Louvain [laysister].
1791. Feb. 6. Dame Catharine Sheldon, age 75, Relig. 52, O.S.B., Ghent.
May 30. Dame Scholastica Rozer, age 44, Relig. 23, O.S.B., Brussels.
July Sister Frances Chichester, O.S.A., Leige.*
Aug. 31. Dame Romana Foxe, age 61, Relig. 38, O.S.B., Brussels. [? Aug. 27].

LAY PERSONS.

1790. Aug. 15. Mr. Thomas Taylor, George-row, Islington.
16. Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, Wife of the above.
Oct. 11. Marmaduke Cuthbert Tunstall, Esq., Wyclif[fe].
Dec. 14. Mrs. Elizabeth Weld, age 81, Bruss[els].
15. William Berington, Esq., Essex.
16. Miss Ann Tyte.
20. Mrs. Sarah Landas.
1791. Jan. 7. Mr. Michael Belange, age 42.
28. John Lawson, Esq., age 69.
30. Mrs. Rebecca Joyce.
Feb. 18. Mrss. Eleonora Langton, age 26, Bruges.
22. Mrs. Ann Lilly, age 76.
22. Mrs. Eleonora Gratten, age 76, Tunbridge wells.
28. Mrs. Frances Darley, age 84, Featherstone, York.
28. Mr. Matthew Fagan, age 31.
Mar. 17. Mrs. Mary Teresa Ann Monge.
23. Mr. John Taylor, Devonshire-street.
Apr. 11. Mrs. Mary Dolan, age 26.
May 2. Mrs. Henrietta Maria Heather, age 27.
4. Mr. George Smith, of Bulstrode-street, age 80.
11. Mrs. Francis Andrade, age 31.
July 2. Mrs. Armanda Kirby.
Aug. 2. Miss Maria Eugenia Eleonora Blount.
6. Mrs. Eliza Webbe Weston, Sutton-place [Surrey.]
12. Mrs. Winifred Needham, Brussels.
Aug. 19. Mrs. Mary Bromfield.
20. Mrs. Mary Waldgrave, age 68.
26. Sir Thomas Gerrard, Bart. Leige.
Sept. 8. Mr. William Pemberton, age 43, Long-acre.
Jeremiah Strickland, Esq.

*Mother Prioress of New Hall says this should be,—1791. Apr. 12. Sister Catherine Joseph-Sales Chichester, C.R.S.S., at Liege.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1793.

CLERGY.

1792. Jan. Rev. Mr. John Hurst, Sc[a]risbrick, Lancashire.
Feb. 22. Rev. Mr. John Fuller, Douay.
28. The Rev. Dr. Charles Howard, late President of the English Seminary at Paris, S. Omers.
May 16. Rev. Mr. John Orme, Buckland, Berkshire.
July 17. Rev. Mr. Arthur Vaughan, Harvington, Worcester.
Sep. 20. R. Mr. Peter Pendergest, White-Street, Morefields.

1792.[?]Oct.23. Rev. John Sales, Lancashire. [at Furness, ex S.J.].
[1792.] Jan. 5. Rev. T[homas] Walmesley, Rix[t]on. [ex S.J.].
April 4. Rev. C[harles] Neville, Bristol. [ex S.J.].
12. Rev. John Thorpe, Rome. [ex S.J.].
May 2. Rev. Joseph Howe, Northumberland. [ex S.J., at Horsley].
May 4. The Hon. Rev. Robert Dormer. [ex S.J., Herefordshire].

1792. Mar. 22. R. D. [George] Edmund Ducket[t], O.S.B., Lanc. (at Hindley, on 24,—*Snow*).
May 23. R. F. John (Thomas) Kimberley, O.S.D., London (æt. 59). [prof. at Bornhem 1761.]
June 16. R. D. [John] Gregory Watkinson, O.S.B., Middleton-Lodge, Yorkshire.
Aug. 17. R. F. Richard Firth, Vic. Prov. D.C., Age 76, Relig. 50, Tongar [Tongres ?].

[*LAY BROTHERS.*]

1792. Mar. 20. Brother Thomas Padbury. [ex S.J., at Bruges, on 29th, aged 77 *circa*] *.
Mar. 22. Brother Joseph Rotiers, O.S.D., Age 70, Relig. 42. Bornham.

[*STUDENT.*]

Sep. 2. Cornelius Ledwell, Student in Philosophy, Douay Col.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1791. Oct. 29. Sister Frances Agnes Carpue, Ags 66, Relig. 48, 3 O.S.F., Princenhoff, Bruges.
1792. Jan. 6. Dame Frances Bodenham, Age 79, Relig. 60, Jub 10, O.S.B., Brussels.
Jan. 13. Sister Mary Raphel of Divine Providence, O.S.T. Age 84, Relig. 65, Jub. 15, Hoogstraet.
Jan. 31. Lay Sister Mary Collet Blundell, Age 92, Religious 72, O.S.C., Rouen.
Feb. 10. Lay Sister Tecla Hampson, Age 54, O.S.A., Bruges.

* Mother Prioress of Bruges says that, after the suppression of the Jesuits, Thomas Padbury was a domestic for 18 years at that house ; and was buried at St. Anne's on 1st April, Palm Sunday.

Mar. 28. Dame Mary Benedict Reddy, Age 71, Relig. 38, O.S.B., Brussels.
Mar. 30. Sister Margaret Littlewood, Age 80, Relig. 44, O.S.B., Brussels.
Mar. 30. Dame Ann Benedict Jones, Age 54, Relig. 17, O.S.B., Paris.
Apr. 11. Sister [Jane] Apollonia West, Age 83 [85], Religious 61, 3 O.S.F., Princenhoff, Bruges.
May 6. Mother Mary Winefred Ann Stafford, Age 66, Religious 50, 3 O.S.F., Paris.
Aug. 2. Dame Catharine Throckmorton, Jub., O.S.B.,* Cambray.
Aug. 3. Lady Abbess Dame Christiana Hooke, Jub., O.S.B., Cambray.
Aug. 28. Sister Frances Mary Benedict Halford, O.S.D., Age 36, Relig. 10, Brussels.

LAY PERSONS.

1790. Oct. 29. Mr. John Johnson, Surgeon, at Birmingham.
Dec. 8. Thomas Langdale, Esq., Age 77, London.
1791. July 11. Mr. John Lloyd.
Aug. 12. Mrs. Winefride Sherwood Needham, Brussels.
Sep. 8. Mr. William Pemberton.
Oct. 1. George Bowden, Esq.
6. James Butler, Esq.
31. Mrs. Mary Chichester, in Childbed, Arlington, Devonshire.
Nov. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Stringfellow.
7. Mrs. Mary Louisa Giannelli, Age 47, Snow-hill, London.
7. Mrs. Esther Thrift, Age 70, Hammersmith.
8. Mr. Joseph Budd, Age 22, London.
10. Mrs. Anna Maria McMahan, at Masuchiputam, East Indies.
15. Miss Ruth Ellis.
Dec. 8. Mrs. Elizabeth Longuesti, Age 69.
8. Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart., Age 98, Buckland, Berks.
18. Mrs. Jane Oliver, Age 70.
21. Mr. Peter Dumollin.
1792. Jan. 8. Mr. John Joseph Scarpelain, Age 54, London.
26. Thomas Eyre, Esq., of Hassop, [at] Nice.
18. Mrs. Margaret Burke, Age 36, Lond[on].
Feb. 5. Michael Blount, Esq., Age 73, Maple-Durham, Berkshire.
9. Mr. Angus Macdonald, Age 34, Lond[on].
18. John Prujean, Esq., Hampstead, Middlesex.

*This should be Sister Catherine Joseph Throckmorton, an Augustian of Paris; but she spent many of the last years ofher life with the Benedictiones at Cambrai, where she died. She is conjectured to have been aged 97 (*C.R.S.*, xiii., 73).

Mar. 2. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Smith.
8. Mrs. Ann Orrell, Blackbrook, Lanc.
10. Miss Mary Ann O'Connell, Age 15, Brussells.
21. Henry Stoner, Esq., Age 52, San Lucar, Spain.
26. Thomas Eyre, Esq., of Hassop, [at] Nice.
27. Miss Angelica Benomi [Bonomi], Age 13, Great Titchfield-street, London.
Apr. 17. Mrs. Vanderschuren, Age 76, Brussels.
Apr. 19. Mrs. Mary Nutt, Birmingham.
May 29. Sir William Stanley, Bart., London.
June 2. Mr. Arthur Nelson.
30. Mrs. Jane Macnamarrah.
30. Mr. Edward Carpue.
July 11. Christopher MacEvoy, Esq.
18. Mr. James Hignett.
19. Mrs. Dorothy Davis, Age 53.
20. Mr. James Wilson, St. Pancras.
Aug. 14. Richard Tempest, Esq., at Broughton, in Holderness [*vere* in Craven], Yorkshire.
Aug. 17. William Pulton, Esq.
19. James Hollagen, Age 19.
27. Mrs. Elizabeth Hoyland.
Sept. 16. Mrs. Mary Shee, London.
29. Andrew Matthew, Esq., of Southampton-Row, Age 81.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1794.

A GENERAL OBITUARY OF THE CLERGY who have died from NOVEMBER 1779 to OCTOBER 1793, containing a space of 13 years.

[*Here follows a list of about* 196 *priests, the greater part appearing in earlier Directories. No useful purpose can be served by their repetition here. The following however seem to be additional. The first five are printed consecutively as below.*]

1784. July 23. R. George Kirby, London.
1783. Nov. 19. R. Peter Morris, Maryland. [? J. Morris, ex S.J., Dec.]
1784. Jan. 7. R. Henry Brent, Irnham. [ex S.J., 9th.]
30. R. Thomas Falkner. [ex S.J., at Plowden.]
Mar. 16. R. James Stuart, Liége. [*vere* Maxwell, ex S.J.]
1791. Nov. 29. R. James Mills, Maryland.

[*The Directory for* 1794 *then seems to continue the usual entries received for the edition as follows.*]

1792. Oct. 9. R. Robert Bullen, Yorkshire.
Dec. 16. R. Charles Conyers Gastaldie, Count of the Sacred Roman Empire, Canon of St. Peters at Rome.
Dec. 23. R. Francis Blundel, at Stoninghurst.
30. R. Pierce Parry.
1793. Jan. 3. R. Edward Kitchen, late President of the English College at Douay, Lartington.

June 8. R. William Penington, Roberthall.
Sept. 7. R. Anthony Clough, Oscot, near Birming[ham].

1792. Dec. 27. R. John Jenison, Liege. [ex S.J.].
1793. Jan. 3. R. Sir Alexander Strachan, Liege. [ex S.J.].
9. R. Peter Poole, London. [? Pooke, ex S.J.].
Feb. 17. R. Thomas Mercer [,] Wardour. [ex S.J., ? 24th.]
Mar. 17. R. Thomas Nandyke, Yarm, Yorkshire. [ex S.J.].
Mar. 31. R. Thomas Cuerden, Westby [Scholes,—*Jesuit list*], Lanc. [ex S.J., ? 30th]
May 7. R. James Garden, London. [ex S.J.].
1792. R. F. Angelus Revenhill, O.S.F., Lower Hall, Lancashire.
1792. Apr. 28. R. D. Hugo [Jerome] Heatley, O.S.B., Bath.
Nov. 15. R. D. [John] Jerome Berry, O.S.B., Lanc.
1793. Jan. 27. R. D. John Fisher, Jub., Age 84, O.S.B., Dieulouard, Lorrain.

Let Catholics view this obituary, and say has a return of Clergy been equal! but does not the present state of our Establishments Abroad, forebode a greater diminution.

LAY BROTHERS.

1792. Sept. 12. William Tartar, Blandyke. [ex S.J.].
Nov. 3. Joseph Blyde, Wardour. [ex S.J.].
Dec. 27. Joa Dufour, St. Omers. [? John Du Trour, ex S.J.].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1792. Feb. 20. Lay Sister Dorothy Clare Hoole, O.S.C., age 67, Relig. 30, Graveline.
July 5. Sister Teresa Boswell, O.S.Bridget, age 37, Relig. 15, Lisbon. [Sion House].
Sept. 30. Sister Mary Elizabeth Kirby, O.S.B., age 29, Relig. 7, Paris.
Oct. 30. R. M. Abbess [Mary] Clare Knight, O.S.B., age 52, Relig. 35, Cambray.
Nov. 23. Sister Mary Ann Teresa Dalton, O.S.T., age 51, Relig. 31, Lierre.
Dec. 12. Sister [Clare] Coleta Knight, 3 O.S.F., age 53, Relig. 35 [35], Princenshoff.
1793. Jan. 6. Sister Teresa Joseph Wharton, Native Maryland, O.S.T., age 70, Relig. 43, Lierre.
7. Sister Agnes Norris, O.S.B., age 59, Relig. 36, Paris.
17. Sister Martha Whitside, O.S.A., age 55, Relig. 25, Louvain. [laysister].
Feb. 27. Sister Mary Ann Harrison, O.S.Bridget, age 76, Relig. 37, Lisbon. [Sion House].
Apr. 3. Sister Clare Haylock, O.S.C., Aire, Artois.
Apr. 4. R. M. Martha Englefield, 3 O.S.F., age 82, Relig. 65, Princenhoff, Bruges.
10. Sister Mary Agnes Morgan [,] Conversa, O.S.B., age 60, Relig. 42, Dunkirk.

12. R. M. S[ub-]Prioress [Peregrine] Anastatia Short, O.S.A., Louvain. [aged 65, rel. 44].
30. S. Agnes Bussekere [de Beusschere], Conversa O.S.A., age 75, Relig. 50, Louvain.
May 29. S. M. Mary Clementine Ann Sackville, 3 O.S.F. age 83, Relig. 61, Paris.
31. Ven. Sister Teresa, of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Mary Poole, of the ancient Family of C.P., O.S.T., age 97, Relig. 80, Lierre.
[Apr. 1.] Lay Sister Mary Martine Bilby [Bibby], O.S.B age 84, Relig. 60, Jub., Paris.

LAY PERSONS.

1792. Feb. 22. Edward Chapman Bird, Esq., Westminster.
Sep. 12. Mrs. Letitia Nocks, Preston, Lanc.
24. Mr. Stephen Tanswell, age 73, St. Pancras.
Oct. 3. Mrs. Catherine Scrimshire.
Oct. 13. Mrs. Mary Ann Hill, aged 83, Prince George's County, Maryland.
17. Edward Willoughby, Esq., age 65, Asply.
Nov. 18. John Wright, Esq., aged 52.
24. Rt. H. Lady Constantia Langdale, London.
James Willoughby, Esq., East Indies.
Dec. 27. Mrs. Bridget Douglass, Mother of the Bishop. age 8[?],* London.
1793. Jan. 1. Joseph Blount, Esq., age 40, Lyons.
15. Hugh Lord Clifford, Munich.
15. Mrs. Elizabeth Foxhall.
16. Miss Caroline Potter, age 28.
19. Mrs. Ann Langhorne, London.
22. Mrs. Margaret Mathews, age 79, Brook-Green.
26. Edward Horsley Widdrington Riddle [Riddell], Esq., Stella-Hall.
30. Mr. Thomas Kirk.
Feb. 1. Mrs. Charles Tilbury, age 44, Midhurst.
8. Miss Mary Catharine Weston.
22. Mr. Matthew Heskey [Haskey], age 63, Assendon,
Mar. 4. Mrs. Elizabeth Morrel, Slindon.
31. Mrs. Margaret Leighton, age 59.
Apr. 27. William Colegrave, Esq., age 66, Brompton.
30. Mr. Richard Woods, age 77, Brentwood.
May 2. Hon. Ann Fairfax, Gilling-Castle, Yorksh.
23. Mrs. Mary Cotham, age 56.
June 24. Mr. Thomas Booker, Catholic Bookseller, New Bond-Street.
July 12. Mrs. Mary Cranmer, Tixal.
July 29. Joseph Barrett, Esq.
Aug. 16. Mrs. Hannah Gillow.

* The second figure is illegible.

[*On the tenth page following come these with Christian names anglicised.*]

OBITUARY of the FRENCH CLERGY who have died in England since their exile in September 1792.

1792. Oct. 28. R. R. Lord Bishop of Condom.
R. Nicolas Cocatrix.
30. R. John Baptist Nicolas Pecquet.
Nov. 10. R Charles Benjamin Mortier.
16. R. Peter Thomas Bailleul.
18. R. Peter Buers.
Dec. 11. R. Francis Piel.
16. R. Benedict Hyacinth Deschamps.
18. R. Peter Andrew Croquette.
19. R. Peter Anthony Triquet.
1793. Feb. 8 R. Le Vasseur.
Mar. 10. R. John Francis Langlois.
13. R. Anthony Stephen Bertrand.
18. James Louis Carriere Gomlan, Doct. of Sorbonne, Vic. Gen., Montpellier.
27. R. William Nicholas Berne.
28. R. John Eustache.
29. R. Claude le Hot.
30. R. Louis le Boucher.
Apr. 15. R. Peter Nicholas Hamel.
18. R. Francis Victor Tomblain.
22. Giles Nicolle.
R. Brisset, died at Winchester.
R. Gaudin, do.
26. R. John Francis Simon Guilbert.
29. R. Giles Nicols.
May 1. R. Michael Guerin de la Couture.
R. Gabrial Veron.*
R. Charles Folie.
R. Jardin.
R. Tranchaun.
R. Thomas Phillip le Comte.
R. John Chauvin.
R. Michael Gilbert.
R. le François.
R. Hellouin.
10. R. Gabriel Veron. *
24. R. William Francis le Métais.
R. John Marin Duval.
26. R. James Poignaut.
R. Peter George Terret.
June 10. R. Lewis Amuary.
23. R. Nicholas Hucher.
July 21. R. Peter Cauchies.

*Query repetition.

Aug. 13. R. John Thomas Hypolithe Regnaud-Preville.
R. Gabriel Roboam.
26. R. John Coombes.
R. Andrew Joseph Fourreau.
29. R. Michael le Comte.
29. R. John le Brun.
R. Pigeon, at Winchester.
R. Bertrand.
R. Poniard Mausive of St. Omers.
R. James Cocatrix, from Rouen.
R. Louis Martin Le François, from do.
R. John Duval, do.
R. Anthony Le Vasseur.
R. John Clement Beuzelin.
R. Charles Nicholas Drely.
R. Francis Barnaby Le Maire.
R. Noel Stephen Lormoy.
R. Francis Vion.
R. Louis Anthony Pouchin.
R. Armand Boivin.
R. Armand Louis Sevestre.
R. Le Cordier.
R. Le Maitre, Evangeliste of the Cathedral of Mans.
R. Curé de Martigne, Diocese of Mans.
R. Curé de St. Quentin, ditto.
R. Le Rouvillois[,] Curé Dioc. of Coutances.
R. John Cocatrix.
R. Le Moine.
R. Marot.
R. Loranee.
R. Gallais. R.S.

Though we have been informed more than one hundred and fifty French ecclesiastics have died since their exile, in England, Jersey, &c., no more than the above have come to our knowledge; therefore, to prevent such a material omission for the time to come, J. P. COGHLAN, No. 37 DUKE STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, will keep a register ready to receive an account of the deaths of such French ecclesiastics as shall be sent him, free of any expense, by the first day of September 1794, if so long they remain in England, in order to print their Obituary GRATIS, as this is done for the Directories.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1795.

CLERGY.

1793. Oct. 19. R. John Marsden, Chester.
Nov. 12. R. William Hurst, (Confessor to [?] Nuns, Paris) Paris.
30. R. John Williams, Monmouthshire.
Dec. 17. R. Edward Hawarden, Wrightington, Lancash.
1794. Apr. 3. R. Mr John Busby, Grantham, Lincolnshire.
May 31. R. Peter Browne, London.

July 8. R. John Cotes, Northumberland. [aged 94,—*Dir.* 1809].
R. William Hartley, Hainton, Lincolnshire.

Some time in September.
R. R. Dr Aloysius Gresselt, Coad. elect to the Bishop of Baltimore, Philadelphia. [ex S.J.].
R. R. Fleming, O.S.D., Philadelphia. These two having exposed their persons in time of the late infectious sickness in America became martyrs to their charity. Both being intended for the Episcopal Dignity, their loss is much regretted.
1793. R. Bernard Di[e]derick, Maryland. [ex S.J.].
Nov. 5. R. Thomas Nixon, Alnwick. [ex S.J.].
Dec. 16. R. Richard Knight, Lincoln. [ex S.J.].
1794. R. Augustine Jenison, St Omers. [ex S.J.].
Feb. 21. R. Ludovicus Roels, Maryland. [Rowse, ex S.J.]
Apr. 15. R. Raphael Hoskins, Brough. [ex S.J.].
May 15. R. Richard Turner, Salisbury [Morphy, ex S.J.]
Sept. 7. R. Anthony Carrol, London. [ex S.J.].
1793. Oct. 2. R. F. Albert Jones, O.S.F., Bruges.
15. R. D. Oswald Eaves, O.S.B., Brownedge, Lancashire.
1794. Mar. 17. R. F. Angelus Ingram, O.S.F., Baddesley, Warwickshire.
June 2. R. F. Patrick Donellan, O.S.D., D.D. of Lisbon and Rome, Richmond, Surry.
R. D. Edmond Pen[n]ington, O.S.B., Liverpool, Lancashire.
12. R. F. Charles Bullock, O.S.D., Louvain.
4. R. Francis Mestinck, Vice-Prebend of St Gudules at Brussels.
[1794. Dec. 29.] When this Directory went to press it was reported Father Austin Wild, a Carm, had died at Cuba in his passage to Jamaica. [Ignatius Wylde,—*Dir.* 1809].

☞ Let the pious Catholic view this Obituary and say, has a return of their Clergy been equal to the diminution? Has not the destruction of our establishments and the loss of the funds for training them up in France and Flanders, the terrefying prospect of depriving us of a succession? To avoid so fatal a catastrophe, come generously forward and support your Ecclesiastical superiors, who are straining every nerve, with very limited means, to provide proper places, method, and persons, for a home education; though it is well known it will be attended with many difficulties, and a much greater expence than it cost abroad.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1793. Oct. 2. Lay Sister Helena Carbeson, O.S.B., Bodney. Age 29. Relig. 10.
15. Lay Sister Catherine Brulier, O.S.B., Bodney. Age 47. Relig. 24.

22. Sister Beatrix Joseph Tranguenelle, of St Teresa, a suppressed Carm of Douay. Age 48. Relig. 27. at Liere.

Dec. 11. Sister Mary Frances Tasburgh, O.S.A. Age 76. Bruges.

20. Sister Charlotte Mary Bernard Searle, O.S.A. Age 38. Relig. 13. Louvain.

1794. Feb. 5. Sister Mary Gertrude Clavering, O.S.A. Age 50. Bruges.

Mar. 9. Sub-Prioress Mary Agnes Fermor, O.S.A. Age 76. Paris.

June 12. Dame Prioress Teresa Hodgson, O.S.B., Ghent. Dame Salis Eldridge, O.S.B., Ghent.*

July 25. Sister [Elizabeth] Mary Baptist Barton, O.S.A. Age 73. Bruges.

Aug. 10. Sister Mary Joseph Hunt, O.S.D. Age 27. Relig. 5 years, at Brussels, but died in London.

13. Dame Mary Ann O'Reilly, of St. Stanislaus, O.S.B. Age 54. Relig. 35. Bodney.

Sept. 13. Dame Barbara Amabile, O.S.B. Age 74. Relig. 66 [*sic*]. Bodney.

16. Mother Helen Mary Teresa Dennett, Regular Canoness of the Holy Sepulchre. Age 71 [69]. Relig. 50. late Liege, at London.

Oct. 2. Sister Teresa Mary Wakeman, of the English Carms from Antwerp, O.S.T. Age 78. Relig. 55. Beckford.

LAY PERSONS.

1793. Feb. 27. Mrs Margaret Gorman, at Liege.

Mar. 29. James Fanning, Esq. Age 28. Emig, Brompton.

May 19. Mrs Thomas Witham, Headlam Hall, Durham.

Oct. 13. Mr Thomas Witham, Esq., same place.

16. Mr John Cook. Age 36. London.

Nov. 1. Mrs Ann Maria Cox. Age 51.

20. Mrs Catherine Paxton, at Durham.

Dec. 8. Mrs Georgiana Hamilton.
Thomas Burke, Esq.

12. Mrs Mary Brown, Mr George Brown, Mr Richard Brown, Mrs Ann Brown; and 25th February following, their mother Dorothy Brown, Cadley Moor, Lancashire.

14. Mrs Ann Clarkson. Age 37.

16. Mr John More, jun., Chester.

30. Mrs Elenora Walsh.

1794. Jan. 10. Mrs Margaret Fawcet.

* Lady Abbess of Oulton says that Dame Salis Eldridge's death took place several years later, which seems difficult to understand. It will be noticed that no date is given. I can only suggest, as possible,—That she may have signed, as vouching for its correctness, an obituary notice or list, and that her name was printed in error ?

11. Mrs Jane Hobson, Richmond, Yorkshire.
Feb. 20. Capt. James Daniel, More-Place.
Mar. 7. Mrs Hannah Merioch Gabrielli. Age 32.
20. Mrs Mary Dawe. Age 45.
Apr. 3. Mrs Mary Ann Gostling. Age 65. Norwich.
19. Mr James Nelson. Age 84. Red-Lion-Street.
21. Mr William Jackes, Hampstead.
June 13. Mr James Rayment. Age 62. Worcester.
19. Rt Hon. Charlotte Lady Viscount Dillon, London.
July 3. Mrs Mary Magdalen Gregg. Age 62. London.
6. Mrs Elizabeth White. Age 75.
Aug. 18. Benedict Van Baviere, Esq. Age 21. Secretary to the Spanish Consul at London, died at Dover.
[2?]0. Mr Joseph Catton. Age 81. Pocklington, Yorkshire.
22. Mrs Elizabeth Hodskinson, Strand, London.
Sept. Mrs Mary Wade, Schoolmistress, St George's Fields.
12. Mrs Elizabeth Caldwell. Age 35. London.
25. Mrs. Mary Smith. Age 46. London.
Oct. 6. Robert Doughty, Esq. Age 62. London.
8. Mrs. Henrietta Maire, in her 90th year, late from Ghent, at Lartington.

LISTE DES ECCLESIASTIQUES FRANCOIS MORTS EN ANGLETERRE EN 1793 *ET EN* 1794.

En 1793. R. Michel Emanuel Hellion.
R. Frederic Leon le Breton de Villeneuve.
R. Pierre Fleury.
R. Jean François Provost.
R. Julien Poutieul.
R. Jean Cronier.
R. Jean Marie Manul.
R. Louis Alexandre le Mintier.
R. Mathurin Anne Mauvaisin.
R. Joseph le Page.
R. Joseph le Bannier.
R. Nicolas de la Moussais.
R. Reni Travers.
R. François Mahé.
R. Jean Ma ie Marul.
R. Jean Julien Durand.
R. Servans Mordel.
R. Mathieu Ameno.
R. Francois le Monier.
R. Pierre Rouges.
R. Guillaume Goedar.
R. Yves le Barbier.
R. François Fouré.
R. Nicolas Mehauté.

R. Mathurin Riou.
R. Nicolas Anne Borje.
R. Jean de Pouchin.
R. Yves Lolivier.
R. Pierre le Mecer.
R. François Flock.
R. Pierre Louis le Gentilhomme.
R. Julien Aubry.
R. Jean Bohiere.
R. Pierre Laurens Chantel.
R. Charle Robers Romy.
R. Pierre Vion.
R. Philippes Jacque le Tulle.*
R. François Cassin.
R. Jacques Barré.
R. Pierre Jacque Fauvel.
R. Jean Baptiste Jeroult.
R. Philippes Jacque le Tulle.*
R. Charles François.
R. Gilles Aubert.
R. Guillaumes Troussel.
R. Jacques Michel Asse.
R. Armand Heber[t].
R. Marc Antoine le Grec.
R. Jean Baptiste le Journot.
R. Pierre Antoine du Brun.
R. Alexandre Vincent.
R. Louis Hilaire de Forges Bertrand des Minieres.
R. Pierre Charles Nicolas Chefdeville.
R. Adrien Lapert.
R. Louis Toussains Maurizes.
R. Jean Louis Polard.
R. N . . . . . Ameliac.
R. N . . . . . Le Gimble.
R. N . . . . . Gaudeuil.
R. N . . . . . Le Boussoniere.
R. N . . . . . Renault.
R. N . . . . . Deschams.
R. N . . . . . Fouquet.
R. N . . . . . Jardin.
R. N . . . . . Marc.
R. N . . . . . Lucas.
R. N . . . . . Lecos.
R. N . . . . . Tirard.
R. N . . . . . Danjou.
R. N . . . . . Retour.
R. N . . . . . Tables.
R. N . . . . . Lainé.
R. N . . . . . Le Tellier.
R. N . . . . . Allios.

* Query the same.

R. N . . . . . Trenham.
R. N . . . . . Dudoues.
R. N . . . . . Le Noble.
R. N . . . . . Le Roy.
R. N . . . . . Guérard.
R. N . . . . . Feuillet.
R. N . . . . . Le Clerc.
R. N . . . . . Maillard.
R. N . . . . . Verrier.

En 1794. R. François Bernel.
R. Joseph Jacques Jean de Frebourg.
R. Jean Pivache la Chainais.
R. Yves Le Grand.
R. Jean François Olivier.
R. Paul François de Loucelles.
R. Jacques Le Fortier.
R. Thomas Le Boutelier.
R. Pierre Bedouin.
R. Michel Gesnouin.
R. Jean François Le Monier.
R. Jean Pique.
R. Maire Henry Renaut.
R. Louis Duval.
R. Noel Jerome Phillippe de Fargés.
R. Charles Thomas Roumy.
R. Jean Clement Beuzelin.
R. François Vion.
R. François Augustin Le Blond.
R. Jean Baptiste Longuet.
R. Jacques Benoit Samson.
R. Charles Thomas Romy.
R. Jean Louis Pierre Humelot.
R. Antoine Augustin René des Mazais.
R. Alexandre Jean Lasseur.
R. Thomas François Bomain.
R. Jacques Ambroise Goutiere.
R. Louis Denis Gavory.
R. Jean de Chassainge.
R. Thomas Gergaud.
R. René Manguit.
R. N . . . . . Carré.
R. N . . . . . Marée.
R. N . . . . . Renauld.
R. N . . . . . Huberdiere.
R. N . . . . . Gautier.
R. N . . . . . Bival.
R. N . . . . . Josset des Jardine.
R. N . . . . . Hanuche.
R. N . . . . . Fortin.
R. N . . . . . Aubert.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1796.

A LIST OF DEATHS which occurred during the confinement of the English in France, in which they experienced many severities, scanty allowances—deprived of communicating by letters with their friends, or receiving any assistance from them—their property confiscated for ever; and threatened with death, for no other cause than being born subjects of England.

It will be a satisfaction to hear that the Benedictin Dames of Paris, Pontoise, Dunkirk and Cambray, the Poor Clares of Graveline, Dunkirk and Rouen have been permitted to return to their native country, and have got establishments, except the latter.

The houses remaining in France, of women, are at Paris, the Austin Dames, Conceptionists, and the Irish Benedictin Dames of Ypres—Poor Clares of Aire—and some few clergy and religious men.

ENGLISH CLERGY.

1794. July 24. Mr Brettargh in prison, at Doullens.
Dec. 29. R. Anthony Lowe, confined at Graveline.
Oct. 31. Thomas Bray, Student of Douay College, aged 18

RELIGIONS OF THE ENGLISH CONGREGATION OF ST. BENEDICT.

1793. Oct. 19. D. [Francis] Beswick, at Paris.
1794. Jan. 13. R. P. D. [George] Austin Walker, taken from Cambray, and died in confinement at Compiegn. [aged 73].
[1795. Jan. 9.] D. Bennet Causer [Cawser], at Paris.
[1795. Jan. 16.] D. J. J. [Placid] Naylor, at Paris.
[1794. Dec. 3.] D. [Richard] Maurus Barret, at Paris.
[1794.] Nov. 13. Lay-brother Joseph Sherrock, at Douay.
Lay-brother Joseph Spencer, O.S.F. (? John).

ENGLISH RELIGIOUS WOMEN OF THE ORDER OF ST. BENEDICT. who died under confinement at Compiegn.

OF CAMBRAY.

1794. Jan. 14. Dame [Elizabeth Mary] Anselma Ann. [aged 78].
21. Dame Teresa [Joseph] Walmesley. [aged 54].
Feb. 6. D. Ann Frances Pennington. [laysister, aged 59].
End of March. Dame Margaret Burgess. [1794. Apr. 3, aged 72].

BENEDICTINE DAMES OF DUNKIRK.

1792. Nov. 24. Dame Mary Ann Joseph Wells.
1793. Apr. 1. Sister Mary Agnes Morgan.
1794.*Mar. 16. Lay-sister Martha Gournal [Gornal].
May 3. Lay-sister Mary Felicetas Falceman, being a native of France could not obtain a passport, and died soon after parting with her community.
1794.*Nov. 20. Lay-sister Mary Ann Lincoln.

* These two died whilst confined with the rest of their Community at Graveline.

BENEDICTINE DAMES OF PARIS.

1794. Oct. 13. Lay-sister Mary Lucy Parkinson, died confined in the Fosses at Paris.

ENGLISH RELIGIOUS WOMEN OF THE ORDER OF ST. CLARE CONFINED AT GRAVELINE.

The Rev. Mother Abbess Johnson.
1794. Jan. 6. S. Mary Catherine Moody.

May 8. S. Mary Joseph Boutlege.
[1794.] 20. S. Frances Clare Barlow.
Dec. 29. S. Catherine Joseph Nihell.
1795. Jan. 8. Clementina Stanislaus Manby.

POOR CLARES OF DUNKIRK, CONFINED AT GRAVELINE.

1794. Jan. 29. R. M. S. Euphresia Maire.
1795. Jan. 8. S. Ann Bibiana Carpenter.
Jan. 20. Ann Winefride Reynoldson.

ENGLISH RELIGIOUS WOMEN OF THE CONCEPTIONISTS, who died under confinement with the Austin and Benedictine Nuns, Rue Fosses, at Paris.

1794. Nov. 1. Mother Agnes Howard, age 74.
Oct. 25. Sister Clare Bell, age 50.
Nov. 12. Lay-Sister Frances Mims, age 49.
1795. Jan. 2. Lay-sister Thomassina Woolridge, age 56.
Apr. 2. Sister Edward Lewis, age 69.

CLERGY.

1795. Feb. 2. Rev. Thomas Storey, Hexham.
12. Rev. Dr Christopher Stonor, Prelate and Agent for the English Clergy, aged 78, at Rome.
24. The Rt Rev. and Hon. Dr Thomas Talbot, Lord Bishop of Aconen, and Vic. Apostolic for the Midland district, at Bristol.
Aug. 31. Rev. John Sergeant, at Storton. [Scorton.]

Mar. 29. R. James Fox, Southworth, Lancashire. [ex S.J.].
Apr. 6. R. Charles Thompson, Bristol. [ex S.J.].
[Apr. 6.] R. John Lewis in Maryland. [ex S.J.] [J. Lucas,—in *Jes. list, or* John Lewis, 24th May, 1788.]§
May 1. R. Thomas Ellerker, Stonyhurst. [ex S.J.].
[May 20.] R. Thomas More, Bath. [ex S.J.].
Sept. 6. R. Philip Jameson, 79, Hammersmith. [ex S.J.].

1794. Oct. 23. R. D. Daniel Spencer, O.S.B., Liverpool.
Dec. 4. R. F. Romanus Chapman, Ex-prov. E. & Jub. O.S.F., London.
1795. Jan. 9. R. F. John Evangelist Anderton, Jub. O.S.F., London.
Mar. 1. R. D. [John] Placid Bennet, O.S.B., Liverpool.
23. R. D. [John] Anselm Geary, O.S.B., Bath.
June 30. R. F. [Francis] Andrew Weetman,* Monmouth, O.S.F.
Aug. 6. R. D. Thomas Ballyman,† of Acton Burnell, at Bath, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1794. Nov. 25. Sister Mary Ann Teresa Monington,‡ who retired from an ample Fortune to embrace the 3 O.S.F. Age 58, Relig. 14, at Abbey House, Winchester.

* Spelt Westman. † Spelt Dallyman. ‡ Spelt Mornington, *see* C.R.S. i., 187.
§ Great confusion in several alternative statements.

BENEDICTINE DAMES AT PONTOISE.

1795. May 31. Dame Mary Benedict Belasyse, Pontoise.
July 12. Dame [Elizabeth] Mary Bernard Haggerston [of Pontoise, died at Sutton Place, Surrey, 16 July 1795, aged 69].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN AT LANHERN.

Mar. 17. Lay-Sister Mary Aloysia Jordan of the Sacred Heart, Age 51, Relig. 30, O.S.T. [? age 52, rel. 28].
29. R. M. Sub-Prioress Phillippine Maria of St Francis Xaverius Hoyles, Age 66, Relig. 47, O.S.T. [? *omit* Francis, age 64, prof. 43].

July 15. Sister Mary Winifrid Williams, O.S.C., Rouen.

LAY PERSONS.

1792. Oct. 7. Mrs Isabella Prujean, Dunkirk.
1794. Jan. 17. Mrs Mary Hall.
Apr. 17. Mr Benjamin Charles Heather, Montego Bay, Jamaica.
27. Mrs Mary Martin, Age 27.
June 1. Mr Peter Earle.
Aug. 21. Robert Maden, Esq. at Bath.
Sept. 22. Mr William Hoy, at Stoke, Suffolk.
Oct. 21. Mr John Ferdinand Vandermeulen, Age 70 London.
Nov. 18. The Hon. Margaret Nugent, Age 70, Oxford.
24. Sir John Stanley Massey, Bart. Hooton, Chesh.
Dec. [*blank*] William Prujean, Esq. under Arrestation by the French near St Omer's.
(Dec.) 3. Mr William Shakelford.
7. Mr Joseph Glaspole, Britwell, Oxon.
9. Mr Robert Tyler, Age 61, Holt.
17. Mrs Mary Hall.
22. Mr Henry Carpue, London.
1795. Jan. 18. Mrs Mary Crofts, Age 70.
30. Mrs Eleonora Walsh, Age 48, Hampstead.
31. Edward Newton, Esq. Irnham.
Feb. 1. Mr John Cater, Dunkirk.
3. Mr Thomas Jones, Bridzor.
6. William Cady, Esq. Age 41.
9. Mr James Campbell, Age 66.
19. Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart. York.
25. Mrs Mary Judith Brunetti, Age 34.
Mar. 20. Mr Gilbert Usher, Age 45, Gloucester.
Apr. 3. Mr Angus Macdonald, Westminster.
8. Mrs Mary Hernon, Exmouth, Devonshire.
17. Mrs Mary Stonor, Age 15, London.
23. John Maire, Esq. Age 70. London.

24. Mrs Cornelia Canfort, Antwerp.
May 4. Mr Thomas Mins, Age 62, Benham, Berksh.
21. Mrs Ann Randall, Hammersmith.
June 10. Mr George Wools, Age 69.
14. Mrs Eleanora Lynch, Age 64, Winchester.
(1795) July 1. Alexander French, Esq. Age 82, East-Lane, Rotherhithe.
Aug. 14. The Hon. Maria Molyneaux, Age 87, London.
Sept. 7. Mrs Catherine Gandy, Age 43. Hammersmith.
14. Mrs Frances Tempest, York.
22. Mr Robert Gillow, Age 49, on a Visit at Lancaster.

FRENCH CLERGY.

En 1793. R. Bertrand, 72, London.
R. Le Vesier, 44, Portsmouth.
R. L'Ormoy, 30, Portsmouth.
En 1794. R. Hamel, 80, London.
R. Pierre Geneviéve Marion.
R. Michel Pinguet.
R. Jacque Le Duc.
R. François Olivier le Lasseur.
R. Jean Baptiste de Gheguier.
R. Louis Adam Trimolet.
R. Jacque Nicolle de la Hoquette.
En 1795. R. Nicholas Héricher, 80, Eastbourn.
R. Jean Baptiste Loustonau.
R. Jean Adam.
R. Jean François Michel Rauchine.
R. Etienne Marie.
R. Yves Robin.
R. Pierre Gervais Simon, 19 Januarii.
R. Pierre le Maitre.
R. Charle Prosper du Verdier de la Soriniere.
R. Michel Creveiul.
R. Pierre Laugancy.
R. François Hebert, 9 Aoril.
R. Pierre Bourgneuf.
R. Jacque Aubron.
R. Nicolas Jean Baptiste Gausser.
R. Marc Antoine le Comte.
R. Joseph Dumont.
R. Pierre Gouard.
R. Louis Leveque.
R. Jean Charle Pierre Roussel.
R. Louis Fiquet.
R. Louis Guillaume Olivier.
R. Charle Richard Guerfent [*or* Guersent].
R. Julien le Verrier.
R. Etienne Augustin le Febvre.
R. Joseph Louis François Gournay.

R. Jacque Gosset.
R. Charle George Michel Jean.
R. Jean Baptiste Beaucamp.
R. Pierre Voile.
R. Nicholas Gasquerel.
[*On a slip inserted.*]

Dame Constantia Wright of Kelvedon-hall, Essex, Nun at Grignie near St Quentins, died at Paris, at the English Benedictines in arrestation about the 12th of Nov. 1793.

Lay-Sister Emerentiana Maria Knight, of the Congregation of English Benedictine Dames of Paris, died at London, 10th of October 1795, Age 50, Religious 22.

Laity Directory 1797.

CLERGY.

1794. May 31. R. Peter Browne (London,—*Dir.* 1809).
1795. Oct. 8. R. Thomas Butler, at Hornby.
19. R. Benjamin Smith, at Lisbon.
Nov. 3. R. John Lodge, Durham.

Aug. Joan Boone, Maryland. [ex S.J.].
Ja. Frambae, Pensylvania. [ex S.J.].
1796. Feb. 24. Joan Baynham Purschall, Worcestershire. [ex S.J.].
Char. Byerley, Watten. [ex S.J.].
Nov. 27. D. [Richard] Benedict Marsh, Subdeacon, O.S.B. Birket [Birkenhead, ? Oct.].
1796. Jan. 3. D. John [*sic*, ? Thomas] Benedict Garner, O.S.B. Lambspring [on 29th].
17. R. John Chamberlain, York. [ex S.J.].
Edward Weld, Student of Divinity, Stonyhurst.
Feb. 5. F. James Ferlamen, O.S.D. Louvain. [born 1740, prof. 1758.]
17. Abbe Ducroq of Samet, suffered for his priestly character at St Omers.
Mar. 5. F. Ambrose Gage, O.S.D. Stourton Lodge. [aged 74, prof. 52.]
July 9. R. John Henry Joris (Jons,—*Dir.* 1809), alias George, late of Hoagstreat, at Canford. [ex S.J.].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1793. Nov. 12. Dame Constantia Wright, of Kelvedon-Hall, Essex, Nun at Grignie, near St Quentins, died at Paris, at the English Benedictines in arrestation about the 12th of Nov. 1793.
1795. Oct. 10. Lay Sister Emerentiana Maria Knight, of the congregation of English Benedictine Dames of Paris, died at London, Age 50, Rel. 22.
Oct. 14. Sister Bridget Becket, O.S. Bridget, Age 61, Relig. 43, Sion House, Lisbon.

Nov. 8. Lady Abbess Ann Clavering, formerly Abbess of Pontoise, but lately united with the Dames of Dunkirk, O.S.B. Age 65, at Hammersmith, and buired in their own ground.

Nov. 16. Sister Mary Magdalain Chadwick, Age 55, Relig. 21, O.S.C. formerly of Rouen, died at London.

Dec. 7. Sister Martha Joseph Castell, Age 76, Relig. 52, formerly of Rouen, died at London. [O.S.C.].

1796. Mar. 24. The Superior of the Hospitalier Nuns from Cambray, O.S.A.

June 22. Sister [Edwardina] Frances Joseph Jerningham, Age 64, Relig. 44, O.S.A. Hengrave.

27. Sister [Jane] Mary Holy Cross Castell, O.S.C. Age 77, Relig. 59, Hagerstone, formerly of Rouen.

July 15. Lay Sister Mary Joseph Miller, Age 29, Relig. 7, O.S.B. Woolton, Liverpool.

LAY PERSONS.

1794. Jan. 24. Mrs Elizabeth Walker, late of Dunkirk, died in arrestation at Arras.

1795. Jan. John Trafford, Esq. jun. Age 17, Trafford house.

Aug. 21. Mrs. Mary Lindsey, North-End.

Nov. 20. Dowager Lady Lucy Throckmorton, Age 60.

21. Miss Ann Comerford, Age 46, Hammersmith.

Mrs. Margaret Willoughby, Age 82, Aspley.

Dec. 13. John Eyston, Esq.

22. Miss Frances Talbot, at Northampton.

23. Mrs. Mary Warren.

1796. Jan. 12. Right Hon. Lady Viscountess Southwell, Standon.

Feb. 13. Rt Hon. Thomas Viscount Southwell, Spouse of the above, at Standon.

Mrs Carrol, Mother of the Bishop of Baltimore, Age 93.

23. Mr. George Hodgson, Age 69, London.

27. Mr. John Dwyer, Age 37, Pall Mall.

Mar. 1. John Eldridge, Esq. Age 63, London.

4. Mr. Daniel Stratford, Age 78, Brook-Green-House.

12. Mrs. Elizabeth Fanning, Age 65, London.

Mar. 13. Miss Catharine Destrom, Age 15, Cliff, Yorkshire.

20. Mrs. Judith Burke, Age 40, Westminster.

Apr. 3. Mrs. Martha Wright.

7. Mrs. Bridget Berry, Age 30, Paddington.

8. Mrs. Frances Jones, Age 65, Beckford.

10. Mrs Winefrid Witham, York.

18. Mr. George Finch, Age 74.

20. Mrs. Mary Ann Nicolas, Age 52, Westminster.

30. Mr. Joseph Egenalf, Age 50.

May 8. Mr. William Walker, late of Dunkirk.

10. Mrs. Elizabeth Cherker,* Age 59, Winchester.

* The Charker family appear in the Winchester Registers (*C.R.S.*, i.)

15. Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, Age 70.
Daniel Carrol, Esq. Brother to the Bishop of Baltimore.
25. William Wake, Esq. Worksop.
30. Mr. William Ryan, Age 71.
July 2. Miss Mary Creagh, Age 19, London.
Rt. Hon. Mary Countess Traquair, at Madrid.
Aug. 6. Mr. William Mounteney, Age 56, London.
9. Miss Elizabeth Jenkins, Age 37, Epsom.
17. George Byron, Esq. Age 75, London.
24. Mrs. Mary Ralina Vestirin, Aged 42, London.
28. Henry Doughty, Esq. Age 76. Richmond, Surrey.*
Sept. 14. Mr John Vinn, Aged 58, London.*
20. Mr Thomas Duggan.*
Oct. 9. Mrs. Harriot Mills, Age 69.

LISTE DES ECCLESIASTIQUES FRANCOIS morts en Angleterre depuis le 1er. 8bre. 1795, jusqu'au meme mois de la présente année, 1796.

J. Montant.
10. 8bre. J. B. Duval, C. Rouen.
Amb. Levrot.
Hyver de Barse.
11. 8bre. P. B. Grenier, P. Rouen.
J. Labbée.
S. Marguerit, P. Rouen.
Th. Coutelier.
J. F. Gobillet.
11. 8bre. Fr. Martin.
8. Xbre. J. B. Gosset, P. Lisieux.
Urb. Guibert.
14. Xbre. J. B. Le Cerf, P. Lisieux.
25. Xbre. Alex. Aub. Vasse, C. Rouen.
27. Xbre. Ph. N. Lessot, C. Rouen.
R. F. Varengue.
1. Janv. M. Saffrey, P. Rouen.
12. Janv. Alexis Capet, P. Amiens.
20. Janv. A. J. B. de Courmesnil, C. Rouen.
26. Janv. Gab. Le Vivier, P. Coutance.
18. Fev. Guill. Le Villain, C. Rouen.
J. Fr. Delauney.
5. Mars. P. De la Noë, C. Rouen.
30. Mars. J. Du Vivier, C. Rouen.
Ad. A. Vernier.
3. Avr. Th. A. Follin, P. Lisieux.
L. de la Noë.
24. Avr. J. Ch. Billard, P. Rouen.
P. Guill. Benôit, P. Rouen.
3. May. J. Fr. Pergeaux, P. Coutance.

* Under different date in the following *Directory*, p. 58.

Jul. Ch. Balé.
25. Juin. J. Fr. Renault, C. Rouen.
12. Juil. J. B. ad Trochet.
16. Juil. Jacq. Millet, C. Rouen.
Jacq. Jul. Onfray.
J. M. F. Raimbaut.
L. Even.
Ch. Frigout.
13. 7bre. Le Seigneur, C. Rouen.
22. 7bre. P. A. G. Frebourg, P. Rouen.
2. Oct. Jean Fran. Nic. Buché, C. Chart.
1795. J. J. Jammes, P. Bayeux.
Ch. Fr. Touquet, P. Bayeux.
R. F. Hedine, C. Bayeux.
Ch. A. Le Coin, C. Bayeux.
Ch. Gaudu, C. Rouen.
C. N. F. Le Monnier, C. Rouen.
J. Avenel, P. Rouen.
P. L. Jannet, P. Coutance.
J. F. Barbanchon, C. Coutance.
L. D'aigremont, C. Coutance.
J. D. Le Bertre, C. Lisieux.
L. Fr. Loyes, Ch. Reg. Lisieux.
J. B. Vêque, P. Lisieux.
Ant. Colas, Ch. Reg. Sées.
R. Leclancher, C. Sées.
Aud. P. Rebin, C. Mans.
O. Ch. Renusson, C. Mans.
J. Alex. Cohu, P. Evreux.
Mich. Gilles, P. Tours.
J. Duchesne, Ch. Rennes.
V. J. De Marquoy, P. St. Omers.
1796. P. Gimer, P. Lisieux.
N. Jourdain, P. Lisieux.
A. Le Tellier, C. Lisieux.
N. Boutier, Ch. Quimper.
Ant. Hallot, C. Bayeux.
L. Pasquer, P. St. Brieux.

NOMS DE MM. LES ECCLESIASTIQUES morts à Guilford en Angleterre.

1793. 29. Mars. Jean Clement Bouselin.
19 Aoust. François Vion.
5 Dec. Philippe Jacques le Tulle.
1794. 8 Janv. Charles Thomas Roney.
3 Mai. Paul François de Loucelles.
1795. 7 Janv. Jean Baptiste Joseph Gosset.
11 Avril. Etienne Frigot.
27 Juin. Jacques René Lair.
1796. 4 Janv. Jean Guillaume Isaac Saffray.
18 Juil. Pierre le Vavasseur.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1798.

Oct. 14. Signeur L'Abbé Leprini, Secretary to the Neapolitan Ambassador.

CLERGY.

1796. Oct. 31. R. Joseph Sheppard, late President of the English College at Valadolid.
1796. Mar. 7. R. Thomas Stone.
16. R. Rowland Davies.
Apr. 25. R. Isaac Bellas[s] (1797 Wolverhampton,—*Dir.* 1809).
July 23. R. John Wright, Longbirch (July 22,—*Dir.* 1809).
Aug. 15. R. George Beeston, Tixal.
18. R. Thomas Flyn. [Staffordshire,—*Dir.* 1809].
Sept. 7. R. Charles Houghton, York.

1797. July 22. Charles Ashton Student in divinity at Lisbon.

1796. R. Charles Byerly (Byerley,—*Dir.* 1809), at Watten, in Artois. [ex S.J.].
R. George Maire, Staffordshire. [ex S.J.].
1797. Mar. 11. R. Charles Booth, Wardour. [ex S.J.].
25. R. Francis [? Joseph] Williams, Worcester. [*vere* Gittins, ex S.J.]
Apr. 13. R. Edward Maire, London. [ex S.J.].
May 14. R. Th[omas] Walton, Irnham. [ex S.J.].
R. John Boarmam, America. [ex S.J., in Maryland in 1794.]
Sept. 2. R. John Brewer, Shepton Mallet. [ex S.J.].

1796. Dec. 14. F. Austin Auvray, priest of the monastery of the Holy Trinity of La Trappe.
1797. Mar. 24. F. Edward Palmer, discal. Carm. age 46 Richmond, Surry.
Aug. 29. R. F. Joseph Ferrers, Provincial of the English Carms, aged 72, at London. Relig. 52. P. 48.

[*LAY BROTHER.*]

Jan. 10. Brother James, a Lay Brother of the Carthusian Convent of Newport, [at] Hengrave.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1795. Nov. 8. Lady Ab. Ann Clavering, the last Abbess of Pontoise, at Hammersmith, O.S.B.
1796. June 1. M. Winifred Mary Catharine [*sic*, *vere* Constantia] Roper, Can. of H. Sepulchre, Holme-hall. [aged 52].
[22] Lady Abbess Ursula Pigott, Age 73, Relig. 54, Abbess 23 [*vere* 18], at Brussels, O.S.B.
1797. Jan. 1. S. Mary Frances Todd, O.S.C. near Halsted, Essex.
14. Dame Mary Christiana Stapleton, Age 82, Relig. 60, Jub. 12, O.S.B. Winchester.

Mar. 31. Lady Abbess Mary Augustine Tancred, Age 63, Relig. 43, Ab. 5 months, O.S.B. Winchester.
May 4. S. [Elizabeth] Monica Fitzpatrick, Age 64, Relig. 42, O.S.A. Amesbury Abbey.
20. S. [Dorothy] Joseph Shelly, O.S.A. Paris. [prof. 35].
23. Dame Catharine Dillon, of St Francis Xavier. Age 45. Relig. 25, O.S.B. Bodney-hall.
June 18. Lady Abbess Mary Magdalen Arden, Age 61, Relig. 42, Abbess 18, O.S.B. Preston, Lancashire.
30. Dame Mary Baptist Farrar, Age 66, Relig. 18, O.S.B. Preston, Lancashire.

LAY PERSONS.

1795. Mar. 21. Mr Randolph Collins.*
Oct. 12. John Sone, Esq. Bedhampton, Hants.
1796. Jan. 27. Mrs. Mary Webbe.
Sept. 3. Henry Doughty, Esq.†
17. Mr John Vinn.†
24. Mr Thomas Duggan.†
Oct. 2. Jenico Willoughby James Preston, of the Hon. Col. Henry Dillon's Regiment of Irish Brigade, on duty at Jamaica. Age 22.
Oct. 15. Mrs. Harriot Mills.
Nov. 8. Mrs Mary Orrell, at Blackbrooke, Prescot, Lancashire, Age 83.
15. Mrs Susanna West, Age 56.
Dec. 7. Donna Joanna Doria, Age 22.
12. Mr James Darley, Apothecary.
Mrs Ann Forbes, Age 75.
19. Mr Thomas Field, Age 44.
About this time died Captain John William Troy (brother to the R.C.A.B. of Dublin), in the British East India Service, on the Bombay Station.
1797. Jan. 1. Lieutenant Edward Browne Mostyn, of the Hon. Col. Dillon's Irish Brigade, at Spanish Town, Jamaica, Age 19.
5. Mr. Donald M'Donald, Age 65.
Feb. 4. Mrs. Mary Webbe.
Mar. 1. Mrs. Mary Chamberlain, London.
4. Mrs. Catharine Carpue.
9. Mr. John Barry, Age 66.
15. Mr. John Norris.
22. Philip Saltmarsh, Esq. of York, Age 43.
Ralph Riddle, Esq. Grange, North.
William Charlton, Esq. Hesiliside, North.

* Mrs. Bryan Stapleton thinks this may be *Pandolphus* or *Pandolpho* Collins. (*Oxford Missions*, 210, 230; *C.R.S.*, vii., 394.)
† Under different date in the previous *Directory*, p. 55.

Mrs Margaret Thornton, Nether Wilton.
24. Mrs Frances Kennedy, Titchborne-house, Age 78.
27. Mr. Robert Wilson, Age 83.
Mrs Bryan, Age 78.
Apr. 4. Michael Bray, Esq. of Lincoln's-inn, Age 67.
15. John Gifford, Esq. Nearquis.
22. Mrs. Mary Jaubert.
25. Sir John Webbe, Bart. Age 65.
May 4. Mr Stephen White, formerley of Brook-street, Age 65.
20. Basil Fitzherbert, Esq. at Swinnerton.
26. Mrs Mary Bullen, Sutton.
June 1. Mrs. Sarah Bell.
20. William Haggerston Maxwell Constable, of Nithsdale and Everingham, Esq. Age 66.
23. Mrs. Elizabeth Stanley.
27. Miss Ann Shuttleworth, of Pontefract, Age 54.
28. Felix Antonio Castrioto, Esq.
31. Elizabeth Shan.
July 15. Mrs. Elizabeth Dodds, cousin of the Rev. A. Cameron, of Edinburgh, and niece of the Rev. Mr. Cameron, Superior of the Scotch College, Valladolid.
Aug. 1. Mrs. Dorothy Lewis, Knightsbridge, Age 63.
[?1*] 6. Mrs. Isabella Clifton, (late of Ghant,) at London, Age 62.
1S.†Francis Risdon, Esq.
26. Mrs Mary Gifford, Holywell.
Sept. 9. Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, at Hammersmith.
21. Miss Matilda Angelo, Age 10.
22. Mr. Martin Foxhall, Age 70.
Oct. 2. Mr. Bartholomew Marsano.
12. Pyers Mostyn, Esq. Grafton.
15. Francis Hutton, Esq. of Red-Lion-Square, Age 70.

LISTE DES MESSIEURS LES ECCLESIASTIQUES FRANCOIS décéde, a Londres depuis le 1er. 8bre. 1796, jusqu'au mois de 8bres 1797, exclusivement.

M. M.
[1796.] 7. 8bre. Jacques Julien Chevalier, prêtre, Bayeux.
26. 8bre. Jean Bapriste Hardy, prêtre, Eudiste, vic. de St. Martin des champs, Avranches.
Antoine Caumont, Curé de Grand couronne, Rouen.
10. 9bre. Pierre Gourdré, prêtre, St. Malo.
23. 9bre. Pierre Simon Pichon de la Sabliere, Cure de Saugeon, Sainte.

* A square bracket seems to be used.
† The compositor uses the letter "S."

28. 9bre. Joseph Gerard, prêtre, Ex-Jesuite, Liége.
7. Xbre. Augustin Gost, Curé de Quesnoy, Séez.
8. Xbre. Nicolas Tiret, prêtre, Vicaire de Montbecq, Coutances.
21. Xbre. Louis François Gabriel Gigault, Curé de Bergicourt, Amiens.
19. Xbre. Honoré Simon, curé de Bâcon en Beauce, Orleans.
21. Xbre. René François Largerie, prêtre, habitué de la Ville d'Ernée, Mans.
26. Xbre. Joseph Donet, curé de Plessalla, St. Brieux.
29. Xbre. Nicolas François Dalican, curé dozen de St. Valery de fe camp [Fécamp], Rouen.
11. Jan. Jean Anne Adrien Morazain, prêtre, habitué delapsse duferré, [? habitué de lapse, de Le Ferré] Rennes.
Jean Jacques Vieuville, prêtre, Vic. de Evreux.
William Chaudermele, prêtré, de Quinton, St. Brieux.
29. Jan. Joseph Renusson, curé de Merey, Evreux.
30. Jan. Jean Marie Petit, Curé d' Anneville, Rouen.
3. Fev. Laurent Laiguillon, prêtre, desservant de la chap. ste Anne de Viré, Coutances.
15. Fev. Joseph Nehon, Curé d'Auberville, Coutances.
17. Fev. Jacques Declan, prêtre, Vicaire de Villiers, Evreux.
18. Fev. Guillaume le Drû, Curé de Fresnouville, Bayeux.
Philippe l'Echerpin, Curé de Couppesarte, (mort a Farnham, le 27 Janv.) Lizieux.
14. Mars. Claude Accard, prêtre, Chanoine de l'Eglise de St. Brieux.
21. Mars. Guy Guillon, Recteur de Sanvelle, Dol.
23. Mars. François Michel Davoust, Curé de St. Orien des tour, Mans.
30 Mars. Joseph Charles Deschamps Curé de Barneval, Rouen.
16 Mars. Jacques le Drû, Curé de Rousfeville, Bayeux.
3 Avril. Michael Collet ptre, Vicaire de Cleey, Bayeux.
Jean Yves Marie Morvan, prêtre, Tréguier.
5 Avril. Sirus Jean Duchemin de la Frogerie, prêtre, de la Trinité de Laval, Mans.
6 Avril. Jean Benique Le Bihau, Recteur, Quimper.
8 Avril. François Bernard, prêtre, St. Malo.
13 Avril. Jean Jacques Laurent Martin Gallis, Curé de Breuville, Coutances.
11 Avril. Jacques Hector, prêtre, Séez.
20 Avril. Jean François Hellouin, prêtre, Vicaire de Pointel, Séez.
15 Avril. Jean Gabriel Rabiet, prieur, Curé de La Gort, La Rochelle.
19 Avril. Joseph Gonner, Curé du Horp, Le Mans.

1 May. Toussaint Jacques le Hérissé, Curé du Quessoy, St Brieux.
5 May. Laurent Simon, Curé de Moon, doyen de Lousains, Bayeux.
7 May. Jacques Augustin Bastille, Curé de Bonneville, Rouen.
10 May. Jean Baptiste Jourdain, Curé de Ramilly, Evreux.
9 May. Pierre Jacques, prêtre, Vic. de St. Germain de Pontauemer, Lizieux.
11 May. Jaêques Joseph le Roux, prêtre, Vicaire de Vilquieur, Rouen.
20 May. Leonard Villiere, Curé de Maulne, Bayeux.
May. Andre Nicol, Heurtault, P. Rouen, Tunbridge.
4 Juin. Pierre Grandhomme, Curé de Venon, Evreux.
13 Juin. Vincent Jego, frère Cordelier, Vannes.
19 Juin. François Fauchon, P. Vic. de Ercé, Mans.
28 Juin. Pierre Louis Mathurin Pacalin, Curé dest. [? de St.] Gervais, Clermont.
7 Juin. Nathaniel Lamy, prêtre. Vicaire de la Ville et Diocèse, &c. Lisieux.
1 Juill. Jean Daligaux, Curé de St. Pair prés Tracarn, Bayeux.
7 Juill. Antoine Cochon de la Vanneire, prêtre, Vicaire de Poulay, Mans.
23 Juill. Pierre Marie Mardeley, prêtre, Vicaire de Perriers, Avranche.
28 Juill. René Hervé le Guenno, Recteur de Pouldergat, Quimper.

SUITE.

Aoust. Jean Baptiste des Forges, prêtre, de Paris et chne. de St. Louis du Louvres, Paris.
Aoust. Jean Alexandre Hardouin, ancien Recteur de l'Université de Caen, Bayeux.
7bre. Jean Baptiste Nicolas Hiron, Curé de St L'Omer, Diocèse de Sées, Sées.
7bre. Alban Alexis le Vavasseur, prêtre, Coutances.
30. 7bre. Le Chandelier, Curé de Gorponville, Rouen.
Gaubert, Relig. Cap.
De la Perelle, C. Lisieux.
Guill. le Rouge, C. Coutances.
P. le Barrier, V. Coutances.
Vieux Ville, P. Evreux.
Guenauff, C. Quimper.
Joseph Taillard, V. St. Malo.
L. Longrais, P. Dol.

NOMS MM LES ECCLESIASTIQUES FRANCOIS décédés à Guildford Comté de Surry.

1793. 26 Mars. Jean Clement Beuselin, Prêtre de Notre Dame du Havre, Diocese de Rouen, agé de 71 ans.

15 Aoust. François Vion, Chapelain de Montivillers, Diocese de Rouen, agé de 68 ans.

3 Xbre. Philippe Jacques le Tulle. Vicaire de Cormolain, Diocèse de Bayeux, agé de 42 ans.

1794. 7 Janv. Charles Thomas Romy, Vicaire de la Remuée, Diocèse de Rouen, agé de 38 ans.

1 Mai. Paul François de Loucelles, Curé de la Remuée, Diocèse de Rouen, agé de 64 ans.

1795. 4 Janv. Jean Baptiste Joseph Gabriel Gossêt, Vicaire d'Equemauville, Diocèse de Lisieux, agé de 31 ans.

9 Avril. Etienne Frigot, Vicaire de Greville, Diocèse de Coutance, agé de 70 ans.

25 Juin. Jacques René Lair Eudiste, Professeur de Théologie, a Valogne, Diocèse de Coutance, agé de 57 ans.

1796. 1 Janv. Jean Guillaume Isaac Saffray, Vicaire de St François du Havre, Diocèse de Rouen, agé de 64 years.

17 Juil. Pierre le Vavasseur, Curé de St. Aubin sur Auguainville, Diocèse de Lisieux, agé de 76 ans.

1797. 8 Janv. Jean Gaultret, Vicaire de Viré, Diocèse du Mans, agé de 39 ans.

6 Avril. Louis Pierre le Vasseur, Vicaire d'Angerville l'Orcher, Diocèse de Rouen, agé de 55 ans.

3. 7bre. Aubert C. de Feriere, agé de 58 ans, Diocèse de Lisieux.

[*On the last page but one under the death's head and cross bones appear the following four entries.*]

Nov.[17.] 1796. B. [Robert] James Johnson, O.S.B. formerly of Dieuluard. [lay-brother ; ? in 1797].

Jan. 2. 1797. R. F. Joseph Williams, the last Prior of the English Carthusians, late of Neuport, at Little Malvern.

[May 7. Mrs Bridget Dalton, at Bath. [née More].

At London, after five days illness, Oct. 22, 1797, the Hon. George Petre, aged 31, second son of Lord Petre.

Laity's Directory 1799.

CLERGY.

1797. Nov. 12. R. Charles Clements.

Dec. 6. R. Peter Anthony Lawrence Fleury, age 71, at Wardour Castle, Wilts.

30. R. Joseph Dungan, at Moorfield Chapel, age 48.

1798. Jan. 14. R. Robert Wilson, at Solwick Hall, Lancashire.

Feb. . R. Ferdinand Ashmall, Durham, age 104.

June 8. The Right Rev. Dr. Charles Berington, Doctor of Sorbone, Lord Bishop of Hiero Cæsarea, and

Vicar Apostolic in the Midland District, at Longbirch.

1798. Feb. 21. Rev. Matthew Joy, Ellingham, Northumberland. [ex S.J.].

1796. Nov.[17.] B. [Robert] James Johnson, O.S.B. formerly of Dieuluard, unknown the day. [lay-brother; ? in 1797].*

1797. Jan. 2. R. F. P. [Francis] Joseph Williams, the last Prior of the English Carthusians' Convent at Nieuport, in Flanders, died at Little Malvern, Worstershire.*

Dates Dom Anselm Bolus. Ex-Prov. O.S.B. Cumb.
unknown Dom. Maurius Eastham, O.S.B. Eartham.
[*Fr. H. Norbert Birt says the above should read,—*

1797. Sep. 30. Dom. Thomas Anselm Bolas, Ex-Prov. O.S.B., Cumberland.

1797. Oct. 8. Bro. William Maurus Eastham, O.S.B.].

Nov. 25 The venerable and Right Rev. Dr. Charles Walmesley, Doctor of Sorbone, fourty-two years Lord Bishop of Rama, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Berlin, and last survivor of the Mathematicians who were concerned in regulating the Chronological Style which took place in England in 1752. Aged 75, at Bath.

1798. Feb. 13. Dom. Robert Gould, O.S.B., (Goolde,—*Dir.* 1809) age 63, London.

16. Dom [Thomas] Jerom Marsh, O.S.B., Holme, Yorkshire.

Mar. 5. Dom Thomas Barker, O.S.B. age 30, Acton-Burnell, Salop.

14. R. F. James Anthony Caley, O.S.F. Wootton Hall, Warwickshire (Birmingham,—*Dir.* 1809).

Mar. [1.] B. Joseph Valentine, Lay Brother, O.S.B. Paris.

May 6. R. F. Henry Leo Haddon, O.S.F. Monmouth.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1796. Dec. 28. S. Ann Teresa Jerningham, O.S.A. Age 78, Relig. 60, Hengrave Hall, Suffolk.

1797. Nov. 27. R. M. Sub Prioress Mary Catharine Willis, O.S.A. Age 78, Relig. 56, Sub Prioress 29, Hengrave Hall, Suffolk.

Dec. 11. R. M. Elizabeth Mary Benedict Joseph Trant, of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, R. Can. of the St. Sepul. Age 30, Relig. 10, Dean House, Wilts.

* Repetitions from previous year.

18. Ven. M. Mary Barbara Webbe, 3.O.S.F. Age 80, Relig. 61, Abbey House, Winton.
29. S. Mary Gertrude Lynch, of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, R. Can. of St. Sepul. Age 41, Relig. 24, Dean House, Wilts.

1798. Jan. 5. D. Mary [Rachel] Xaveria Boone, O.S.B. Age 55, Relig. 30, Preston, Lancashire.

Feb. 11. S. [Madame de] Trant, Hospiteleur of St. Austin, from Paris, at Hammersmith. [Boarder at the Convent, aged 72].
16. D. Mary Magdalen Matherbe, of St. Gabriel, O.S.B. Age 76, Relig. 57, Bodney Hall, Norfolk.

May 1. R. M. P. Dame Mary Benedict Sheldon, O.S.B. Age 79, Relig. 59, Hammersmith.

Sept. 20. Lay-Sister Mary Magdalen La Houssoy, of St. Anselma, Age 78, Relig. 56, Bodney Hall, Norfolk.

LAY PERSONS.

Date unknown. Mrs. Bridget Dalton, at Bath. [May 7. 1797].

1797. June 19. Mr. Michael Hunt, Age 80.

Aug. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Grant.

Sept. 5. Mrs Mary Taylor, Age 79, late Porteress at the Con[vent] Hammersmith.
12. Right Hon. Countess Dowager Newburgh.

Oct. 12. Pyers Mostyn, Esq.
22. The Hon. George Petre, Age 31, at London.

Nov. 15. Mr. William Booker, at Arundel, Sussex.
22. Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes, at Canterbury.
28. The Right Hon. Mark Anthony Browne, Lord Viscount Montague, Age 52.

Dec. 5. Ralph Henry Crathorne, Esq. at Ramsgate.
18. Mr William Robinson, at Bath.
23. William Mawhood, Esq. Age 75, Edgeware Road.
25. Mrs. Barbara Towneley, Age 66, Devonshire Place.

1798. Jan. 12. Wisdom Barrat, Esq. of Jamaica, better known for his extensive charities, died at Hans Place.
16. Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt, Age 68.
19. Mrs. Catharine M'Cray.
22. Mr. Ralph Coghlan, Clerk to the late Neapolitan Chapel, and Master of the Academy in Green Street, Grosvenor Square.
22. Mrs. E. Elizabeth Howard, New Hall, Cumberland.
23. Mrs. Morgan, Age 32, of Coughton, Warwickshire.
25. Joseph Ward, Esq. Age 77, East Street, Red Lion Square.

Feb. 2. Mr. Edward Flynn, Surgeon, Age 25, Westminster.

17. Mrs. Mary Simmons.
18. Miss Allathia Pattinson, of Somers Town.
26. Mr. Robert M'Cann, Age 52.

Mar. 9. Mrs. Dorothy Mawhood, Age 70, Edgeware Road. [née Kroger].
10. Mr. Robert Gillow, Age 25, at Lisbon.

Apr. 16. Mrs. Mary Heather, of Duke Street, Lincolns' Inn Fields.

May 2. Mr. Thomas Johnson, Age 19, Sitgrave's Lane, Lancashire.
12. Mrs. Mary De Rocquigny, at Dunkirk.
13. Mrs. Catharine Whenn, Age 45, Norwich.
16. Mr. John Danby, Organist to the Spanish Chapel, Age 41, Upper John Street, Fitzroy Square.
24. Mr. Richard Johnson, Sitgrave's Lane, Lancashire.
27. Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, Age 35, Newington Butts.

June 28. Mrs. Hester Farquharson, Age 72, Park Street, Grosvenor Square.

July 2. Mrs. Helen O'Grady.
8. Mary Baxter, of Middleton Priors, Salop.
30. Edward Corser, of Upton Cresset, Salop.
31. Mrs. Mary Cugnoni, Age 67, at London.

Aug. 23. Mr. John Goodman.
Miss Elizabeth Nocks, Age 45, formerly a Teacher at Barker and Linsey's.
27. The Right Hon. Lady Mary Eyre, fifth daughter of Charlotte Countess of Newburgh, Peeress in her own Right,* at Warkworth Castle, Northamptonshire.

Sept. 23. The Hon. Mrs. Ann Denzil Onslow, daughter of Lord Petre, Uffort Hall, Northamptonshire.
30. Mrs. Eady Aransols, North End [? Fulham].

LISTE DE MESSIEURS LES ECCLESIASTIQUES FRANCOIS décédes en Angleterre depuis le 1er. Septembre, 1797, jusqu'au au mois de Septembre, 1798.

Mgr. Michel Ange de Talaru, Eveque de Coutances.
Jacques François le Blond, Ptre, Lisieux.
Louis Salmon, Vic. de Vasteville, Coutances.
Jacques Cottun, Vic. de Cahagnelles, Bayeux.
Marin Morin, Curé de St. Germain le Fouilloux, Mans.
Louis Regnault, Chan. et Archid. de Lisieux.
Etienne Vasselin, Curé d'Heronchel, Rouen.
Pierre Picot, Curé de Valcanville, Coutances.
François le Maitre, Curé de Villers sur le Roule, Evreux.

* The claim to the title has been proved to be invalid.

Germain Richard, Vic. de Gueron, Bayeux.
Michel Roussel, Curé d'Airan, Bayeux.
Antoine Heurtevent, Vic. d'Ozeville, Coutances.
Julien Travert, Vic. de d'Igoville, Coutances.
Thomas le Fêvre, Ptre. de Treauville, Coutances.
Pierre Mathurin le Blanc, Curé de St. Martin du Vieux Verneuil, Chartres.
René le Noir, Curé du Menil sous Lillebonne, Rouen.
Paul François Bernier, Curé de Vary, Sées.
Jean Baptiste Charles de Thienville, Curé de Barneville, Lisieux.
Dom Anthelme Guillemet, Profés. de la Chartreuse de Bourbon lès Gaillon, Agé de 86 ans. Prof. 56, Evreux.
Anthoine Bourdelès, Recteur de St. Sauveur de Guingamp, Tréguier.
Joseph Mathurin Gobaille, Ptre, de St. Germain de Rennes.
Luc Garnier, Ptre. de Toussaints, Rennes.
Jean Moulin, Coutances.
Louis Briand, Bayeux.
Jean Guerrier, Coutances.
Louis Alexandre Cahour, Ptre. de Mondray, Coutances.
Jacques Jeanne, Curé de St. Martin-Vacogne, Bayeux.
François Vicquenel, Curé de Fremoville, Lisieux.
Guillaume Marie le Roux, C. de Chateaulin, Quimper.
Pierre Pillard, Curé de St. Mcalou [Maclou] la Bruyere, Rouen.
Mgr.* Noel Nicolas Fecamp, Curé de St. Honoré et Doy[en] de Longueville, Rouen.
Marie Joseph Augustin Fremond, Ptre. Mission, Noyon.
Jean Gabriel Moulin, Vic. de Poilley, Avranches.
Louis Charles Marie Chemin, Ptre. d'Honfleur, Lisieux.
François Sollier, Vic. de Landouard, Dol.
Nicolas Auguste Trinité, Curé de la Haye-Malherbe, Evreux.
Jacques François l'Hullier, Vic. d'Orval, Coutances.
Emmanuel Frederic le Comte de Caen, Bayeux.
Jean Charles le Bas, Curé de Manneville, Bayeux.
Jean Baptiste Joseph Marquilly, C. de Vaulepenil, Sens.

* "Mgr." probably an error at the *head of a page*; it appears correctly at the head of this list against the name of a bishop.

Guillaume Louis Formeville, C. du. Boishellain, Lisieux.
Jacques le Blond, Curé de Veret, Bayeux.
Thoumin des Vaux Ponts, Chan. Archid. de Dol.
Pierre le Helley, Ptre. de Treve [Treves], St. Brieux.
Jean Charles Gueret, Ptre. de Digauville, Coutances.
François Anth. Nicholas Lorin, Chan. de Laon.
Mathieu René de Langle, Chan. Archid. de Evreux.
Jacques François Richard, Curé de St. Laurent de Verneuil, Evreux.
Julien Thomas, Rect. de Noyal près Bazouge le Perouse, Rennes.
Nicolas Jacq. François Mouquet, Curé de Normanville, 1ere Portion, Rouen.
le Roy, Ptre. de Plounéventer, Leon.
Allain le Roy.
Marc Daudray, Vic. de Bayinghem, Boulogne.
Guill. Alex. Jacques Langlois de Raffetot, Rouen.
Philippe Poirée, Vic. de Quende, Amiens.
Etienne Blanchard, Curé de Lunerie, Bourges.
Charles Egasse, Vic. de Boëssy, Chartres.
Gabriel le Grand, Curé de Bretteville, Bayeux.
Guillaume de la Haye, Curé de Belbeuf, Rouen.
Alexandre Armand le Bailly-Menager, Chan. de la Cathed. Rouen.
Jean Anthoine Mahieu, Curé du Havre de Grace, Rouen.
Jacques Anthoine Chandellier, Sées.
Jean Jacques Pierre Eustache Etienne d'Ernetot, Bayeux.
Jean Baptiste Moyen, Ex-Jesuite.
Riviere, Vic. de Neuville, Lisieux.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1800.

CLERGY.

1799. Feb. 11. R. R. Dr. John Geddes, Bishop of Morocco, Coadjutor to Dr. George Hay, V.A. for the Lowland District, late President of the Scotch College at Valladolid, in Spain, died at Aberdeen.
Feb. 5. R. Francis Cliffe, Ecclestone Field, Lancashire.
26. R. George Apedaile, Church-hill-wood, Worcester.
May 14. R. Edward Jones.
30. R. James Wyke.
Apr. 14. R. Gerard Robinson, A. 70, and 46 years on mission in London.

19. R. James Appleby.
May 26. R. Thomas Wright, D.D. of Sorbon, A. 56, Hamlane, Middlesex (London,—*Dir.* 1809).
June 2. R. Rob. Johnson, Doddringrove,* Westmoreland.

1798. Dec. 22. R. Joseph Tyrer, Holywell, Flintshire. [ex S.J.].
1799. Jan. 22. R. James Jenison, Bath. [ex S.J.].
Mar. 18. R. Christopher Wright, Canford. [ex S.J.].
Apr. 27. R. Charles Hanne, Haggerstone (29,—*Dir.* 1809). [ex S.J.].
May 12. R. William Postlewhite, Stonyhurst (11h. Postlewaite,—*Dir.* 1809). [Scholastic,—*Jesuit list*].
June 9. R. John Mansell, Walton. [ex S.J.].
Oct. 12. R. Thomas Talbot, King-Street, Holborn. [ex S.J.].
Lay Brother Anthony Oswald, Hamburgh. [ex S.J.].

1798. Dec. 18. R. F. Peter Coghlan, O.S.F. eldest son of the Printer, London.
30. R. F. Michael Clement Ryan, O.S.A. London.
1799. June 19. D. William Gregory Cowley, O.S.B. President of the English Benedictine Monks, died at Vernon Hall, Lancashire.
[1799.Jan.] 20. D. [Bernard] Anselm Bradshaw, O.S.B. Warrington, Lancashire.
Sept. 27. R. F. Pacificus Nutt, O.S.F. Provincial of the English Franciscans, died at Birmingham, Warwickshire.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1798. Oct. 15. S. Mary Mason, a sick sister, Middlesex Hospital.
Nov. 2. M. Mary Magdalane Wildsmith, A. 81, R. 57, Conceptionist of Paris.
24. D. Mary Clare Throckmorton, A. 85, R. 61, Jub. 11, O.S.B. Preston, Lancashire.
Dec. 27. D. Natalia Dartois, A. 81, R. 64, O.S. Bernard, of Douay, at Pentonville.
1799. Jan. 2. S. [Elizabeth] Pulcheria Stapleton, O.S.A. Paris. [prof. 11 years].
3. S. Dorothy Parker, A. 59, R. 31, Conceptionist, Paris.
4. R. M. Abbess Keith, O.S.C. Gosfield.
18. S. Mary Joseph Chadwick, O.S.C. Hagerstone.
20. R. M. Abbess Mary Catherine Smith, O.S.C. Hagerstone.
21. S. [Elizabeth Anne Justina] Augustina † Orrell, O.S.A. Paris. [prof. 26 years].

* Dodding Green
† *Augustina* is probably an error for *Anne Justina.*

25. S. Mary Agnes Teresa, of Divine Providence. O.S.T. Auckland, St. Helen's.
30. M. Elizabeth Winifride Stock, A. 77, R. 55, Conceptionist, Paris.

Feb. 2. D. Adelaide Christiana de Cadshac de St. Walburge, A. 25, R. 5, O.S.T. Auckland.
8. Lay-Sister Mary Margaret Evans, A. 78, R. 53, O.S.B. Hammersmith.

Mar. 9. S. Mary Augustina Teresa Ann Douglass, of the Holy Ghost, A. 58, R. 32, O.S.T. Canford.
14. S. Ann Joseph Wheeler, A. 81, R. 54, O.S.A. Hengrave.
D. Mary Michael Prescot, O.S.B. Hammersmith.
23. D. Theodora Odemaër, A. 70, R. 50, O.S.Bernard, Pentonville.

Apr. 3. S. Mary Aloysia Pool, A. 71, R. 52, O.S.A. Hengrave.
15. S. Mary [Rebecca] Louisa Wittingham, O.S.A. Paris. [prof. 27 years].
17. R. M. J. Mary Clementina Bulstrode, A. 72, O.S.C. Gosfield.
28. S. Angelica Ainsworth, O.S.C. Winchester.
29. D. Mary Jane * Alexander, A. 84, R. 42, O.S.B. Woolton, Lancashire. [? June 17].

May 6. Lay Sister Mary Joseph, O.S.B., Ipres.

June 22. R. Lady Abbess Clementine Lynch, of the Irish Convent of O.S.B., Ipres.

July 18. Lay Sister Elizabeth de Proft, A. 64, R. 37, O.S.A. Amesbury.

LIST DE M.M. LES ECCLESIASTIQUES FRANCOIS décédés en Angleterre depuis le ler 7bre, 1798, jusqu'au ler 7bre 1799.

Mess. Valentin Gaultier, Recteur de la Maugon, St. Brieue.
Michel François Guille Gaillard, Curé de Manneville la Rault, Lisieux.
Jean Baptiste Daubichon, Curé d'Ormenil, Rouen.
Charles Achée, Curé de St. Vincent Nogent, Rouen.
Jean Damien le Liévre, Curé de Marcé, Séez.
Jacques le Marchand, Chapelain de l'Abbaye d'Estival, le Mans.
Pierre Joseph Vengeon, Vicaire de N.D. de Mayenne, le Mans.
Charles Jean François Jehier, Vicaire de N.D. de Mayenne, le Mans.
Cormier, Prêtre, Chartres.
Pierre Jean François Durand, Curé de Colomby, Bayeux.

* Printed *John*.

Rev. Felix Marie Tremaria, religieux Capucin de la Maison de Brett, Leon.
Alexandre Fidele de Choisé du Plessis, Ch. de St. Pierre de la Cour, le Mans.
Michael Groult, Curé d'Ondefontaine, Bayeux.
J. Yves Saliou, Vicaire de Plouneventer, Léon.
Jean Baptiste Guillon, Curé de Corranzés, Chartres.
Louis Calbris, Prêtre Chapelain de Lacy, Bayeux.
Charles Felix Dufour, Vicaire de Serizy la Salle, Coutances,
François Jean Roüesset, Prêtre, Roüen.
George Duval, Curé de Boulay-morin, Evreux.
Claude François de la Croix, Curé de Ste Godeberte, Noyon.
Honoré de Buissy, Abbé Commendataire de Moulins, Vic. Gen. de Lyons.
Joseph Rique, Desserwant de la P. de St. Farjeol, Clermont.
Pierre Louis Hervet, Acolythe, Bourges.
Jean Louis Claude Desessment, Prêtre Mission. Sup. du Seminaire de Angouleme.
Antoine Olivier[,] Oratorien, Sup. du Coll. de Vendome, Blois.
Jean Bapt. Etienne Molien, Curé de Daumenil en Vexin, Roüen.
Nicolas le Febvre, Curé d'Imbleville, Roüen.
Suplice, Magloire de la Haye, Prêtre Chapel. de la P. du Crotoy, Amiens.
Louis Charles Giret, Vicaire de Préaux, Roüen.
Jean Richard, Vic. de Canny, Roüen.
Jean Aymery Godefroy, Curé de Bauville la Cité Rouen.
Guillame Ferrand, Curé de Douville la Bruyere, Rouen.
Julien le Monnier, Vicaire de Parigny, Avranches.
Joseph Jean Penhoët, Recteur de St. Melloir des Ondes, St. Malo.
Jean Bapt. Charles Binet, Curé de Fresneuse, Rouen.
Pierre Generat, Curé de Ste Marie des Champs, Rouen.
Claude François Pougeol, Chanoine de la Cathedrale, Amiens.
Nicolas Jean Aug. M. Boullongne, Vicaire de Reville, Coutances.
François Jean le Pouliguen, Vicaire de Pardie, St. Brieue.
Nicolas le Gastelois, Vic. de Devely, Coutances.

Jacques Marc, Curé de Fontenay le Pesnel, Bayeux.
Jean François Loizance, Curé de St. Etienne, Ville et Dio. de Rennes.
Pierre Nicolas Busnel, Curé de St. Jean de Caën.
Pierre Paul Duclos, Chapelain de la Delivrande, Dio. de Bayeux.
Louis François Heruguel, Vicaire de St. Nicolas de Rouen.
François Mahyer, Vic. de Carantan, Dio. de Coutances.
Bertrand, Curé de Pleneuf, Dio. de St. Brieux.
Yves Philippe, Curé de St. Gilles de Plegeaux, Dio de Quimper.
Joseph Briquebec, Prêtre de Cretteville, Dio. de Coutances.
Jacques Touchard, Curé de Lassay, Dio. du Mans.
Nicolas Cloüard, Curé de Menit Thebault, Dio. d'Avranches.
Jacque François Duval, Curé de Cerqueux, Dio. de Lisieux.
Jacque Malandaine, Curé de Manneville, de Rouen.
Huard, Curé du Dio. de Séez. Mort à Epsom.
Jean S. Privé, Clerc tous Dio. de Chartres.
Jean B. Moissy, dit Père Hubert, Capucin de Caën.
Jean J. Bernier, Prêtre d'Argentan, Dio. de Séez.
Olivier Luttier, C. de Courcouronne, Dio. de Paris.
Jean B. du Petit-Bosq, prémontre prieur C. d'Hellon, Dio. de Lisieux.
Louis Charles le Corguille, Vic. de Quessoy, Dio. de St. Brieux.
Charles le Normand de Villers, prieur Curé de St. Lô, Ville de Rouen.

LAY PERSONS.

1796. Jan. 23. Mr Henry Hill, Maryland, N.A.
Mr Ignatius Fenwick, Maryland, N.A.
1797. Feb. 25. Mr Nicholas Lunn, London.
Sept. 12. Countess Dowager Newburgh.
June 29. Mr George Cary, Mawley, Salop.
Nov. 15. Mrs Susanna Richmond, wife of Wm. Delattre at Douay.

1798. July 15. Mr Joseph Griffith, of his Majesty's ship York, stationed at Jamaica, A. 30.
Oct. 25. Mr. Thomas Holding, A. 46, New Bond Street, London.
Nov. 4. Mrs. Ann Allam, A. 65, Isleworth.
11. George Doughty, Esq. Mary-le Bone.
21. Mr. Wm. Parkinson, Eccleston[,] Field [Fylde], Lancashire.
22. Mr Tobit Earle, A. 64, London.
25. Mrs. Henrietta Maxwell, Dumfries.
26. Mrs. Abigail Kington, Warwick.
Dec. 3. Mrs. Susanna Fisher, A. 39, Sheffield, Yorksh.
10. Thomas Haddock, Esq. A. 80, China Row, Chelsea.
26. Mr. John Freeman, A. 82, London.
1799. Jan. 7. Julius Foresta, Esq. A. 87, Brompton.
17. Mrs. Margaret Morris, A. 80.
25. Miss Helen Hegnett, A. 31, Bath.
Feb. 1. Mr Alexander Bale, A. 23, Taunton, Devonsh. [*sic, vere* Somerset.]
8. Mr. Richard Cooper, A. 70, Acton Burnell.
10. Mary Dowager Lady Tichborne, A. 83, Tichborne, Hants.
20. Mr. John Gradwell, Salwick Hall, Lancashire.
Mar. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Coghlan, A. 72, wife of the Printer, Duke-street, Grosvenor-square.
4. Mr. Peter James, A. 81, High Meadow, near Monmouth.
10. Mrs. Ann Horrabin, A. 65, Garstang, Lancash.
12. Mrs. Jane Chew, A. 64, Piccadilly, London.
15. Mrs. Susanna Mary Lucas, A. 84, mother to the Rev. Simon Lucas.
Mrs. Innis, Aberdeen.
17. Mr. John Graystock, Preston, Lancashire.
18. Dr. Charles Stapleton, A. 53, physician, Preston, Lancashire.
23. Miss Mary Eugenia Bishop, A. 37, Brook Green House, Hammersmith.
Apr. 4. Mr. Peter Molloy, A. 29, New Bond-street, London.
Mr. James Vincent, Bury, Suffolk.
13. Mrs. Mary Wilks, A. 89, Warwickshire.
21. Thomas Huddlestone, Esq. A. 59.
May 5. Mrs. Sarah Ballard, A. 54, South Audley-street.
9. Mrs. Sarah Lorymer, A. 73, Perthyre, Monmouth.
14. Mrs. Alice Hearne, A. 69, London.
June 6. Donald M'Donald, Esq. A. 66, Durham.
9. Mrs. Bridget Walch, A. 89, Hampstead.
21. Andrew Hearne, Esq. A. 74, London.
30. Mrs. Ann Dignum, A. 74, London.
Mrs. Mary Butler, Bath.

July 12. Mr. Owen O'Keeffe, A. 75, Long Acre.
21. Mrs. Louisa Barrett, A. 23, Strand.
Aug. 13. Mrs. James Bowyer, A. 65, Worcester.
15. Miss Emerentiana Clarkson, A. 18, London.
26. James Sheridan, Esq. A. 47, Russell-street, Bloomsbury.
27. Mrs. Mary Williams, A. 55, Great Rider-street, St. James.
Sept. 7. Geo. French, Esq. A. 59, East-lane, Bermondsey.
21. Mr. Joseph Nesbit Bryan, A. 49.
Mr. Lawrence Callan, A. 68.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1801.

CLERGY.

1799. July 22. R. F. Adrian Horsman, O.S.B. Lambspring.
Nov. 3. R. Simeon (Simon,—*Dir.* 1809) Geo. Bordley (Liverpool,—*Ibid*).
13. R. William Horne, Hereford. [ex S.J.].
Oct. 12. R. Thomas Talbot, King-Street, Holborn. [ex S.J.].
17. R. Richard Barrow, Wigan. [ex S.J.].
21. R. Charles Macarty, London.
Dec. 11. R. William Neale, Manchester. [ex S.J.].
19. R. F. [John] Joseph Story, O.S.B.
27. R. F. Charles Stevens, alias Stuart, O.S.F. age 75, religious 56, first Chaplain to the Portuguese Ambassador.
1800. Jan. 10. R. F. [George] Joseph Crook, O.S.B.
12. R. F. Thomas Fallon, O.S.D. age 48, of Spanish-Place Chapel.
23. R. William Sutton, age 89, Axminster, Devon.
Feb. 1. R. Richard Antrobus, Hollest-House, Sussex.
2. R. Augustus Jenkins, Maryland. [ex S.J.].
4. R. Robert Newton.
Mar. 15. R. William Acton, [? Aston, ex S.J.] Liege.
May 27. R. James Barrow.
30. R. F. William Short, O.S.D. Woburn Lodge, age 78.
June 5. R. Alexander Clinton, [Dublin], Ireland. [ex S.J., McKenzie,—*Jesuit list*].
Aug. 10. R. Philip Jones.
Sept. 10. R. F. [Richard] Vincent Gregson, O.S.B.
Oct. 14. R. F. Francis (Thomas,—*Dir.* 1809) [Thomas Bede] Bennet, O.S.B. age 77.
Aug. Lay Brother Dom Tartar, Wardour. [Dõic, ? Dominic,—*Jesuit list*].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1799. Dec. 26. D. Joseph Teresa Kane, O.S.B. age 49, religious 25, Hammersmith.

29. D. Mary Placida Macclesfield, O.S.B. age 69, religious 42, Hammersmith.

1800. Feb. 16. V. M. Mary Teresa Halcott, age 79, religious 62, 3.O.S.F. Abbey-House, Winton.

July 24. D. M. Teresa Armstrong, O.S.B. age 73, religious 59, Hammersmith, late of Dunkirk.

21. Arabella Kirwan, Ursuline, at Hammersmith, late of Lisle, in Flanders.

LAY PERSONS.

1799. May 1. Mary Young, Brigg, Lincolnshire, age 28.

Oct. 4. Thomas Mostyn, Esq. at Margate.

24. Edward Sulyard, Esq. at Houghley Park.

Nov. 2. Mrs. Ann Page, at Hampstead, age 40.

12. Mrs. Elizabeth Camilla Royer, widow of William Wynne, Esq. Upper Baker-Street.

19. Mary Gulstone, Brianstone-Street, age 83.

22. Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzherbert, Swinnerton, Staffordshire, age 35.

27. Mrs. Elizabeth Hughes, age 62.

Dec. 6. Mrs. Bridget Brook, Curzon-St., May Fair. age 77.

8. Mrs. Ann Mary Moore, St. Peter's House, Winton age 76.

18. Mrs. Rebecca Brewer, age 60.

30. John Daniel, Esq. New Norfolk-Street, age 77.

1800. Jan. 4. Mary Ursula St. André, widow of Adrian Pouchat St. André, Esq. age 68.

8. Mrs. Monica Maire, wife of Henry Maire, Esq. Lartington, N. R. Yorkshire, having first received all the Rites of the Church.

10. Dan. Creagh, Esq. South-Audley-Street, age 90.

14. The Hon. Margaret Preston, Bath, age 54.
Mrs. Sarah Brittain, Park-Street, age 79.

20. Mrs. Mary O'Keeffe, London.

28. Henry Fermor, Esq. Worcester, age 68.
Mr. Paterson, Worcester, suddenly at London.
Mrs. Greystock, of Preston.

30. Mr. John Lloyd, Beelsby, Lincolnshire.

Feb. 7. Mrs. Sarah Nugent, Chairwoman at the Portuguese Chapel.

20. Mr. J. P. COGHLAN,* upwards of 40 years Catholic Printer and Bookseller, No. 37, Duke-Street, Grosvenor-Square, age 68.

23. Capt. William Henry, Bristol, age 76.

Mar. 1. Mrs. Catharine Saltarelli, age 56.

2. Henry Roberts, Esq. Baker-Street, Portman-Sq.

Apr. 3. John Langdale, Esq. Preston.

12. Mr. Archdekin, London, age 77.

* The printer of the previous *Laity's Directories*. A memoir of him is given in Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.* i., 526.

May 14. Mrs. Mary Onslow.
June 13. Mrs. J. Fowler, age 25.
20. Mr. Matthew Adcroft, at Wigan.
Dr. Rayment, M.D. at Rome, brother to the late Mr. Rayment, of Worcester, after receiving all the Rites of the Church. His death is supposed to have been hastened by his alarm of the French, who broke in upon him and plundered him of his effects.
25. Mr. Thomas Ballard, South-Audley-Street.
July 13. The Hon. Miss C. Clifford, New Hall, age 27.*
Aug. 3. William Brown.
6. Mrs. Ann Flood, London.
14. Master Fr. Daniel ,Moor-Place, Lambeth, age 20.
18. Miss Louisa Foresta, daughter of Julius Foresta Esq. age 50.
19. Mrs. Ann Broadway, wife of Mr. J. Broadway, junior, age 30.
27. Miss Ann Margaret Murphy, age 15.
Sept. 22. Thomas Hawkins, Esq. Nash-Court, near Faversham, age 65.

LISTE DE MESSIEURS LES ECCLESIASTIQUES FRANCOIS décédes en Angleterre depuis le 1er. Septembre, 1799, jusqu'au 1er. Septembre, 1800.

MM. Pierre Duhamel, Curé de Cénis de Bayeux, Bayeux.
Jean Alexis de Balasdens, Curé de St. Eloy de Fourques, Rouen.
François Charles Jean Baptiste de Gislain de Lernay Abbé.
Commendataire Chanoine, haut Doyen de l'Eglise d'Evreux.
Gervais Gaugain, Curé de St Mathieu de Sallen, Bayeux.
Jean Baptiste Briffard, Ptre Vicaire, Rouen.
Robert le Petit de la Pommerais, Curé de St. Georg. Avranches.
Charles Louis Jean le Flamment, Chan. Re. de l'Ordre de la Trinité, Seez.
Jean Etienne Jourdan Mommé, a la Curé de Grenou, Mans.
Jean Baptiste le Compte, Curé de Ménil Aubert, Coutances.
Nicolas Guerin, Curé de Garancourt, Rouen.
Jean Duhamel, Curé St. Vigor, Rouen.

* Might have appeared amongst "Religious Women"; for Mother Prioress points out that she was,—The Hon. Charlotte Clifford, or Sister Anne Teresa, C.R.S.S., aged 26, professed 6 years.

Jean Baptiste Teinturier, Vic. de la Baroche sous Lucé, Mans.
Guillaume Callais, Curé de Mattot, Bayeux.
Jean Dutot, Chapelain de Blosseville, Rouen.
Michel Marqué, Vicaire de Gripon, Avranches.
André Ricard, Curé de St Denis, d'Aquelon, Rouen.
Pierre Jaques Chatel, Curé de Belleville, Rouen.
Dapres, Curé de Notre Dames Daspres, Evreux.
Jean Baptiste l'Oiseau, Curé de Verson, Lisieux.
Le Peltier, Ptre. Vicaire de Bemil, Bayeux.
Jean Mathieu le Béchu, Curé de St Sulpice Rennes.
Henri Jaques de Geoffroy, Ptre, Treves.
Martin Biville, Curé de Buzeville la Giffard, Rouen.
Louis Germond, Curé Prieur Deschaires, Angers.
Pierre Robert Fercy, Curé de Rauville la Place, Coutances.
Nicolas Joseph Gy, Ptre. Vicaire de St Foy Longeville, Rouen.
Nicolas de Bedel, Curé de Fourneville, Lisieux.
Pierre Chaptois, Curé de la Mouche, Avranches.
Rolland Hugues, Ptre St Brieux.
François le Coniat, Recteur de Langmodes, Dol.
François Taillé, Ptre Ch. de l'Eglise Collegiale à Nantes.
Jean l'Eveque, Ptre, Bayeux.
Jacques Hubert, Ptre, Lisieux.
Richard François Bignon, Ptre, Rouen.
Pierre Tourneur, Prieur Curé de Ste Poule, la Rochelle.
Joseph Marie Chaperon, Curé de St Germain de Sivry, Sens.
Michel Rault, Ptre, Vicaire de St Martin Don, Coutances.
Louis Thomas Tulou des Marais, Curé de Coulonge Evreux.
Joseph Marie Cheny, Clerc Tonsuré, St Brieux.
Jean Baptiste Caillard, Curé de St Severin Doucques, Blois.
Jean Pierre Lestoc, Curé de St Juste, Evreux.
Jacques Goreithe, Ptre, Chan de la Col de St Genest, Clermont.
François Joseph Magny, Directeur du Seminaire de Treguier, Treguier.
Jacob de Saucé, Ptre, Regent au College de Mortain, Avranches.

Etienne Felix Rondeau, Chan Reg Premon, Prieur.
Curé du Hollot St Sulpice, Rouen.
Jean Dominique Dumas, Prieur Curé de St. Medard, la Rochelle.
Jacques le Normand, Curé de la Lacelle, Mans.
Gilles Mauduit, Curé de Charehigné, Mans.
Marie Marquerite, Trinocq [,] Religieuse [a nun.]
Nicolas le Canu, Curé de Pretol, Coutances.
Pierre Pichon, Curé de Ros sur Cuesnon, Dol.
Burey, Vicaire de Carantans, Coutances.
Pierre de Laire, Curé de Balouges, Rennes.
Jean Louis du Fresne, Curé de Varenguebec.
Desiré Ambroise, Curé de Tressaint, Dol.
Jean Toucaud, Vicaire de Bourey, Coutances.
l'Hennec, Chanoine et Official, Treguier.
Gilles Joseph Marie Feugard[,] Ptre, Treguier.
Jean Bapt Lallier, Curé de la 2e portion de Bieville, Lisieux.
Adrien le Perchey, Curé d'Hecmanville, Lisieux.
Robert Adrie, Curé la 1re portion de la Vacquerie, Bayeux.
Pierre Paul André Osmont des Aulnez Diacre, Coutances.
Pierre Coisnon, Ptre de la Goula Friere, Lisieux.
Jean Louis Duran, Ptre Religieux de St Maur à Vitré, Rennes.
Jacq Ch Fr Guill Sulpice Joenne des Croutes, Vicaire de Cherbourg, Coutances.
Jean Jacq le Duc, Ptre de Honfleur, Lisieux.
Joseph Marie le Page, Vicaire de St Remi, de Chateau Gontier, Angers.
Pierre Moriceau, Ptre, Mans.
Jean Guill Pougny, Vicaire, Rouen.
Michel Fr Roger, Curé de Bures, Bayeux.
Pierre Fr Royer, Vicaire, Evreux.
Henri Louis Fr Gerard, Curé de Meheudin, Seez.
Julien Marie Moulin, Recteur Doyen de Vitré Rennes.
Jean Bapt Victor Ricard, Curé de Nonencourt, Noyon.
Antoine Fr Marin Bunouf, Ptre, Bayeux.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1802.

CLERGY.

1800. Nov. 29. Rev. John Greenway.
Dec. 4. Rev. Henry Potts.
1801. Jan. 31. Rev. Simon Lucas (at Old Hall, Herts.).
Mar. 6. Rev. Thomas Horrabin.

Apr. 11. Rev. William Flynn.
28. Rev. Bernard Wrigut.

1801. Feb. 14. Rev. Joa. Williams, Little Malvern. [ex S.J.].
May 19. Rev. Ja. Beeston, Canford. [ex S.J.].
Rev. Joa. Talbot, Rixton. [ex S.J.].

1800. Oct. 18. Rev. [John] Gregory Gregson, O.S.B. Age 67, at Weston Underwood, Bucks.
1801. Jan. 12. Rev. John Pilling, O.S.F. Age 66, Religious 49 at Osmotherly.
July 10. Rev. [John] Vincent Wearden, O.S.B.
26. Benjamin Maillit, O.S.D. Laybrother. Age 51, at Carshalton.
Aug. 31. Rev. Tho. Slater, O.S.B.
Sept. 6. Rev. [Daniel] Bernard Young, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

100. Feb. 27. Mary Xaveria Blundell, Liverpool.
June 12. Rev. Mother Bernardine Teresa, of St. Joseph, Foundress of the new Convent of Carmelites in Maryland, Age 67, Religious 45.—formerly of Hoogstraet.
July 14. Sister Mary Florentine, of St. Joseph, Age 36, Religious 14.
Oct. 27. Sister [Juliana Mary] F. Sales Weld, 3 O. of S.F. Age 27, Religious 8, at Abbey House, Winton.
Nov. 26. Sister Elizabeth Mary Ann Bruce, Age 81, Hengrave, Suffolk.
1801. Jan. 16. Dom. Ursula Scoles, O.S.P[atris] Benedicti Bruxellis, Ætat. 43, Prof. 18, Wintoniæ.
June 16. M. Lucy Berkeley, O.S.B. Age 78. Religious 60, at Hammersmith, late of Dunkirk.
Oct. 30. Dame C. Norris de St Mectilde, O.S.B. aged 29, Religious 1, at Bodney Hall.

LAY CLERGY.

1796. Ignatius Forresta, Villa Franca, near Nice.
1797. Oct. 14. Alicia Greenage, Age 75.
1798. Oct. 20. Mr. Joseph Green, Age 19.
1799. Dec. 27. Peter Parry, Esq. Twysog, Denbighshire.
1800. Mar. 30. Elizabeth Harborne, Age 38.
May 3. Mrs. Letitia Napier, Age 64, at Tintern-Hall Somerset.
29. Miss Mary Townshend, Bath.
June 19. Mr. John Andrews.
July 6. Mr. W. Humphreys, Age 27.
Oct. 20. Walter Wakeman, Esq. Little Malvern, Worcestershire.
Oct. 22. Mrs. Mary Cuerden, South Street, Age 84.
24. Capt. Patrick Murray, lost on his Passage from Jamaica.

Andrew Murray, Esq. at St. Domingo.
27. Mrs. Lucy Sheward, Purcell-Hall, Worcestersh.
30. Miss Mary Hippisley, Shepton Mallet, Somerset
Nov. 8. Mr. Charles Danell, Age 80.
18. Mrs. Margaret Gorton, Age 85, Bethnal Green.
29. Mrs. Jane King, Age 80.
John Lynch French, Esq. of Nottingham Place, at St. Kitts.
Dec. 2. Lady Mary Stuart, at Hampstead.
7. Miss Elizabeth Thorne, Age 24.
10. Mrs. Elizabeth Windsor Heneage, at Newport, Isle of Wight.
23. Mr. Claude Pontet, of Pall Mall, Age 73.
24. Thomas Gorman, Esq. Age 65.
1801. Jan. 8. Mrs. Ann Creagh, Age 72, South Audley Street.
13. Mr. James Carr, Age 54, St. James's Street.
15. Mrs. Martha Hedley, Stonegate, York.
16. Peter Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, Ireland, Age 63.
20. Mr. Joseph Heger, Age 61.
Miss Elizabeth Gregory, Age 18, Rotherhithe.
Feb. 2. Mrs. Frances Duany, Age 73, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Grainger, Hart Street, Blooms-b[ury].
11. Mr. William Menzies, Age 41, Buckland.
16. Mr. John Thompson, Age 48, Sherborn, Yorksh.
17. Mr. John Reeve, Age 24.
18. Miss Elizabeth Wheeler, Age 30.
19. Mrs. Juliana Bryan.
Mar. 16. Mrs. Elizabeth Victor, Age 85.
17. Mrs. Isabella de Nelle, Age 72.
26. Miss Teresa Murphy, Age 25.
29. Mr. George Atkinson, Age 61, New Compton Street.
31. Mr. William Warrington.
Apr. 4. Mrs. Mary Cox, Highgate.
7. Vincent Eyre, Esq. of Sheffield.
8. Mr. James Brewer, Age 57.
May 11. R. Colegrave, Esq. Age 54.
12. William Higgins, Esq. Air Street, Piccadilly.
17. Mrs. Ann Townley Standish, of Standish, Lancashire, Age 51.
19. Miss Louisa Mary Wright, Age 14.
20. Mrs. Collingridge, Somerton, Oxon.
26. Alexander Duxbury, Age 64.
June 9. James Whebbe, Esq. Age 74, Kensington.
10. Lady Lawson of Broughall [Brough Hall], North Riding of Yorkshire, after receiving all the Rites of the Church.

13. Mrs. Lucy Pugh, Hengrave, Suffolk.
17. Humphry John Trafford, Esq. Trafford House Lancashire, Age 25.
20. Richard Huddleston, Esq. Age 59.
22. Mr. William Morris.

July 2. Rt. Hon. Robert Edward Lord Petre, Age 60, at his house in Park Lane.
13. Lady Winifred Maxwell Constable, at Terregles.
21. Miss Ann Langley, Worksop.

Aug. 5. Mrs. Woodacre, at Walton-le-Dale, Age 65.
30. Mr. Hale Miller, Age 71, Swallow Street.

Sept. 16. Mrs. Dorothy Basset, Hants.
18. Mr. James Taylor.
20. Mrs. Ann Fairbrother, Standish, Lancashire, Age 83.
22. Mrs. Stanley, Age 85.

Oct. 2. Mr. Charles Green, Age 20.
3. Peter Delmedico, Esq. Age 61.
13. Mrs. Ann Kiernan, Duke Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, Age 70.
24. Mr. Charles Douglass, Age 41, at Ealing.
25. Miss Gillow, of Lancaster.

LISTE DE MESSIEURS LES ECCLESIASTIQUES FRANCOIS décédes a Londres depuis le Mois de 7bre. 1800, jusqu'au 25 Octobre, 1801.

Mgr. Augustin Louis René le Mintier, Evêque de Treguier.
Jacque François la Montagne, Prêtre, Bayeux.
Charles Simon de Touffreville, Curé de Bacilly, Avranches.
Jean Jacque Gautier, Prêtre, Rennes.
Louis Caron, Curé de Bosville, Rouen.
Jean François Grebouval, Curé de Flocques, Rouen.
Julien Brenet, Prêtre, Bayeux.
Gabriel Guerin, Vic. de Mutrecy, Bayeux.
François Ely, Vic. de St Douilly, Bayeux.
Paul Picault, Prêtre, St. Malo.
Henri le Blanc, Prieur Curé de St. Remy, Soissons.
Jean le Vavasseur, Prêtre, Coutances.
Mathurin François Denais, Prêtre, le Mans.
Jacques Tison, Curé de Tilly, Bayeux.
Nicolas Seraphin Lombard, Curé de Melamare, Rouen.
Etienne Gilles Jollivet, Curé de Gens, Avranches.
Joseph Marie Therese Alexandre, Prêtre, Treguier.
Guillaume Jean du Bourne, Chan. de Dol. Dol.
Louis Jacques Pepin, Curé de Louvetot, Rouen.

Clement Decamp, Prevôt de d'Arcq, St. Omer.
Jacques Yger, Curé de Gripon, Avranches.
Pierre Esline, Curé de Tourlaville, Coutances.
Alexandre Jean Baptiste Lucas, Vicaire, Rennes.
Michel Coupeau, Religieux Dominiquain de Dinan.
René Jacque Claude de Frettel, Curé de St. Flossel, Coutances.
Jacques Gabriel Picard, Curé de Draquemont, Rouen.
Henry Tesnieres, Curé de Sceaux, Avranches.
Jacques le Pailleur, Prieur des Dominicains de Caen, Bayeux.
Joseph Claude Barthelemy Proust, Curé de Panalean, Rennes.
Claude Jean Daguin, ancien Curé de Digny, Chartres.
Jean Fouassier, Curé de Vergeal, Rennes.
Abjean, Curé de St. Thegonet, Leon.
Leon Ernouf, Curé de Tourville, Coutances.
Jean Lancelin, Curé de Courcereaux, Sées.
François Gilles Themoy, Prêtre, St: Brieux.
Jean d'Homme, Chanoine de Clermont, Clermont.
Henry Jean Dupont, Curé de St. Georges, Avranches.
Antoine Joseph des Fontaines, Curé de Houtteville, Coutances.
Mathurin Jean Urvoy, Vic. de Langourla, St. Brieux.
Antoine François Heurtault, Vic. d'Eu, Rouen.
Jean Malandain, Prêtre, Rouen.
Anne Marie Guichard, Curé de St. Ursin, Coutances.
Adrien Osmond, Archidiacre et Vic. Gen. Rouen,
Etienne Morel, Vic. de Tillieres, Evreux.
Pierre Adrien Blandin, Missionnaire, Paris.
Joachim Dominique de Perrier, Curé de Cormollain, Bayeux.
Claude Louis Roussel le Pré, Curé, Lisieux.
Yves Bidamant, Vic. de la Roche, Treguier.
Jean Antoine le Monnier, Curé de la Villette, Bayeux.
Pierre François Marie, Vic. de Crenley, Bayeux.
George Gabriel le Clair, Curé de Menil Gilbert, Avranches.
Gribouilly, Vicaire, Paris.
François de St. Martin, Curé de Mesnil le Glaise, Sées.
Nicolas des Touches, Chan. et Vic. Gen. de Dol.
Antoine Duprey, Curé de St. Germain, Lisieux.

François Gardin, Prêtre, Lisieux.
Jacque Joseph Picard, Curé de Landes, Bayeux.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1803.

CLERGY.

1802. Feb. 16. Rev. James Horne, at London, aged 77 (*Rome*).
17. Rev. John Daniel, Stockton upon Tees. (*Doway*).
May 23. The Right Rev. Gregory Stapleton, Bishop of Hiero-Cæsarea, and Vicar Apostolic of the Midland District, at St. Omer's, aged 54. (*Doway*).
Rev. John Strickland, at Paris. (*Paris*).
Sept. 10. Rev. Charles Needham, at London. (*Doway*).
Oct. 8. Rev. John Lonsdale, at Dodding Green, Westmoreland. (*Doway*).

1801. Nov. 12. Rev. Edmund Harrison, Somers' Town. [ex S.J.].
1802. Mar. 9. Rev. Francis Howard, Alnwick, Northumberland. [ex S.J.].
June 3. Rev. Geo. Bruning, Isleworth. [ex S.J.].

1800. Aug. 7. Rev. Matthew Norton, O.S.D. [bur. Aston-Flamville, born 1732, prof. 1754.]
1801. Feb. 28. Rev. James Sharp, O.S.D., at Coventry. [born 1752, prof. 1772.]
May 2. Rev. [Richard] Benedict Simpson, O.S.B.
July 31. Rev. William [Augustine] Kemble, O.S.F., at Birmingham, aged 59.
Dec. 4. Rev. William [Leo] Pilling, O.S.F., at Lower Hall, late President of Baddesley School. [aged 60].
1802. Jan. 8. Rev. Arthur O'Leary, O.S.F., aged 70. (at London-*Dir.* 1809).
Apr. 8. Rev. Charles [Peter] Wilcock, O.S.F., at Goosnargh.
8. Sylvester Quince, Laybrother O.S.B.
1802. Aug. 1. Rev. [John] Thomas Turner, O.S.B., at Morpeth. [prof. 1759].
15. Rev. [William] Maurus Heatley, O.S.B., Abbot of Lambspring. [prof. 1740].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1801. May 12. Rev. Mother Mary Gertrude Simeon Weld, 3 O.S.F., at Abbey House, Winton. [aged 60, rel. 44].
[1802] June 17. Sister Mary Magdalen Kimberly, Lay-Sister, O.S.B., aged 55, Woolton. [? 57, rel. 35].
[1801] Aug. 26. Domina Teresa Collins, Ætat 79, Prof. 60, Wintoniæ.
[1801] Dec. 16. Sister [Barbara] Idesbalda Felicitas Plowden, 3O.S.F., Abbey House, Winton. [aged 56, rel. 38].

1802. Jan. 16. Dame Mary Bernard Lucas, O.S.B., aged 23, at Preston, late of Ghent.
Feb. 2. Sister Grace Maria Foster, O.S.C., aged 74, religious 54, at Churchill Wood.
12. Dame Mary Frances Paula de Beauvillier de Ste. Aignan de Ste. Melanie, O.S.B., aged 82, religious 63, Bodney Hall.
14. Rev. Mother Abbess Elizabeth Foster, O.S.C., at Churchill Wood.
26. Mother Eleanor Teresa of Jesus* Bourdon, Carmelite, aged 65, religious 45, Canford.
Aug. 13. Mother Marie Angelique Dufour, religious of the Congregation of our Lady for the Instruction of Youth, from Doway, at Abbey House, Winton. [aged 51, rel. 26].
Sept. 1. Sister Francis Joseph Jackson, O.S.C., at Hag-[g]erstone, aged 31, religious 10.

LAITY.

1801. Sept. 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholetts, Bristol.
19. Mr. George Partington, Walton, Lancashire.
Nov. 19. Mr. John King, aged 71.
22. Mrs. Mary Gledhill, at York, aged 84.
Dec. 4. Mrs. Mary Porter, aged 57.
Mr. Thomas Fairbrother, Standish, aged 78.
Mrs. Moore.
18. Mr. Richard Jones.
25. Mr. Thomas Green, Liverpool, aged 55.
26. John Silvertop, Esq., Minster-Acres.
29. Joseph Fidel Escola, Esq., aged 51.
William Ord, Esq., Stonecroft Lodge.
1802. Jan. 2. Mrs. Eleanor Barry, late of Edgware-Road, aged 60.
14. Mrs. Elizabeth Thorne.
15. Miss Esther Gradwell, Clifton.
Edmund Collingridge, Poodle, Oxon.
16. John Wilks, Esq., Coughton, aged 70.
20. Mr. George Titchborne, at Vernon Hall, aged 13.
Feb. 11. Mrs. Isabella Whitside.
Mar. 24. Mr. Thomas Jackson, of South Molton-Street, aged 57.
Mrs. Meynell, of the Friarage near Yarm, Yorkshire.
Apr. 1. Mrs. Eleanor Abbey, aged 65.
13. Mr. William Mitan, aged 82.
Miss Helen Reeve, aged 40.
15. Mr. Edward Barry, late of Little Compton-Street, Soho, aged 38.

* Printed Jerusalis.

16. Mrs. Elizabeth Greville, at Bristol.
21. John Magauran, Esq., late of Oxford-Street, aged 76.
29. Mrs. Sybilla Walker, aged 79.
Mr. Francis Consitt, aged 35.
May 2. Mrs. Margaret Kirk, aged 62.
11. James Green, Solihull, Warwickshire.
14. Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Ann Cooke, Wife of Joseph Cooke, Esq., and paternal Aunt of the late Sir John Colleton, Bart.
16. Mrs. Mary Seymour, at Arundel, Sussex.
June 1. Henry Collingridge, Goddington, Oxon.
3. Mr. Henry Addis, aged 56.
4. Barnaby Murphy, Esq., late of Cadiz, aged 61.
6. James Collingridge, Sommerton, Oxon.
15. Mr. Joseph Bearblock, aged 82.
July 3. Mrs. Cæcilia Buckley, aged 68.
4. John Hamble, Britwell, Oxon.
10. Peter Hurd, at Ashbourne, aged 75.
23. Mrs. Mary Ann Duffour, aged near 77.
Aug. 7. Mr. Thomas Lewis, aged 77.
9. William Witham, Esq., Cliffe, Yorkshire.
30. Sir William Hales, Bart., aged 78.
Sept. 7. Mr. Joseph Hunt, of Smithfield, aged 68.
28. Mrs. Jane Plunket, of Baker-Street, aged 50.
Oct. 9. Mr. James Egan, aged 62.

Apr. 3. M. Pierre de la Brecque, Curé de St. Silvin, Rouen. Age 90.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1804.

CLERGY.

1796. Feb. 7. Rev. William Winter, at Lisle, age 57. (Rome).
1802. Oct. 26. Rev. John Chadwick, Weldbank, V.G. (Douay)
1803. Mar. 24. Rev. William Wilkinson, Vice-President of Douay and President of St. Omer's. (Douay).
June 17. Rev. Richard Fishwick, Worksop. (Douay).
July 11. Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Hussey, late Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, his Catholic Majesty's Chaplain of Embassy, &c.
23. Rev. Philip Compton, age 71, at Dunster. (Douay).
Sept. 12. Rev. James Barnard, Vicar-General of the London District, age 70. (Lisbon).
Sept. [11]. Rev. Richard Cornthwaite, Harvington. (Douay).

[1802? May 31. Rev. John Jones, London. [ex S.J.].
1803] [Apr. 2.] Rev. James Newton, Bristol. [ex S.J.]
Rev. James Walton, Maryland. [ex S.J.].
Aug. 25. Rev. William Hothersall, Bristol. [Oxford, ex S.J.].

Dec. 6. Rev. James Adams, Dublin. [ex S.J.]
10. Rev. James Welton, London. [ex S.J.].

1802. Dec. 4. Rev. Robert Vincent Patient, O.S.D., age 74. [72; at Carshalton, Surrey.]
8. Rev. [John] Basil Brindle, O.S.B. [? Dec. 12; prof. 1765].
1803. Mar. 25. Rev. George Baynham, O.S.F., Ufton Court, Berks, age 66.
Apr. 8. Rev. Mr. [Joachim] Ingram, O.S.F., at Sixhills.
May 30. Rev. Nicholas Pusani, O.S.A., age 66.
31. Rev. [John] Laurence Barnes, O.S.B. [prof. 1768].
Sept. 6. Rev. Edmond Coen, O.S.F., Newport Pratt, Ireland, age 51.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1801. July 23. Sister Mary Catherine Ogilvy, at Spetisbury. [O.S.A. aged 58 rel. 29].
1802. Nov. 5. Dame Henrietta Bertin de Ste. Magdalen, at Bodney-Hall, age 51, rel. 24.
1803. May 9. Sister Charlotte Edmund le Catte, at Bodney-Hall, age 73, rel. 53.

LAITY.

1801. Dec. 24. Mrs. Ann Exton, at Eastwell, age 75.
1802. Jan. Master Charles Talbot, at Vernon-Hall, age 12.
Aug. 24. Mr. Robert Scott, killed by accident at Puddington, age 48.
Sept. 5. Mrs. Ann Chapplin, at Midhurst, Sussex, age 80.
6. Mr. Charles Cruse, of Greenhill, near Wooton Basset, Wilts, age 62.
Mrs. Mary Johnson, Duke-street, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
Oct. 8. Mrs. Nugent, at Cormount, near Montreuil, age 57.
16. Mr. William Charken, at Rumsey, Hants, age 68.
25. Mrs. Ann Slade, East Lulworth.
Nov. 8. Mrs. Mary Hodgson, age 73.
10. Mr. Joseph Exer, age 62.
22. Mr. William Bradley, age 65.
26. Henry Stonor, Esq., of St. Lucar, Spain, age 30.
Dec. 3. Sir Thomas Fletewood, Bart., at Bath, age 61.
8. John Weldon, Esq.
17. Mr. John Towhey, age 44.
Lately at Altona, Dowager Lady Clifford.
21. Mr. John Charles Saunier, age 42.
25. Dowager Lady Ann William Bowyer, age 65.
31. Mr. Timothy McDaniel, late of St. Paul's, Shadwell, age 98.
1803. Jan. 2. Mrs. Catherine Macnamara, age 82.
8. Thomas Barrett, Esq.
13. Mrs. Elizabeth Beardmore, age 76.
20. Mrs. Grace Currin, age 72.

Feb. 13. Mr. John Corcoran, at Malta, age 29.
23. Edward Constable, Esq., of Burton Constable, Holdernesse, in the East Riding of the County of York, age 53.
24. Mr. Francis Coates, Bookseller, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
25. Mr. William Davey, Senior, of Overy, Dorchester, Oxon, age 73.
Mar. 2. Mr. William King, age 76.
3. Henry Bostock, Esq., age 77.
12. Anna Maria Orrell, Wife of James Orrell, Esq., of Blackbroke, Lancashire, having received with great Piety and Resignation all the Rites of the Church.
17. Charles Hyde Hyde, Esq., of Hyde-End, Berks, age 62.
19. Mr. John Couche, Junior, of Exeter, age 30.
20. Mrs. Mary Perrey.
20. The Honourable James Everard Arundell, Count of the Sacred Roman Empire, age 81.
Apr. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins.
12. Mrs. Catherine Witham, of Cliffe-Hall, North Riding Yorkshire, having previously received all the Rites of the Church, age 89.
28. Joseph Purcell, Esq., of Somers Town, age 71.
28. Rowland Conyers, Esq., age 79.
May 8. Mrs. Ann Taylor, Islington, age 34.
13. Mr. John McDaniel, age 51.
18. Mrs. Mary Asnon, age 88.
30. Mr. Thomas Hill, of York, age 80.
June 11. Mrs. Lucretia Wright, age 43.
18. Mrs. Nicholas Grimshaw, at Acton Pigot, Salop.
21. Mrs. Elizabeth French, East-Lane, Bermondsey.
27. Mrs. Deday, at Norwich.
July 2. Mrs. Ann Madan, Bath.
14. Anthony Mangini, Esq., Consul-General and Agent for Genoa, age 72.
July 17. Peter Holford, Esq., of Wootton in Warwickshire, at Actonburnal, age 77.
24. Mrs. Elizabeth Seymour, age 29.
25. Mr. John Sisson.
30. Mr. William Phillips, age 29.
31. Mrs. Mary Hawksford, aged 35.
Aug. 1. Mrs. Sarah Jessop, at Bilper [Belper], near Derby.
10. Mr. Patrick Barry, of Waterford, at Newport, Isle of Wight, age 73.
14. Mrs. Ann Bell of Stonegate, York.
17. Mrs. Mary Riley, at Hastings, age 50.
Sept. 18. Mrs. Ann Manby, age 70.
Oct. 4. Mrs. Mary Daniel, age 49.

The Public are respectfully informed by the Printers hereof, that on account of the increased number of Chapels in the metropolis, and consequently of the *Sacristans' Fees*, they are necessitated to advance the terms of printing *Death Bills*, including the insertion of the names of the deceased in the Directory, in future, to the sum of *Twelve Shillings*. Dirge Invitations printed and distributed.

LISTE DE MESSIEURS LES ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS décédés à Londres depuis le Mois de 9bre. 1801, jusqu'en 7bre. 1803. [*No dates given*].

Diocese Ages.

Gabriel Pierre Griboully, Vicaire de Satrauville, Paris, 60
Nicolas Philippe le François, Prêtre, Coutances, 50
Dom Antoine Joseph Liber, Prêtre de l'Ordre de Citeaux, Boulogne, 70
George Noel le Blanc, Curé de St. Ouen, Menillager Bayeux 46
Jean Baptiste Aubry, Curé de Cressenville, Rouën, 60
Etienne Pierre Amy, Prêtre St. Malo, 35
Louis Guillaume Faucon, Curé de St. Germain de Villers du Bocage, Bayeux, 77
Julien Piquet, Vicaire de Sauville Coutances, 41
Noël Durand, Prêtre Bayeux, 60
Antoine-Joseph Mabire, Curé de St. Vivien, Rouën, **
Claude-François-Nicolas de Méry de Bertranville, Prêtre Doyen du Chapitre Collégial du St. Sépulchre de Caën, et Vicaire-Général du Diocese de, Bayeux, 83
Guillaume Bobée, Curé d'Hiébleron, Rouën, 72
Jean-Baptiste Duval, Curé de St. Thomas de de Courcellier, Mans, 48
Julien le Riche, Curé de Melerai, Mans, 50
Collos, Curé de St. Etienne de Rouvraye, Lisieux, 66
Yves Poisson, Prêtre, St. Brieux, 59
Charles Suzé, Vicaire de Vattelot, Rouën, 54
François Joseph Glemot, Curé de Trébédan, Dol, 51
Pierre-François Papin, Grand Pénitencier de Paris, 64
Athanase Bringaut, Curé de Guitrancourt, Rouën, 63
Boudin, Curé de St. Leonard de Honfleur, Lisieux, 48
François Desmarets, Curé de Rubercy, ****, 76
Pierre François Mery, Curé de N.D. de Caën et Doyen de la Chrétienté, Bayeux, 81
Raymond Renouf, Vicaire de Souloires, Angers, 40

Diocese Ages

Bonaventure Luc François Harel, Ptre, St. Brieux, 61
Julien Serrant, Curé du Val St. Pere, Avranches, 76
Pierre de la Breque, Curé de St. S lvain, Rouën, 90
Henry Joseph Jean Achille du Fresne de Virel, Chanoine de la Ste. Chapelle de Troye, Troye, 45
Jean Vase, Curé de Grainville le Renard, Rouën, 62
Etienne de Gournay, Curé de Clinchamp, Coutances, 61
Guillaume Boyard, Vicaire de Butol, Rouën, 73
Jean le Vaillont, Curé d'Office de Truguery, Treguier, 53
Louis Alexandre Domiencourt, Curé de Tourville, sur Arques Rouën, 66
Charles Hodiesne, Curé de St. Ouen le Paingt, Bayeux, 70
Guillaume le Marié, Vicaire de St. Denis de Villenette, Mans, 66
Philippe Augustin Gosset, Curé de Quibou, Portion du Val, Coutances, **
Pierre Bourgeaux, Recteur de Lagnement, Dol, 83
Jean-Nicolas le Charpentier, Curé de Chaulieux, Avranches, 64
Marc Claude le Marchand, Prêtre, St. Brieux, 83
Augustin de la Fosse, Prêtre, Lizieux, 64
Gilles de Launoy, Vic. de Luqueville, Bayeux, 50
Louis-Clement le Gendre, Curé de Scos, Rouën, 73
M. de Malfilatre, Prêtre Bayeux,
Anseaume, Prêtre, Séez,
Nicolas Baurin, Curé de Bois Heulin, Rouën, 73
Jean-Marie de Chateaugiron, Pretre, Rennes, 53
Pierre-Julien Thomas, Curé de Romasi, Rennes,
Jacques Dubois, Curé de Plainville, Séez,
Pierre Joseph Cliquot, Chanoine régulier, Curé de Vénessonville, Rouën,

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1805.

CLERGY.

1802. Nov. Rev. John Greenwell, at Christchurch, Hants. (Doway).
1803. Mar. Rev. John Carter, Wolverhampton. (Doway).
Sept. 16. Rev. Dr. John Peter Haneli at Calcutta, aged 26. (Salamanca).

Dec. 4. Rev. Henry Dennett, Lancashire. (Doway).
12. Rev. James Green (alias King), at Rome, aged 78. (Doway).
1804. Jan. 22. Rev. John Taylor, Yorkshire. (Doway).
Mar. 12. Rev. Charles Catrow, Spetisbury-House, Dorset, aged 51. [priest 26].

1803. Oct. 20. Rev. John [? Joseph] Doyne, Maryland. [ex S. J.].
Dec. 18. Rev. P. [Jean Nicolas,—*C.R.S.*, vi., 367] Grou, Lulworth, aged 73. [ex. S.J.].
1804. Feb. 2. Rev. Thomas Meynell, London. [ex S.J.].
Mar. 1. Rev. Joseph Spencer, Stonyhurst. [ex S.J.].

1803. Oct. 16. Rev. [Roger] Boniface Hall, at Lamspring, O.S.B. [prof. 1756].
Dec. 9. Rev. John Hart, Osmotherly, O.S.F
16. Rev. [William] Joseph Collins, at Lamspring, O.S.B. [? Dec. 15; prof. 1783].
18. Rev. George Johnson, Linley, Shropshire, O.S.B. [prof. 1768].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1804. [Feb. 26] Sister Mary Agnes of Jesus Morgan, Lay-Sister at Lanherne, Cornwall, aged 74, religious 54. [Aged 82, prof. 51].
July 16. Dame Benedict Willoughby, at Hammersmith, aged 63. [rel. 42].
Aug. 20. Sister Elizabeth Thecla Palmer, at Abbey-House, Winchester, aged 82, religious 52.
Sept. 7. Sister [Margery] Scholastica Rimmer, at Preston, Lancashire, aged 84, religious 62.

LAITY.

1803. Mar. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Selby, at Alnwick, Northumberland.
July 31. Mr. George Gibson, York, aged 61.
Oct. 9. Mr. Daniel Thompson, aged 87.
11. Mrs. Catherine Davis, aged 71.
23. Mrs. Martha Mead, aged 32.
31. Mrs. Jane Smythe, aged 29.
Nov. 9. Mr. William Vose, aged 63.
21. Sir Thomas Esmond, Bart., aged 45.
Mr. Francis Byrne, late of Birmingham, aged 50.
Dec. 6. Mr. John Matly.
9. Mrs. Henry Rayment, late of Worcester, aged 31.
15. Miss Lucy Smallwood.
16. Mr. Joseph Earle, aged 56.
25. Mrs. Mary Ann Burke, aged 37.
Mrs. Catherine Tonnonton.
1804. Jan. 3. Charles Conolly, Esq., aged 89.
6. Mr. Theodore de Bruyn, aged 74.

Matthew Teighe, Esq., in the Island of New Providence, aged 28.
8. Mr. Mark Redmond, at Ballynakill in the County of Wexford.
14. Mrs. Jane de Mun, aged 34.
Feb. 5. Mrs. Mary Kay, of King-street, Bloomsbury, aged 36.
7. Mrs. Anne Carrol, aged 57.
19. Mrs. Alphonso de Velasco, aged 28.
Mar. 1. Mrs. Mary Buckley, of South Lambeth, aged 26.
5. John Haslen, Esq., late of Demarara, aged 67.
7. John Peter Merry, Esq.
11. Mrs. Martha Ryley.
14. Thomas Savage, M.D., Conduit-street, aged 80.
17. Edward Haggerston, Esq., of Ellingham.
29. Francis Hutton, Esq., in the 42d year of his Age.
30 Miss Selina Talbot
Henry Darell, Esq., lately in the East Indies
Apr. 19 Right Honourable Eleanor Viscountess Wenman, Hinde-street.
23. Mrs. Elizabeth Kandler, aged 86.
John Francis O'Reilly, lost at sea on board his Majesty's Ship the York.
29. Mrs. Frances Andra. aged 58.
May 21. Mr. William Fergus.
Mr. Thomas Kiernan, at Sea, aged 35.
June 10. Master James Fullam, aged 14.
13. Mr. John Cowley, aged 24.
15. Mr. John Hoare, aged 22.
Miss Elizabeth Tristram, aged 19.
19. Mr. John Morgan, aged 39.
28. Mrs. Bridget Smith, aged 70.
July 2. Mrs. Margaret Durtnal, Oxford-street, aged 50.
Mrs. Catharine Teresa Gonz. Lima, aged 47.
14. Mrs. Mary M'Carthy, aged 50.
Aug. 17. Right Honourable Lady Elizabeth Peregrine Gallini.
24. Mr. John Hoy, aged 97.
27. Mrs. Mary Ann West, wife of Mr. Thomas West, of Gracechurch-street, aged 26.
Oct. 7. Francis Eyre, Esq., of Warkworth.

LIST DE MESSIEURS LES ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS décédés à Londres, depuis le Mois de Septembre 1803 jusqu'en Octobre, 1804.

22. Janv. MM. Jean le Denmat, curé du Vieux-Marche, diocèse de Quimper, age 60 ans.
3. Fév. Louis-Jacques du Mesnil Aumont, curé prieur de Bray-la-Campagne, diocèse de Bayeux, age 74 ans.

8. Mars. Jacques Auvray, vicaire d'Osboc, diocèse de Rouen, age 73 ans.
M. Baufils (Hughes Charles), curé de Sept Fonts.
1. Sept. Charles François de Lubersac, abbé de Noirlac, vicaire-général de Narbonne, age 75 ans.
2. Oct. M. de Verdun (Jean Julien).

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1806.

1804. Jan. Rev. Joseph Swarbrick, drowned on his passage from Valladolid.
1805. Jan. 7. Rev. Charles Finch (Rome).
Aug. 15. Rev. William Fryer, late President of the English College at Lisbon. (Doway).

1805. Feb. 15. Rev. Thomas Digges, aged 95, at Maryland. [ex. S.J.].
June 2. Rev. Thomas Stanley, aged 90, at Lulworth Castle. [ex. S.J.].

1805. Jan. 11. Rev. [John] Boniface Taylor, Jun., O.S.B., at Lamspring. [prof. 1792].
May 9. Rev. [John] Lewis Heatley, O.S.B., at Lamspring. [prof. 1776].
30. Rev. [Joseph] Laurence Hadley, O.S.B., at Liverpool. [prof. 1757].
Mr. Charles Webbe, Lay-Brother, O.S.F. [at Douay].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1804. Oct. 28. Sister Ann Josephina Ferrers, at Abbey-House, Winton, aged 56, religious 35. [3O.S.F.].
[1805] Jan. 19. Mother Frances Xavierus, of Divine Providence Maddocks, Ex-prioress of Lanherne, aged 69, religious 47. [prof. 45].
[1805] Feb. 18. Sister Teresa Maria of St. Ursula, alias Teresa Morgan, of the Order of Carmelites, at Cockenhall, County of Durham, aged 80, religious 54. [? on 10th].
Apr. 22. Ann Clare Anderson, Rev. Mother Vicaress of the Poor Clares at Churchhill-Wood, Worcestershire, aged 82, religious 63.

LAITY.

1804. June 27. James Bowdon, Esq., Stavely, Derbyshire, aged 60.
July 13. John Bowdon, Esq., Beightonfields, Derbyshire, aged 83.
Oct. 24. Mr. John Danell, aged 22.
Nov. 13. Miss Ann Rock.
16. Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart.
19. Mr. George Barnes, aged 70.
23. Mr. Charles Bellingham, Isleworth, aged 56.

27. Mrs. Mary Witham, wife of Francis Witham, Esq.

Dec. 13. Mr. Joseph Langdale.

19. Mrs. Bowdon of Radford, Oxon, aged 73.

19. Robert Berkeley, Esq., Spetchley, Worcestershire, aged 91.

28. John Moor, a Pensioner in Greenwich Hospital, aged 108 years and 6 months.—He was born at Castle Lyons, in the county of Cork, June 24, 1796 [1696]. He lived in five reigns, being born in the reign of King William. He served under Admirals Mathews, Lestock, Rowley and Hawke. He was in the engagement between the British fleet under Admiral Mathews and the combined fleets of France and Spain, near Toulon. He was also in the memorable engagement in which Admiral Hawke obtained a complete victory over the French fleet near Belleisle in 1759. He retained the use of his faculties to his last moments, and till within six months of his death regularly attended the Catholic Chapel at Greenwich.

1805. Jan. 3. Charles Townley, Esq., of Townley, in the county of Lancaster, aged 68.

5. Sir John Gallini, aged 77.

6. Mr. Edmund Bellew, lost on board the Abergavenny East Indiaman, aged 19.

20. Mrs. Elizabeth Tracey, aged 65.

23. Mrs. Margaret M'Carthy, aged 27.

30. Miss Ann Harrison, aged 32.

Feb. 5. Mrs. Winefrid Adcroft, near Preston, Lancashire.

8. Mrs. Anne Goodman, aged 33.

14. The Hon. Maria Christina Arundell, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Arundell of Wardour, and wife to James Everard Arundell, Esq., of Irnham-hall, Lincolnshire, in the 41st year of her age.

19. Miss Mary French, at Pentonville, age 63.

27. Miss Ruth Elvins, aged 66.

27. Mr. William Woollett, aged 66.

Mar. 11. Mr. Edward Harcourt, Richmond, Yorkshire, aged 64.

14. Mrs. Mary Blake, widow of the late Mr. W. Blake of Little Windmill Street, aged 64.

27. Mrs. Ann Moore, aged 54.

Apr. 10. The Hon. Mrs. Barbara Roper, aged 57.

14. William Jones, Esq., of Clytha, Monmouthshire, aged 72.

21. Mrs. Ann Cope, at Britwell.

May 11. Mr. Terence Kiernan, late of Duke Street, Lincoln's-Inn Fields, aged 79.

29. Mrs. Sarah Darley, aged 70.

30. Mr. Peter M'Mullen, aged 72.

31. Catherine Lady Englefield, in the 80th year of her age.

June 3. Mr. James Allanson, aged 28.
7. Mr. Charles Langworth, aged 57.
7. Elizabeth Corcoran, aged 13.
10. Mr. Owen Callaghan, of Culloville, county of Armagh, aged 25.
27. Mrs. Ann Brookes, of Henton Blewett, aged 63.

July 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Farrar, at St. Thomas's, near Walsal, suddenly.
14. Hon. Miss [Anna Maria] Clifford, at Newhall, aged 17.

Aug. 21. John Porter, Esq., aged 87.

Sept. 2. Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., of Newpark, county of Wexford, aged 38.
16. Mrs. Martha Kandler, aged 69.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1804. Mgr. Louis Francois Marc Hilaire de Conzié, Evêque d'Arras, mort à Londres le 16Xbre.
Mgr. Louis André de Grimaldi, Evêque Comte de Noyon, Pair de France, mort le Xbre.

1805. Jean Nicolas Busiquet, curé de Montmain, diocèse de Rouen, mort le 11 Janvier.
Mgr. Alexandre Henri de Charvigni de Bloçt, Evêque de Lombez, mort le 2 Février.
Nicholas Ouin, prêtre du diocèse de Rouen, mort le 6 Février.
Jacques Pierre Galopin, prêtre du diocèse de Lisieux, mort le 24 Février.
Jean le Noan, recteur de Loguivi-Lannion, dans le diocèse de Dol, mort le 19 Avril.
Yves Rouzault, prêtre du diocèse de Tréguier, mort le 20 Juin.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1807.

CLERGY.

1805. Sept. 25. Rev. James Willacy, at Canford-House, aged 67.
Rev. Thomas Berington, at Ingatestone-Hall, aged 65. (Doway).

Oct. 18. Rev. Nicholas Clavering, aged 77. (Doway).
27. Rev. William Dunn, Dr of Sorbonne, Blackburn, Lancashire. (Paris).

1806. Mar. 5. Rev. James Taylor, at Hales-Place.

Apr. 26. Rev. James Melling, Hazlewood, Yorkshire (Doway).

1806. July 23. Rev. Walter Clifford, at Palermo.

1805. Dec. 20. Rev. John alias [in rel.] Anselm Bolton, O.S.B. [on 22nd, prof. 1753].

1806. Apr. 1. Rev. William Knight, O.S.F., at Osmotherley.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1805. Jan. 3. Sister Dorothy Coupe, at Canford-House, aged 76, religious 54.

June 6. Sister Collet Clare Hool, O.S.C., at Haggerstone, aged 49, religious 30.

Sept. 24. Sister Blundell, at Haggerstone.

Oct. 19. Sister Frances Joseph Webbe, aged 49, reli. 31. [3. O.S.F.].

Dec. Mde. Anne Brunet, Canoness of the diocese of Besançon.

1806. Jan. 15. Mary Joly de St. Etienne, Lay-Sister, aged 71, religious 50.

Feb. 7. Domina Maria Josepha Collins, O.S.B., Wintoniæ, ætat. 50, prof. 25.

Aug. 12. Maria Clare Philips, Lay-sister, aged 71, religious 43.

LAITY.

1805. Jan. 9. Mrs. Ann Heneage, of Cadeby, relict of Henry Heneage, Esq., aged 79, and 50th of her widowhood.

May 7. Mrs. Dorothy Banston, aged 77.

Aug. 10. Mrs. Jane Eyre, at Sheffield, aged 93.

Sept. 21. Mr. William Cruse, of Greenhill, near Wootton-Basset, aged 21.

22. Mr. John Ormerod, at Margate.

Oct. 1. Capt. James Bird, 96th regiment, in consequence of a fall from his horse.

2. Mr. James Tracey, aged 90.

6. Mrs. Isabella Commonce, aged 81.

9. Mrs. Elizabeth Cottam.

16. Mr. Cæsar Johnson, of Shelfield, Warwickshire.

27. Miss Phillis O'Rourke, aged 25.

Nov. 1. Mrs. Joanna Lyons, aged 77.

8. Mr. Joseph Cowdrey.

9. Mrs. Mary Gardiner, aged 30.

14. Mrs. Ursula Cowdrey, aged 79.

16. Mr. Michael Pierat, of Davies-Street, aged 77.

21. Mrs. Ann Thomas, jun., of Charles-Street, Grosvenor Square, aged 35.

Dec. 2. Mrs. Mary Cary, aged 41.

17. Mrs. Catherine Lowry, London, aged 68.

20. Mrs. Catherine Calderbank, aged 65.

21. Mrs. Phillippa Gisbitsky.

26. Mrs. Martha Bulbeck, aged 60.

26. Miss Frances O'Rourke, aged 24.

28. Mr. John Wilson, Bromley, Middlesex, aged 63.

1806. Jan. 4. Mrs. Barbara Turville.

18. Mrs. Ann Owen, aged 66.

27. Mrs. Frances Porter, at Woolton, near Liverpool, aged 76.
Feb. 2. Mrs. Mary Williams, aged 74.
4. Mrs. Martha Howse, aged 83.
10. Mrs. Frances Biddulph, Midhurst, aged 84.
14. Mrs. Angelique Charlier, aged 65.
15. Mrs. Martha Murphy, aged 26.
21. Mr. Henry Flint, aged 59.
21. Mr. John Fowler, Vale Place, Hammersmith, aged 67.
24. Mrs. Mary Carpue, late of Serle-Street, aged 48.
Mar. Mr. Matthew Walsh.
25. Mrs. Ann Lewis, aged 87.
Apr. 8. Miss Emma O'Rourke, aged 23.
12. Mrs. Mary Frances Scully, aged 36.
14. Mrs. Elizabeth Greenwood, at Winchester, aged 76.
16. Samuel Angier, Esq., of Exeter.
May 1. Mrs. Mary Angier, of Exeter.
7. Mrs. Mary Meader, widow of William Meader, of Winchester, Merchant, aged 79.
13. Richard Bullock, Esq., aged 59.
John Michael Messenger, Esq., of Cayton-Farm, Yorkshire.
18. Mr. William Bulbeck, of Hayling Island, aged 76.
24. Patrick Burke, Esq., aged 82.
27. Mrs. Dorothy Corney, of the Strand, aged 54.
Mr. Edmund Power, of Waterford.
Mrs. Mary Power, of Waterford.
June 6. Mr. Henry Read, aged 63.
10. Cornelius Donovan, Esq., aged 74.
11. Mrs. Mary Mitan, aged 78.
18. Mrs. Mary Rayment, of Worcester, widow of the late Mr. Rayment, aged 75.
24. Mr. Richard Knapp, of Havant, aged 70.
July 1. William Fermor, Esq., of Tusmore, aged 68.
2. Mr. William Bowman, of Slindon.
7. Mr. Hugh Byrne, aged 74.
28. Miss Mary Charlotte Ryley, aged 26.
Aug. 2. Francis Goostling, Esq., of Norwich, aged 80.
15. Mrs. Thomason Kirk, wife of Mr. John Kirk, of Shadwell, aged 26.
22. Mr. James Allbut.
Sept. 3. Mrs. Appolonia Berk[e]ley, of Spetchley.
19. Mrs. Winefrid Potier, at Standon.
Mrs. Teresa de Bruyn, aged 72.
20. Mrs. Elizabeth Witham, of Durham.
Sept. 21. Mrs. Mary Lemoine.
23. Mr. John Clark, of Somerstown.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUE FRANÇOIS.

1804. Oct. 10. MM. Claude d'Homme, prêtre du diocèse de Clermont, agé 48 ans.

1805. Janv. 27. Jean-Nicolas Gilles, prêtre du diocèse de Roüen, age 46.

Avr. 7. François Carlu, vicaire de Villy, diocèse de Roüen, age 53.

Juin 11. Jean Squelart, prêtre du diocèse de Tournai, age 66.

7bre. 16. Marc Pain, réligieux Dominicain et prêtre du diocèse de Rennes.

8bre. 20. Jean-Michael le Lievre, prêtre du diocèse de Séez age 38.

Xbre. 22. Alexis le Clerc, curé de St. Thomas, diocèse d'Evreux.

1806. Janv. 29. Valentin Lavoisne, prêtre et professeur du diocèse de Bayeux.

Mars. 7. François Goyard, recteur de Ferié, diocèse de Rennes, age 70.

Mars. 16. Alexandre Olivier, curé de Faverolles, diocèse d'Evreux, age 72.

Avr. 30. Auguste Poisson, prêtre, age 63.

Mai. 23. Nicolas Cauchard, vicaire d'Hermanville, diocèse de Bayeux, age 63.

Juil. 5. Mgr. Arthur-Richard Dillon, Archeveque, Primate de Narbonne, Commandeur de l'Ordre du St. Esprit, age 85.

Aûot. 4. Bernard Tissandier, ci-devant Vicaire-Général de Mgr. l'ancien Evêque de Troye, age 73.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1808.

CLERGY.

1805. Dec. 8. Rev. John Halford, late of Tor Abbey, at Henley on Thames. (Doway).

1806. June 28. Rev. George Hartley, at Harvington. (Lisbon).

Nov. 15. Rev. William Danson. (Rome).

27. Rev. Thomas Varley, aged 78. (Doway).

Dec. 2. Rev. John Paterson, many years chaplain to the Right Hon. Lord Petre, at Buckenham.

9. Rev. John Lindow, at Old-Hall-Green.

1807. Jan. 4. Rev. John Nassau, aged 40. (Doway).

8. Rev. Thomas Shelley, at Wolverhampton. (Doway).

June 26. Rev. Joseph Syres, at Twickenham, aged 72. (Doway).

1806. Nov. 4. Rev. Edward Nihil (Nihel[l],–*Dir.* 1809), Trinidad. [ex S.J.].

10. Rev. Charles Sewall, Maryland. [ex S.J.].

Dec. 28. Rev. Charles Leslie, Oxford. [ex S.J.].
1807. Apr. Rev. John Hodshon, Dunkenhall. [ex S.J.].
July 11. Rev. Thomas Lawson, aged 90, London. [ex S.J.].
Rev. Peter O'Brien, Newhall. [ex S.J.].

1806. Rev. John (Fr. Thomas) Plunkett, O.S.D., at Verona, of an epidemic disorder caught by attending the hospital. [? Irish Province].
Nov. 20. Rev. Michael [Benedict] Pembridge, O.S.B. [prof. 1741].
1807. Feb. 8. Rev. Roland Michael Lacon, O.S.B., at Linley, Shropshire. [prof. 1761].
Mar. 8. Brother John Austin Atkinson, O.S.B., aged 21, at Acton-Burnell.
24. Rev. [John] Edmund Hadley, O.S.B., at Pocklington, Yorkshire. [prof. 1761].
[Mar. 25.] Rev. [Thomas] Placid Harsnep, O.S.B., at Lamspring. [prof. 1770].
Apr. 27. Rev. John Bernard Warmoll, O.S.B. [prof. 1737].
May 22. Rev. Henry Essex Edgeworth of Firmont, Vicar-General of the diocese of Paris, and confessor to Louis XVI., at Mittau, of a dangerous disorder caught in attending the French prisoners.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1806. Aug. 11. Rev. Sister Frances Agatha Halford, at Sion House, Lisbon, aged 49, rel. 32.
Sept. 4. Dame Placida Jones, O.S.B., at Preston, aged 75, rel. 51.
Nov. 11. Sister Constantia Felix of the Holy Family, *alias* Constantia Clough, Carmelite, at Cockenhall, near Durham, aged 71, prof. 51.
21. Dame M. Joseph Mostyn, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 57, rel. 33.
Dec. 30. Sister Teresa Joseph Fermor, at Newhall, aged 35.
1807. Jan. 31. Ann [*sic*, Louise Marianne] Lefevre, O.S.B., lay-sister, aged 72, at Woolton. [rel. 50].
Mar. 23. Mother Mary Augustina More, O.S.A., aged 75, rel. 54, having been Prioress 41 years of the English Austin Dames at Bruges.
30. Sister Elizabeth Mary Agnes Jerningham, O.S.A., aged 80, rel. 62, English Austin Dames at Bruges.
Apr. 11. Sister [Sarah] Mary Francis Xaveria Trant, at Newhall. [C.R S.S., aged 43 ; ? on Feb. 7].
25. Sister Mary Placida Brindle, O.S.B., at Cannington-House.
27. Sister [Anne] Mary Xaveria Tancred, aged 64, rel. 42, at Spetisbury-House.

June 3. Sister Elizabeth Charnley, O.S.B., late of Dunkirk, at Hammersmith, aged 74, rel. 50.
10. Sister Elizabeth Mary Baptist Stutter, at New-Hall. [C.R.S.S., aged 53].
Aug. 23. Elizabeth Joseph Smith, lay-sister, at Haggerstone Castle.

LAITY.

1800. Aug. 12. John Winter, Esq., of Arundel, aged 61.
1805. Jan. 30. Hon. Lady Mary Blount, in the 61st year of her age.
Mr. John Sone, of Bedhampton.
Mrs. Mary Smallwood, aged 73.
Apr. 11. Mr. Philip Bowman, aged 19.
20. Mr. William Ford, Bromsgrove, aged 23.
Oct. 16. The Right Hon. Countess of Kenmare.
21. Mrs. Mary Wilson, at Cliffe-Hall, Yorkshire, aged 88, housekeeper 60 years to the late Henry Witham, Esq., and Family, whose life was a continued example of honesty, fidelity, and every other Christian virtue.
27. Mrs. Sarah Jackson, aged 77.
28. Mrs. Mary Tichborne, relict of Michael Tichborne, Esq., late of Stockton upon Tees.
Nov. 11. Mrs. Margaret Gordon, aged 81.
28. Mrs. Frances Carey, at Wollaston, N. Hants.
Dec. 13. Mr. Martin Fabrij,* at Spetisbury-House.
17. Francis Canning, Esq., of Foxcoate.
21. Mrs. Elizabeth Walker.
1807. Jan. 5. Mrs. Susanna Pratt, of Kennington, aged 34.
10. Mr. Richard Stringfellow, of Duke-Street, aged 52.
Feb. 1. Mr. Samuel Bullen, schoolmaster.
4. Mr. William Carey, aged 73.
5. His Excellency General Paoli.
Mrs. Jane Bourne, housekeeper at Netherwitton, Northumberland.
Mar. 2. Mr. Charles Kandler, aged 70.
3. Mrs. Elizabeth Redmond, aged 35.
10. Mr. Murty Cullen, Wapping.
11. Mr. Richard Mather, aged 65.
21. Miss Cath[erine] Tunstall, at Wye Cottage, aged 48.
23. Miss Mary Walm[e]sley.
28. Mrs. Mary Richardson, at Minstre Acres.
Apr. 18. Hon. Frances Clifford, at Schwerin in Mecklenburgh.
18. Mr. Daniel M'Carthy, jun., aged 23.
22. Matthew O'Toole, Esq., at Bristol, aged 34.

* A Dutch servant who accompanied the Augustinian nuns from Louvain to Spetisbury.

30. Mrs. Winefrid Wilson, at Bristol, aged 78.
Mr. William Norris, Warrington.
May 9. Mr. Anthony Hunter, aged 56.
12. Mr. John Coghlan, son of the late Mr. J[ames] P[eter] Coghlan, printer, Duke-Street, Grosvenor-Square.
13. Mrs. Mary Davey, at Overy, Oxon.
15. Mrs. Dorothy Banks.
20. Mrs. Jane Eyre, at Brompton, aged 84.
25. Mr. Edward Hill, late of Kennington, aged 52.
29. Mrs. Anna Mathias, aged 78.
June 5. Joseph Thackery, Esq., of Isleworth, Middlesex.
5. Mr. Charles Dolmain, late of Clement's-Lane, Lombard-Street, aged 26.
July 20. William Seymour, Esq., at Arundel, aged 69.
26. Mrs. Frances Smith, aged 37.
Aug. 2. Mr. James Stanley, at Hooton, Cheshire.
7. Mr. John Bickerstaff, at Ruckley, Shropshire, aged 76.
10. Mr. Thomas Cope, at Hammersmith, aged 75.
12. Miss Susanna Orpwood, at Dartmouth, aged 32.
23. Mr. Edward Molineux, formerly of Queen-Street, Mayfair.
24. Mrs. Mary Hernon, aged 87.
John Walker, Esq., teacher of rhetoric, Tottenham-Court-Road.
Sept. 11. Mrs. Ann King, wife of Mr. Charles King of Gracechurch-Street, at Liverpool, aged 22.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1806. Oct. 10. MM. Antoine Chemitte, curé de Lussigny, diocèse de Noyon.
Oct. 19. Pierre Messager, curé de Commanna, diocèse de Léon.
9bre. 22. Jean Baptiste Dubois Auvray, religieux Capucin, diocèse de Bayeux.
9bre. 25. Mgr. Jean-François la Marche, Evêque de St. Pol de Léon, age de 78 ans.
10bre. 20. Jean Coipel, curé de Manneville, diocèse de Rouen.
10bre. 26. Pierre Pichot, vicaire de Tirepied, diocèse d' Avranches.
1807. Fév. 11. Alexis Chaillon, curé de Freteval, diocèse de Blois, et aumonier des prisonniers François.
Mars. 6. Charles S. Crepelle, curé de Radinghan, diocèse de Boulogne.
Mar. 15. Thomas Baudouin, curé de l'Aunay, diocèse de Rouen.
Avr. 13. Pierre Paty, prêtre du diocèse de Rennes.
Avr. 14. Alexis Tilly, curé d'Ecardanville, diocèse d'Evreux.

Sept. 22. Jean Baptiste Carbonnel, curé de la Vacquerie, diocèse d'Evreux, agé d'environ 80 ans.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1809.

CLERGY DECEASED FROM THE YEAR 1793 TO THE 15TH OF OCTOBER 1808.

[*Here follows a list of about* 203 *priests, perhaps all appearing in earlier Directories. No useful purpose can be served by their repetition here, however desirable in* 1809. *More is being done in these pages. The following solitary one seems to be additional; but may be a belated report for the year.*]

1801. Sept. 13. Rev. Richard Gibson.

[*The Directory for* 1809 *then seems to continue the usual entries received for the edition, as follows.*]

1807. Sept. 27. Rev. Charles Juliaens, O.S.F., London.
[Aug. 25] [Joseph] Paul Grimbaldeston, O.S.B. [prof. 1777].
Oct. 1. John Joseph Burden, O.S.B. [prof. 1787].
Nov. 28. James Vincent Bowyer, O.S.D., at Winchester, aged 52, rel. 30. [? 28; chaplain to Benedictine nuns.]

1808. Feb. 18. Rev. Matthew Casey, East Lane, Rotherhithe, aged 76.
Apr. 1. James Jerome Sharrock, O.S.B., at Acton-Burnall. [prof. 1768].
May 6. Richard Smith, aged 82. (Rome).
James Wilson, at York, aged 85. (Doway).
22. Thomas Taylor, President of Valladolid.
29. Richard Underhill Plunket. (Rome).
July 30. Thomas Pitchford, at York.
Aug. 14. Henry Kellet, at Burscought [Burscough, Lancashire.] (Valladolid).
Sept. 4. Dennis Murphy, aged 72.
Nov. 13. William Warrilow, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [ex. S.J.].
23. John Mattingly, Ireland. [ex. S.J.].

1808. Mar. 15. Rev. John Alleway, at Sc[h]oles, Lancashire. [ex. S.J.].
Sept. 1. John Shaw, at Stonyhurst, Lancashire. [ex. S.J.].

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1806. Dec. Sister Agatha Whiteside.

1807. Aug. 31. Dame Ann Johnson, aged 53, rel. 30.
Nov. 3. Dame Gertrude Wells, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 84, rel. 62.

1808. Feb. 1. Catherine Fletcher, O.S.C., at Scorton, near Catterick, Yorkshire, formerly Superioress of the Congregation at Churchill-Wood.

23. Dame Mary Agnes Parkes, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 46, rel. 21.

Mar. 2. Teresa of Jesus Cowdry, Mother Subprioress of the Teresians at Lanherne, aged 47, rel. 24.

15. Sister Teresa Joseph, of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, alias Teresa Van de Bogaerde, late of Bruges in Flanders, O.S.T., at Cockenhall, aged 57.

15. Dame Francisca Anna Jacobi de St. Belin, O.S.B., Subprioress at Bodney-Hall, aged 54, rel. 35.

* 17. Sister Maria Scholastica Mida, conversa, O.S.B., at Bishop's-House, Winchester, aged 63, rel. 27.

Apr. 3. Dame Mary Catherine Eccles, O.S.B., at Bishop's-House, Winchester, aged 76, rel. 55.

May 8. Winefrid Miller, lay-sister, O.S.T. [*sic, vere* O.S.A., aged 47, rel. 21, at Louvain].

22. Louisa Frances Lancaster, late Superioress of the Augustin Nuns, Rue de Fossé St. Victor, at Paris, aged 84, Superior 42. [prof. 1750].

June 2. Sister Elizabeth Hodgson, at Scorton-Hall, late from Haggerstone.

July 14. Dame [Elizabeth] M. Frances Sheldon, O.S.B., at Salford. [aged 88, prof. 1740]

14. Sister Ann Chadwick, at Scorton-Hall, near Catterick, Yorkshire, aged 83.

19. Sister Mary Austin Macdonel, O.S.C.
Anna Mary [Hyde], lay-sister, O.S.A., at Bruges.
Mrs. [Frances] Healde, at Bruges, in her noviciate.†

LAITY.

1800. Dec. 6. Mr. Thomas Green, at Wolverhampton, aged 85.

1807. Aug. 5. Mr. William Hippisley, at Shepton Mallet.

Sept. 27. Mrs. Mary Gage Rookwood, aged 26.

Oct. 15. Mr. John Eccles, at Liverpool.

Nov. 2. Mr. Francis Cipolla, aged 59.

3. Mr. Joseph New.

13. Mr. James Brady, aged 40.

18. Captain Charles Rogers.

22. Miss Elizabeth Knapp, at Havant, aged 42.

27. Miss Elizabeth Mary Beauchamp, aged 20.

Dec. 4. Miss Mary Nassau, aged 49.

14. Mr. John Davis, of Derby-Street, aged 84.

17. Mrs. Teresa Master, of Gratz in Stiria, aged 49.

22. Mr. Henry Corner [Corney], aged 62.

23. Mrs. Mary Pierce, of Princess-Street, Hanover Square.

* Dame Mary Dolores, of East Bergholt Abbey, says these two obituaries belong to the year 1803—not 1808.

† Mother Prioress of Bruges says she was "*née* Dillon, and widow of Dr. Thomas Healde, Aged 53."

23. Mrs. Judith Devereux, Wexford, Ireland, aged 62.
25. Mrs. Sarah Corner, aged 63.
26. Mr. Benjamin Goodwin, of Union Street, Bishopsgate, at Addlestone, aged 35.
28. Mr. Henry Bagley, of Upper Clapton, County of Middlesex, aged 63.

1808. Jan. 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Collingridge, aged 42.
12. Mrs. Juliana Howard, aged 70.
14. Mrs. Catherine Porter, aged 68.
19. Mr. Lawrence Keefe, at Goran, Co. Limerick, Ireland, aged 59.
24. Mr. Richard Barry, late of the Minories, aged 37.
24. Mrs. Mary Weightman, at Crake, York.

Feb. 7. Mrs. Margaret Searle, aged 78.
11. Mrs. Mary Sone, of Bedhampton, aged 46.
12. Mr. William Clark, aged 48.
27. Mr. Thomas Hoole.
28. Mrs. Sarah Rice, at Hammersmith, aged 76.

Mar. 1. Mrs. Mary Goulden, aged 74.
9. Mrs. Elizabeth Burgoyne, of the City Road, aged 65.
11. Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Geoghegan Slane.
13. Miss Jane Morrell, aged 25.
15. Mrs. Ann Frith, of Sheffield.
19. Mr. Peter Henry Lynch, aged 21.

Apr. 5. Mrs. Elizabeth Crosby, aged 39.
14. James Reeve, M.D., Kingston, Jamaica, aged 47.
16. Mr. Patrick Dugan, aged 57.
19. Mrs. Elizabeth Scholastica Green, at Wolverhampton, aged 85.
20. Miss Winefred Allan, of Judd Place, aged 39.
21. Mrs. Eleanor Prendergast, aged 71.
22. Mrs. Ellen Carter, New House, Hollowforth.
Mr. Francis King, Fintona, Ireland.

May 1. Mrs. Martha Talker, aged 54.
24. Mrs. Elizabeth Burke, relict of the late Patrick Burke, Esq., aged 72.
28. Mr. Christopher Cary, aged 49.
30. Miss Eleonora Selby, aged 21.

June 7. Edward Meynell, Esq., of Yarm, Yorkshire.
8. Mr. Edward Price, at Liverpool, aged 32.
12. Mr. James Fanning.
20. Mr. Philip Ryan, aged 42.
24. Mrs. Mary Howell, of Chelsea, aged 69.
Mrs. Mary Frank.

July 2. Mr. Walter Power, of Kennington Cross, aged 68.
13. Mr. Robert Stewart, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, aged 67.
19. Mr. John Kirk, of Shadwell.

28. Mr. Thomas Crowe, aged 67.
30. Mrs. Anastatia Charker, Devonshire Buildings, near Bath, late of Winchester.

Aug. 10. Miss Catherine Mostyn, eldest daughter of Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., at Bath, aged 30.
15. Mrs. Frances Cary, widow of the late George Cary, Esq., of Tor Abbey, aged 63.
26. John Stanley Massey Stanley, Esq., of Moor-hall, Lancashire, aged 25.

Sept. 13. Mr. Peter Douchez, Old Cavendish-Street, aged 70.
13. Anna Maria Lady Gerard, Garswood, Lancashire, aged 31.
13. Miss Eleanor Giffard, Nerques, Mole, North Wales.

Oct. 4. Mr. John Singleton.
11. Miss Ann Hill, aged 23.
13. Mr. Thomas Collingridge, Great Comberton, Worcestershire, aged 87.
16. Mr. James Horn, of Bridges Street, aged 56.
23. Mr. John Clempson, aged 86.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1807. Mars. Jean Baptiste Tourmine, prêtre du diocèse de Paris.

Oct. 10. Louis de Chambourg, curé du diocèse d'Evreux.
24. Emmanuel Bourret, prêtre de la communauté de St. Sulpice.

Nov. 6. Jean Huart, curé du diocèse de Bourges.
13. André du Chemin, curé du diocèse d'Evreux.
28. Adrian Bricon, prêtre du diocèse de Seèz.

Dec. 3. Jacques le Thuillier, prêtre du diocèse de Rouen.
30. Jean Baptiste la Forge, sous-diacre du diocèse de Bayeux.

1808. Janv. 8. Jean Marquer, prêtre du diocèse de Paris.
19. Pierre Clémens, curé du diocèse de Seèz.
Joseph Planquette, prêtre du diocèse de Bayeux.
Pierre Fran[çois] Pellitier, ci-devant de la Congreg[ation] de l'Oratoire et profess[eur] au College du Mans.

Mars. Jean Douduit, prêtre du diocèse de St. Malo.

Avril 1. Jean de Lévizac, Vic[aire] Gén[éral] du diocèse de St. Omer.
1. Gratien Pierre, curé du diocèse de Paris.
3. Réné du Rozier, curé du diocèse de Bourges.
3. Pierre du Bois, prêtre du diocèse d'Angers.
5. François Cosnard, prêtre du diocèse du Mans.
6. Julien Louin Clerc, tonsuré du diocèse du Mans.
17. Nicolas Weugue, religieux Bénédictin du diocèse d'Arras.

Juil. 26. Jean Décorches, chanoine de Seez.
Aout 24. Jean Cliquet, curé du diocèse de Rouen.
Sept. 26. ✠ Pierre Augustin de Be beuf, Evêque d' Avranches.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1810.

CLERGY.

1809. Apr. 25. Rev. James Haydock, at Lea, near Preston. (Doway).
Sep. 28. Rev. John Austin, at Brailes, aged 67. (Rome).

1808. Dec. 9. Rev. Richard Molyneux, America. [ex. S.J., at Georgetown *].
1809. Sept. 5. Rev. Thomas Lewis. [*vere* Culcheth; ex S.J.] Chideock. [Dorset].
26. Rev. Joseph Simms, at Stonyhurst. [*vere* Semmes; ex. S.J.]

1808. [Apr. 22] Rev. Maurus Chaplin, O.S.B., at Lamspring, in the summer. [prof. 1763].

Omitted in the General Obituary for 1808.

1807. Mar. 8. John [Austin] Atkinson, at Acton-Burnell, aged 21. [O.S.B.]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1808. Mar. 17. Sister Mary Agnes Towsey, of the Holy Ghost aged 36.
July 9. Sister Augustine M'Donal, O.S.C., at Britwell House, aged 72, rel. 49.
Nov. 27. Sister Mary Felicita Falkner, aged 77, rel. 55.
Dec. 15. Sister Lucy [Grace] Lettas, lay-sister, aged 89, Jubilarian 18 years. [O.S.A., rel. 67, at Spetisbury].
1809. Mar. 13. Sister Amanda Cooper, of the Nativity, O.S.B., lay-sister, at Cannington, aged 86 [? 84].
1809. June 12. Dame [Anne] Mary Theresa Shepherd, O.S.B., at Salford, Warwickshire, prof. 29 [? 27; prof. 1782], aged 47.
17. Sister Catherine Bagot, lay-sister, aged 86, professed 50. [O.S.A., at Spetisbury].

LAITY.

1808. Jan. 27. Mr. John M'Kinnon, aged 34.
Feb. 13. Mrs. Ann Dowling, at Calcutta.
May 18. Ulick Bourke, Esq., at St. Christopher's, aged 69.
June 17. Mrs. Mary Glasspole, Havant, aged 69.
July Mrs. Barbara Tasburgh, wife of George Tasburgh, Esq., of Bodney, in Norfolk, at Florence.
23. Mrs. Frances Leslie Roche.

* A Jesuit list is noted "Ric (*sic*) debet esse Robt. Præces Collegii in Georgetown et Superior FF. suorum in America."

Aug. Mr. Charles Hopkins, at Birmingham, aged 20.
Oct. 4. Mrs. Teresa Knapp, at Langston, near Havant, aged 33.
24. Miles Stapleton, Esq., at York, aged 71.
25. Mrs. Elizabeth Hudson, at Bath.
Mr. George Lund, aged 34.
Nov. 17. Mrs. Ann Martin, aged 77.
20. Mr. William Phillips, of Charles-Street, Soho, aged 67.
Dec. 4. Right Hon. Henry Lord Arundell, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, aged 69.
6. Mrs. Alice Dagnall, at Liverpool, aged 73.
14. Mrs. Sarah Bagnall, of Sloane-Street, aged 65.
15. Mrs. Martha Cullen, late of Wapping, aged 56.
20. Mrs. Elizabeth Ansell, wife of Mr. J. K. Ansell, organist to the Portuguese Embassy, aged 30.
21. Master Rickard Edmund Bourke, aged 9, et Southampton, son of Rickard Bourke, Esq., of Nottingham-Place.
24. Mrs. Mary Carrington, of Somer's-Town, aged 70.
30. Mrs. Joannah M'Donald, aged 41.
Mr. Charles Pendlebery, at Blackburn, aged 80.
1809. Jan. 1. Mr. Christopher Knuck, aged 48.
3. Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, aged 79.
12. John Patrick Sweetman, Esq., of Francis-Court, Dublin, aged 24.
15. Mrs. Hester Bird, aged 87.
21. John Francis Moore, Esq., late of York-Buildings, aged 84.
23. Mrs. Elizabeth Strongitharm, aged 94.
Feb. 6. Miss Alice Charnock, aged 40.
9. Mrs. Sarah Corser, relict of Mr. Edward Corser, of Upton-Cresset, at that place.
21. Thomas Couche, Esq., aged 79.
22. William Lynch, Esq., late of Great Russell-Street, aged 53.
26. Mr. Thomas Darcey, aged 81.
Mar. 2. Mrs. Mary Bayley, aged 63.
5. Mrs. Hannah Eccles.
7. Anthony Power, Esq., late of the Island of Teneriffe, aged 43.
8. Mrs. Mary Clavering, relict of Ralph Clavering, Esq., at Hampstead, aged 65.
11. Mr. Eugene de Thuisy, at Cadiz, aged 27.
29. The Right Honourable Robert Edward Lord Petre, aged 46.
Mrs. Charlotte Doughty, aged 73.
Apr. 10. Mr. Edward Pugh, late of Hengrave, aged 74.
19. Miss Elizabeth Cary, aged 17.

21. Mr. Robert Jefferson, aged 73.
26. Mrs. Eleanor Selby, of Devonshire-Street, aged 77.
28. Mrs. Alicia Sexton Gorman, late of Hinde-Street. Manchester-Square, at Renrenham [? Remenham], near Henley upon Thames.

May 5. Mrs. Mary Keene, aged 73.
6. Anthony Bordenave, Esq., aged 45.
7. Pierce Walsh Porter, Esq.
12. Mr. Joseph Harbutt, of Sedgley-Park, aged 66.
16. Mr. Barnard O'Neill, aged 69.
17. Mr. Joseph Dempsey, aged 69.
19. Mrs. Elizabeth Charlton, late of Sheffield.
26. Mr. William Mitan, aged 64.
30. Mrs. Frances Throckmorton, aged 35.

June 7. Mr. Francis Augarde, aged 41.
15. Mrs. Elizabeth Donnelly, aged 43.
17. Mrs. James Read, aged 55.
24. Mrs. Margaret Rooney, aged 40.
29. Miss Catharine Nicholetts, at St. Michael's Hill, Bristol, aged 56.
30. Miss Josephine Costello, at Chiclana, near Cadiz, aged 27.

July 9. Matthew Peacan, Esq., Kingston, Jamaica, aged 46.
14. Sir William Jerningham, Bart., at Cossey-Hall, aged 74.
16. Mr. William Thomas, of Gracechurch-Street, aged 62.
24. Mr. John Riseborough, of Norwich, aged 51.

Aug. 4. Mr. James Winter, aged 67.
8. Mr. Daniel Madden, Loughlin, Ireland.
11. The Right Hon. Dowager Elizabeth Countess of Shrewsbury, aged 85.
20. Mrs. Lucy Greenway.
25. Mrs. Mary Ann Christiana Flynn.
29. Mr. Patrick Murphy, of Wapping, aged 39.

Sept. 8. Mr. John Smith, of Brooms, Bishopric of Durham.
18. Mrs. Margaret Storey, aged 59.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

Louis Bricault, prêtre, mort le 8 Janvier, 1809.
Michael Saint, prêtre, mort le 15 Janvier.
François Riquier, curé mort le 23 Fevrier.
Jean Baptiste Mauger, prêtre, mort le 22 Avril.
Gabriel Pierre de Naillac, prêtre, mort le 24 Avril.
Benoit Pagny, prêtre, mort le 9 Mai.
François Johannet, curé, mort le 3 Juin.
Blaise de Laigue, mort le 15 Août.
Zepherine Escudié, mort le 16 Août.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1811.

CLERGY.

1809. Sept. 14. Rev. Laurance Boyne, at Grantham.
Oct. 3. Rev. John Wors[w]ick, at Leighton Hall. [Doway].
Dec. 10. Rev. Michael Wharton, at Yealand, aged 76. [Lisbon].
1810. Jan. 19. Rev. Charles Blount, at Warwick. [Doway].
28. Rev. John Orrell, at Blackbrook, aged 65. [Doway]
Feb. 23. Rev. Geo. Barrett, at Hendred. [Crookhall].
24. Rev. John Howell, Nerquis, aged 46. [Valladolid].
Mar. 29. Rev. Henry Tichborne Blount, at Maple-Durham, aged 87.
31. Rev. James Rice. [Rome].
May 8. Rev. Thomas Eyre, late President of Ushaw College, at Ushaw. [Doway].
June 27. Rev. Robt. Tommins, one of the Sacristans of the Bavarian Embassy, aged 69. [Rome].
July 13. Rev. Ralph Southworth, at Spetisbury, aged 64. [Doway].

[1810]. Rev. Francis Beeston, Maryland. [at Baltimore; ex S.J.].
1809. Sep. 9. Rev. John Bolton, Maryland. [*vere* Holme, ex S.J.]
[1810] Dec. 5. Rev. Edward Howard, Pontefract. [ex S.J.].
1810. Mar. 25. Rev. John Pepper [Pippard], Terregles. [ex S.J.; œt: 87].
28. Rev. James Porter, Lancashire [at Portico; ex S.J.]
Aug. 30. Rev. James Hussey, Shepton Mallet. [ex S.J.].
1808. Oct. 15. Rev. James Hodgson, at Antwerp, aged 66.
1810. Apr. 14. Rev. Thomas Monk.
[1808] Dec. [7.] Rev. D. [James] Placidus Waters [*alias* Duviviers] O.S.B. at Rome. [prof. 1757].
1809. Rev. Lewis Roberts, O.S.D. on his Passage to Madeira.
June [8.] Rev. D. Robt. Augustinus Kellet, O.S.B. at Paris. [prof. 1751].
Oct. [1]7. The Rt. Rev. Dr. Gregory William Sharrock, Bishop of Telmessen, O.S.B. Vic. Ap. of the Western District, at Bath, aged 67, in the 28th year of his episcopal consecration, and 49th of his religious profession.
1810. Jan. 19. Rev. Anthony Underhill, O.S.D. at York, aged 61, rel. 43. [*vere* Plunkett; at the Convent.]
Mar. 13. Rev. [John] Bernard Slater, O.S.B. at Birtley. [prof. 1761.]
15. Rev. John [Lawrence] Eccles, O.S.F. at Sizeragh.
Apr. 1. Rev. Thomas Payne, Vicar Provincial of the religious order of discalceated Carmelites, and 24 years a chaplain to the Portuguese

Embassy, in the 55th year of his age, and the 31st of his religious profession.

8. Rev. Walter [Gregory] Watkins, O.S.F. at Abergavenny.

June [9.] Rev. Rich. Harris, O.S.B. at Paris. [prof. 1755].

7. Rev. John Dawber, O.S.B. at Coventry. [prof. 1791].

Brother Dominic [Heininck], O.S.D. at Bornhem.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1809. Oct. 3. Mother Mary Scholastica Greenway, O.S.B. of the sacred heart of Jesus and Mary, at Cannington, near Bridgewater, aged 50, [49] rel. 24.

Nov. 24. Lady Mary Frances Hesketh, O.S.B. Abbess of the Benedictine Nuns at Preston, late of Ghent, aged 81, rel. 54.

1810. Apr. 23. Rev. Mother Catherine Rouby, Superioress of the congregation of the Institute of the B.V.M. aged 68, rel. 45.

30. Sister Ann Teresa Jump, O.S.C. at Gossfield, aged 61, religious 44.

Aug. 13. Sister Ann Joachim Harcourt, O.S.C. at Britwell House, aged 70, rel. 42.

LAITY.

1808. Oct. 12. Mr. William Wright, at York, aged 41.

1809. Feb. 7. Mr. Charles Berrington, Isle of Man.

Mar. 25. Mr. Jeremiah Leonard, at Halifax, Nova Scotia, aged 22.

June 6. Mrs. Dorothy Hunt, aged 62.

July 12. Mr. William Waters, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's-Inn Fields.

Aug. 29. Mrs. Catherine Hill.

Oct. 19. Mr. Joseph Olivier, late of Pall-Mall.

25. Miss Catherine Spain, aged 26.

27. Mr. James Corcoran, lost in his Passage from Margate to Deal, aged 27.

30. Mrs. Bridget Ann Norfolk, aged 63.

27. Master William Eccleston, of Scaresbrick, aged 12 years.

Nov. 1. Thomas Ralph Eccleston, of Scaresbrick, Esq., aged 57.

Mrs. Ann Kelly, aged 80.

5. Mrs. Ann Sophia Dillon, wife of William Mervin, Dillon, Esq.

9. Mr. Thomas Farrel.

22. Mrs. Mary Aylmer, aged 82.

Dec. 8. Gerald O'Beirne, Esq.

14. Mr. John Reid, late of Slaughter's Coffee House.

22. Mr. John Trapps, aged 39, at Barbadoes.

24. Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, aged 76, many years in the Duke of Norfolk's family.

1810. Jan. 5. Mrs. Mary Berington.
11. Mrs. Barbara Scheemakers, aged 63.
20. Mrs. Mary Goodwin, aged 34.
21. Mr. Charles Connor, aged 64.
26. Mr. Francis Carpue, aged 41.
28 Mrs. Mary Eyre, aged 85.
31. Mr. James Edwards, aged 96.
Feb. 2. Barbara Dowager Lady Mostyn, at Clifton, aged 83.
Mr. Joseph Cooke, aged 72.
4. Mrs. Mary Colegrave, widow of the late Wm. Colegrave, Esq. Cann Hall, Essex, aged 82.
6. Mrs. Mary Ingo, aged 69.
9. Miss Ann Talbot, youngest daughter of the Hon. Francis Talbot, aged 22.
13. Thomas Cologan, Esq. at Teneriffe.
22. Miss Elizabeth Gorely, aged 85.
24. Miss Maria Constable, only child of Francis Constable, Esq. of Burton in Holderness.
Mr John French, of Vauxhall.
25. Mr. Thomas Glynn, at Dublin.
28. Mr. Vincentius Joannes Camphius, aged 50.
Mar. 6. Mrs. Jane Clarke, at Liverpool, aged 62.
28. Mr Edward Dodd, aged 102.
Apr. 4. Mrs. Cherry Stacy, aged 77.
17. Mr James Kelly, aged 60.
30. Mr. John Christian, aged 50.
Miss Eleanor Dollman, of Pocklington, Yorkshire, aged 23.
May 13. Mrs. Isabella Mather, aged 68.
25. Mr. Richard Carter, of the New Road, aged 38.
June 5. Mr. Matthew Hopkinson, aged 74.
7. Lewis Schiavonetti, Esq. aged 44.
9. Mr. George Addis, of Southwark, aged 37.
11. Mr. Michael Driscol, aged 50.
13. Mrs. Sarah Clonard, relict of the late Col. Clonard, and daughter of the late Counsellor Bray, of Lincoln's Inn, aged 37.
16. Mrs. Mary Ann Houston.
Mr. Thomas Collingridge, aged 19.
19. Mr. Robert Latham, of Ratcliffe Highway.
22. Mrs. Catherine Fitzgerald, formerly of Piccadilly.
Mr John Boyne, at Pentonville, aged 54.
July 1. Mr Edmund Collingridge, of Goddington, aged 72.
4. Mr. Joseph Moore, aged 47.
6. Mrs. Julia Coppinger, aged 52.
16. Mr. Daniel Durtnall, of Oxford Street, aged 58.
21. Miss Eliza Mary Angelina Nayler, aged 16.
25. Mrs. Hannah Young, of Brig, Lincolnshire.
28. Mr. Jeremiah Donovan, aged 56.

Aug. 1. Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, at Stonyhurst, aged .
5. Mr. James M'Stay, aged 25.
9. Mr. Antonius Leimback, a native of Tyrol, aged 45.
11. Pierce Bryan, Esq. of Manchester-Street, aged 79.
19. William Weeks, Esq. at Salisbury, aged 64.
24. Charles Bellasyse, Esq. at Chichester.
27. Mrs. Mary Honora Clavering, at Hampstead, aged 37.
28. Henry Blundell, Esq. of Ince, aged 86.
Sep. 9. Mrs. Ruth Killingbeck, of Judd Place, aged 89.
10. Mr. John Ollivier, of Bolton Row, aged 80.
21. Mr John Commonce, aged 83.
25. Mrs. Ann Eighan, wife of Mr. Christopher Eighan, of Newdale, near Wellington, Salop, aged 37.
Oct. 3. Mrs. Teresa Anne Cholmeley, relict of Francis Cholmeley, Esq. of Brandsby, Yorkshire, aged 55.

The following came too late for insertion in its proper place.

Oct. 16. Rev. Michael Coen, many year Chaplain at Virginia Street Chapel.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1810. M. L'Abbé Grellett des Prades, ancien Vicaire Général de Die, Abbé Commendataire de la Vernuce, Instituteur de leurs Altesses Royales Nosseigneurs les Ducs d'Angoulême et de Berri; mort dernièrement à Paris, âgé de soixante et six.

19 Mars. Charles Toury, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Avranches, agé de 52 ans.

22 Mai. Paul le Blacher, Curé de St. Martin le Gréard, Evêché de Coutances, agé d'environ 69 ans.

24 Jean Toussaint Alphonso Froment, Prêtre de Dieppe, Diocèse de Rouen, et Pasteur de la Congregation de Brig, Lincolnshire, pendant 16 ans.

Dom. Maur. Prieur des Trapistes, mort a Lullworth.

30 Honoré François Gauguiere, Curé de St. Pierre de Tours, agé de 56 ans.

3 Juin. Louis Fouqueret, Chanoine de Laval, Diocèse de Mans, mort à Newbury, agé de 56 ans.

28 Juil. Jean Baptiste Buché, Diocèse de Chartres, Chanoine de la Chapelle de Chateaudun, agé de 67 ans.

Jean Baptiste le François, Curé de Campagnolles, Diocèse de Coutances, agé de 65 ans.

Août. Philibert, Curé de Mesnil Rainfray, Diocèse d'Avranches, mort à Jersey.

28 Pierre Nicolas Marie, Curé de la Paroisse St. Ouen Prenderbource, Diocèse de Rouen.

3 Sept. Pierre Amand Robert Carréy d'Asnières, Prêtre Conseiller Clerc au Parlement de Rouen, agé de 76 ans.

[1910.] Janv. M. L'Abbé Comte de Preston, Ancien Chanoine, Trésorier du Grand Chapitre de Liége, décédé à Liége dans la Cinquante-neuvieme année de son âgé.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1812.

CLERGY.

1810. Dec. 5. Rev. Francis Hinde, at Somer's Town, aged 85. [Doway].

1811. Jan. Rev. Robt. Tindall, at Richmond, Yorkshire. [Rome].

Feb. 4. Rev. John Barrow, Claughton-Lane, aged 76. [Doway].

May 21. Rev. James Marsh. [Valladolid].

June 23. Rev. John Gregg. [Doway].

Rev. Halliwell, Greystock, Cumberland. [Valladolid].

Rev. Charles Fryer.

1810. Oct. 14. Rev. Edm. Cogan. [ex. S.J., at Palermo].

1811. Feb. 16. Rev. P. Betagh. [Rev. Thom. Beatah, ex. S.J.*].

Apr. 8. Rev. Herman Kemper. [ex. S.J., at New Hall, Essex].

1809. Brother Dominic Me[i]ninck, at Bornheim.

1811. Jan. 5. Rev. [Thomas] Adrian Gurnall, O.S.B. at Everingham. [prof. 1673].

Apr. 25. Rev. John Leadbitter, O.S.D. aged 71, at Stonecroft, near Hexham. [at Whalley Grange]

29. Brother Joachim Cooper, at Preston, Lancashire.

June 19. Rev. Henry Bishop, O.S.F., at Baddesley, aged 86.

July 21. Rev. Alexius Whalley, O.S.F., at Osmotherlay.

Aug. 6. Rev. Austin Smith, O.S.D.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1810. Dec. 2. Dame Eusebia Pickering, O.S.A., at Bruges aged 72, rel. 52.

9. Miss Frances Dormer, at Taunton Lodge, aged 12.†

14. Rev. Mother Prioress Mary Magdalen of St. Teresa, *alias* Errington, Carmelite, at Canford House, aged 62, rel. 46. [at Chichester].

* A Jesuit list adds "ultimus suorum in Hibernia."

† Mother Abbess of Taunton says, as one might expect from the age (if correct) of this young lady, that she was not a religious, but a pupil in St. Francis' School. It is misplaced.

1811. Jan. 16. Sister Mary Antony Gomes, Lay Sister, O. St. Saviour, *alias* St. Brigit, of Sion-house, Lisbon, aged 84, rel. 47.*

Feb. 27. Sister Ann Joseph Rose, of Jesus Maria, *alias* Boon, native of Maryland, in America. aged 83, prof. 49, at the community of Carmelites at Cocken-hall.

Mar. 6. Sister Anne Benedict Ascough, O.S.B. at Bishops-house, Winton, aged 85, rel. 61. Sup. 11.

18. Sister Ann Teresa of the Holy Ghost, *alias* Fleetwood [Jane] Butler, Carmelite of Lanhern, aged 82, rel. 62. [? 60, and on 14 Feb., 1810].

27. Lady Mary Benedict Bedington. [*vere* Bedingfeld,] late Abbess of the Benedictine Ladies of Ghent, at Preston, aged 54, rel. 36.

Apr. 6. Sister Ann Teresa, of our Blessed Lady of Mount Carmel, *alias* Snell, Carmelite, Lay Sister, aged 28, rel. 5.

May 11. Sister Mary Baptist Shirliker, O.S.A., aged 35, rel. 15. [at Spetisbury].

22. Sister Mary Isabella of St. Teresa, *alias* de Wulf, at the Community of the Carmelites at Cocken-hall, aged 56.

June 5. Lay Sister Mary Sergysells [Seyssells], O.S.A., aged 87. rel. 57. Sup. 7. [at Spetisbury].

6. Dame Mary Louisa Hagan, O.S.B., at Salford. [aged 71, prof. 1763].

9. Sister Agatha Thickness, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 59, rel. 38. [a boarder at the I.B.V.M., after exile].

26. Sister Mary Magdalen Bird. V.H.M., aged 32, rel. 4.

Aug. 10. D. Maria Philippa Eccles, O.S.B., Abbess at Bishop's-house, Winchester, aged 77. Prof. 58, Sup.14.

16. Mrs. Marcella Dillon, one of the Ladies of the former establishment at Hammersmith for the instruction of youth. [Superioress of I.B.V.M.].

Sep. 27. Sister Clementina [Mary Ann] Tuite, O.S.A., at Spetisbury. [rel. 19].

LAITY.

1808. Sept. 8. Mr. John Young, of Portsea.

1809. July 28. Mrs. Frances Burke, at Bristol, aged 28.

Dec. 14. Elizabeth Young, of Portsea.

*Lady Abbess of Chudleigh informs me that this nun died at the convent of the Irish Domincans, Bon Success, Lisbon. She was carried there in a dying state, as the Duke of Wellington had caused the Bridgettines to vacate, for the time being, their Convent, that he might convert it into a military hospital.

1810. Feb. 20. Mr. William King, at Portsea.
Aug. 4. Mr. Thomas Young, of Portsea.
Sept. 15. Mrs. Elizabeth Teresa Mylius.
Oct. 7. Edward Heneage, Esq. at Lisbon.
10. Mrs. Talbot of Preston, aged 74.
29. Mrs. Mary Gabb.
31. Mr. Christopher Chapman Bird, aged 73.
Nov. 15. Mr. John Sherrott, aged 80.
16. Mrs. Mary Connelly, of Air Street, Piccadilly, aged 52.
Dec. 4. Mr. Charles Carpue, Knightsbridge, aged 73.
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Howard, wife of Edward Howard, Esq., aged 38.
8. Mr. William Brown, father of Mr Richard Brown, Catholic Printer, Duke-Street, Grosvenor-Square, aged 75.*
9. Mrs. Sarah Giannilli, aged 51.
13. Mrs. Helen Reeve, formerly for many years of Chaple-Street, Grosvenor-Square, London, at Wolverhampton, aged 80.
13. Charles Bosville, Esq.
20. Mr. Henry Hargrave, at Croston, aged 55.
1811. Jan. 10. Mrs Mary Boyer, aged 75.
10 .Mr. James Cottam, at Lea, near Preston.
12. Mrs. Mary Pieratt.
13. John Hussey, Esq., of Nash Court, Marnhull.
15. Mrs. Mary Burke, 15 years a Catholic School-mistress at Bristol, aged 63.
16. Mrs. Barbara Moore, widow of the late John Francis Moore, Esq. late of York Buildings, aged 73.
27. Mrs. Jane Eccles, wife of Mr. John Henry Eccles, of Earl-Street, Blackfriars.
28. Mr. John Whiteside, at Dolphinlee, near Lancaster, aged 68.
Feb. 10. Mr. Charles Knapp, Portsea.
17. Mrs. Mary Knapp, aged 36.
20. Miss Catherine Mackay, at Gossfield.
27. Mr. William Westby, of Duke-Street, St. James's, aged 61.
Mar. 6. Mr. James Barber, of Rotherhithe, aged 38.
11. John Westby, Esq., of White Hall, Lancashire.
12. Mr Michæl Corcoran, of Pentonville, aged 30.
20. Mr. Henry Roe, of Forton, Lancashire, aged 64.
27. Mrs. Mary Martin, aged 67.
29. Mrs. Susannah Bowyer, of Worcester, aged 75.
30. Mr. John Whiteside, Jun., Blackburn, aged 35.

* Richard Brown was a partner in Keating, Brown & Keating, then printers of the *Laity's Directory*. See Gillow's *Dict. English Caths.*, i., 322.

Apr. 8. Mrs. Ann Shuttleworth, of Worksop, Nottinghamshire, aged 72.
14. Mrs. Mary Davies, under the Wrekin, Leighton, Salop, aged 82.
15. Mr Peter Archdeacon, aged 44.
18. Sir Edward Smythe, Bart., aged 52.
19. Mrs. Alicia Gibson, at Edge Hill, Liverpool, aged 32. [*née* Wilks]

May 2. Mr. Jonathan Ord, of Knottingly, Yorkshire, aged 39.
8. Mrs. Mary Murray.
10. Miss Georgina Talbot, aged 11. [at school at Spetisbury, and buried there].
11. Mrs. Mary Smith, at Walton le Dale, aged 33.
14. Timothy Collopy, Esq., aged 62.
17. Joseph Dias Santos, Esq., aged 35.
18. Mrs. Mary Constantia Smith, at South Lambeth.
21. Mr. William Obiit, aged 70.
25. Mrs. Mary Anne Hehl, of Queen-street, Mayfair, aged 30.

June 4. Mrs. Elizabeth Berkeley, widow of the late Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley, at Hartpury Court.
13. Laurence Strange, Esq., aged 71.
23. Mrs. Ann Feltham.
25. Mrs. Mary Ann Everingham, aged 85 years.

July 3. Mr. Francis Kennedy, aged 47.
18. Mr. Ralph Wright, at Craike, aged 84.
26. Catherina Josepha Lady Skeffington.

Aug. 3. Mrs. Mary Franklin, aged 58.
12. Mr. John Leadbitter, of Berwick upon Tweed, aged 62.
14. Mrs. Mary Harding, aged 40.
14, Mr. Richard Gillow, of Lancaster, aged 78.
20. Miss Margaret Martin, aged 18.

Sep. 9. Mr. John Taylor Reily.
10. Mr. James Hamilton, late Porter of St. Patrick's Chapel, (suddenly.) aged 59.
11. Mrs. Martha Barrett, of Milton, Berks.
15. Mrs. Mary Smith, of Brooms, Durham, mother of the R. Rev. Dr. Smith, aged 84.
22. Miss Mary Paterson, of York, aged 24.
26. Thomas Corney, Esq. at Hove, near Brighton, aged 62.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1810. Juin 18. Jean Baptiste Ursin Yvon, Ptre, dioc. d'Auvranches.

Nov. 3. Charles de Crémaur, Ptre, Chanoine de St. Pol de Léon.

4. Mathurin Chevreul, Ptre, Chanoine de St. Michael de Laval, Dioc. de Mans, âgé de 51 ans.
13. Renoult, Curé de S. Georges de Livris, Dioc. d'Auvranches.
27. Jacques Quesnel, Ptre, Dioc. de Rouen.
Dec. 8. Besnier, Curé de Mont Bourg, Dioc. de Countances.
1811. Mars. 1. Jacques François Guillois, Prêtre du Dioc. de Séez.
May 1. Mathurin Brexel, de la Paroisse de Tramain, Dioc. de St. Brieux en Bretagne, Prêtre du même Dioc., âgé de 63 ans.
Du Gravier, Prêtre, âgé de 78 ans.
May Cooper, Ptre.
Juillet. 4. Michel Paul Salquin, de la Ville de Loches, Dioc. de Tours, Prêtre, Vicaire de la Paroisse de Vouvrais, même Diocèse, âgé de 50 ans.
15. Mgr. S. Colbert, Evêque de Rhodes, âgé de 75 ans.
Août. 16. Pierre Toussaint Youan, Religieux Capucin Lais.
25. Raquin, Chanoine de Verneuil, âgé de 50 ans.
Sep. 3. Alexandre Cesar Robin, Ptre, du Dioc. de Laon.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1813.

CLERGY.

1811. Dec. Rev. John Barnard, at Garstang. [Doway].
1812. Jan. 1. Rev. Lewis Wallett, at Hales Place, aged 81. [Doway].
May 8. Rev. Dr. John Douglass, Bishop of Centuriœ. Vicar Apostolic of the London District, in the 69th year of his Age, and 23d of his Episcopacy.
17. Rev. Robert Banister. (Doway).
June 5. Rev. Christopher Taylor. (Rome).
19. Rev. W. Fletcher, at Sunderland. (Doway).
28. Rev. John Lund, of Cottam. (Doway).

1811. Dec. 14. Rev. John Buller, aged 70. [at Ince, Lancashire; ex S.J.].
[1812 May .] Rev. Peter Silvester Boarman. [in Maryland; ex S.J.].
1812. May 23. Rev. Francis Clifton, aged 70. [at London; ex S.J.].
[1812 Apr. 28.] Rev. Robert Cole. [at Bury St. Edmunds; ex S.J.].

1812. Apr. [27] Rev. [Charles] Boniface Taylor, O.S.B., at Crosby.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1811. June 23. Dame Anna Maria Thickness, O.S.B., late of Pontoise in France, at Cannington, aged 62, rel. 41. [? aged 59, rel. 34; in 1812]

Nov. 11. Sister Anna Maria Clifton, O.S.C., aged 70, rel. 53.
22. Sister Ann Cecily Scarisbrick, of the 3d Order of St. Francis, at Taunton Lodge, aged 65, rel. 48.
1812. Jan. 14. Sister Mary Clare [Helena] Meade, O.S.A., at Spetisbury House, aged 73, prof. 53, jub. 3.
29. Lay-Sister Ann Frances of Sales Helm, O.S.B., Salford, aged 25. rel. 5].
Feb. 11. Sister Angela Heugue, of the Order of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Shepton Mallet, Somerset, aged 66, prof. 45.
Apr. 10. Sister Mary Anthony White, O.S.C., at Scorton Hall.
May 15. Lady Mary Magdalen Prujean, Abbess of the Benedictines at Hammersmith, late of Dunkirk, aged 87, in the 61st year of her religious Profession, and the 35th of her Government.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1810. Nov. 6. MM. RR. Louis Coquiere, Prêtre.
1812. Janv. 2. Louis Alexandre, Prêtre, mort à Southampton.
Juin. 19. Mgr. Joseph de Malide, Evêque de Montpellier, âgé de 82 ans.
27. Mgr. François de Gain de Montagnac, ancien Evêque de Tarbes, âgé de 66 ans.
Sept. 25. Charles Romey, Prêtre, Principale du Collége de Louis le Grand, âgé de 59 ans.
Octob. 11. René Jacques Lérard, Curé de Livet, Diocèse de Séez, âgé de 66 ans.
Villot, Curé de Juvigni, Diocèse de Bayeux, mort à Jersey.

LAITY.

1795. Octr. 6. John Reilly, Esq. aged 76.
1810. Apr. 8. Mrs. Maria Rebecca Reilly, Relict of the late John Reilly, Esq., at Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, aged 81.
1810. July 21. Miss Eliza Mary Angelina Nayler, at Preston aged 14.
Aug. 12. Mr. John Hesketh, many years a diligent Assistant at the Sunday School, Wigan, Lancashire, aged 36.
Oct. 15. Mr. Robert Selby, at Dover, aged 67.
1811. Feb. 3. Capt. James Cottingham Leeky, 28th Regt. North Glo'ster Infantry, of fatigue at Lisbon, aged 28.
Mar. 6. Miss Mary Martin, at Henly Arden, aged 53.
June 27. Mrs. Betty Grayson, at Wigan, Lancashire, aged 25.
July 14. Mrs. Mary Boycott, late Wife of Mr. Richard Boycott, Newport, Salop, aged 56.

Aug. 6. William Anderton, Esq., Ince and Euxton Hall, Lancashire, aged 72.
Sept. 9. John Taylor Reilly, Esq., at Islington, aged 54.
25. Capt. Skelton Vickerman, and his Son John Joseph Vickerman, lost at Sea in the Hope off Brighton.
Oct. 6. John Powell Lorymer, Esq., at Abergavenny, aged 61.
12. Mr. John Sherrott, aged 51.
17. Miss Catharine Bellingham, aged 22.
21. Mrs. Mary Dangerfield, aged 73.
27. Charles Reginald Cooke, Esq., aged 34.
28. Mr. Charles Johnson, Junr. aged 34.
30. Mrs. Bridgit M'Carthy.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins, Senr., at Birmingham, aged 61.
Nov. 3. Mr. Charles Bowman, Junr., of Arundel, aged 27.
16. Mr. George Crosby, of Burton Street, aged 51.
24. Camille Coriolis, Esq., aged 21.
Dec. 10. Mr. John Griffiths of Cross Court—Broad Court, Drury-lane, aged 76.
20. Mr. Francis Brown, aged 84.
31. General George Devini Merck, of Yllersden in Suabia, aged 51.
1812. Jan. 12. Mr. George Hicks, at Brighton, aged 17.
17. Mrs. Clementina Radclyffe, aged 76.
1. Mrs. Mary Danell, aged 66.
Jan. 28. Miss Elizabeth Ince, Ince near Wigan, Lancashire.
31. Mrs. Elizabeth Hemsworth, aged 57.
31. Mrs. Mary Gainsford, of Worksop, Notts.
Feb. 1. Mrs. Ann Beck, Senr., at New Chapel, Oxon, aged 65.
2. Joseph Hodskinson, Esq., of Arundell Street, at Tichborne House, aged 75.
3. Mrs. Scott Waring, of Parson's Green, Fulham.
5. Mrs. Sarah Stringfellow, at Wardour, aged 84.
10. Mrs. Ann Reed.
13. Mrs. Jane Maria M'Evoy, of Upper Berkley Street, Portman Square.
Feb. 17. Mrs. Teresa Conolly, aged 73.
18. Mrs. Julia Keating, Wife of Mr. Keating, Senr., Catholic Printer and Bookseller, Duke street, Grosvenor square.*
19. The Hon. Mary Talbot, aged 83.
29. John Stapleton, Esq., of Drax in Yorkshire, and Berwick Hill, Northumberland.
Mar. 13. Mr. Thomas Morley, aged 27.
15. Mrs. Catherine O'Brien, at Bath.

* George Keating was at the time a printer of the "Laity's Directory." (See Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.* iii., 675.)

20. Mrs. Jane White, aged 63.
23. Mrs. Elizabeth Musgrave, of Brigg, Lincolnshire.
24. Thomas Ralph Langdale, Esq., aged 54.
28. Miss Georgina Riley, aged 26.
29. Mr. Thomas West, Junr., of Croppers.
31. Miss Henrietta Phillips, aged 20.

Apr. 3. John Dias Santos, Esq., aged 45.
5. Mr. John Dogherty, late Chanter of St. Patrick's Chapel, aged 32.
7. Mrs. Bridget Colegrave, aged 85.
8. Mr. John Roony, aged 49.
17. Miss Ann Murray, Wigan, Lancashire.
19. Mr. Thomas Phillips, at Brailes, aged 74.
27. Mrs. Mary Gillow, of South Audley Street.
28. Miss Catharine Rattray, aged 57.

May 7. Denis O'Brien, Esq., aged 75.
8. Miss Martha Bolton, Daughter of Mr. J. A. Bolton, Wigan, Lancashire, aged 29.
18. Mr. Henry Krochman, of Oldenburgh, aged 33.
25. Mrs. Catharine Griffiths, Wigan, Lancashire, aged 45.

1812. May 31. Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, at Towcester, on her Journey to Ireland, aged 33.

June 25. Mrs. Jane Midlehurst, Wigan, Lancash. aged 36.

July 2. Mrs. Mary Donaldson, Brownlow street, aged 76.
7. Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, of Kelvedon Hall, Essex.
17. Miss Mary M'Carthy, aged 17.

Aug. 13. Timothy O'Brien, Esq., at Bath.
14. Mr. Francis Kiernan, at Lambeth, aged 48.

Sept. 4. Mrs. Mary Begg, of Dublin, at Brighton.
22. Mrs. Ann Langdale, aged 41.
28. Mrs. Jane [White *xd out by hand in the Oratory copy*] Whiteside.

Oct. 29. Mr. James Eyre, at Chelsea.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1814.

"*It is a holy and wholesome thought, to pray for the dead.*"
2 Machab. xii. 46.*

1812. Dec. Rev. William Beauchamp. (St. Edmunds).

1813. Jan. Rev. Richard Edmondson, at Ashton-Lane, Lancashire. (Doway).

Feb. Rev. John Reeves, at Madeley. (Doway).

Mar. 2. Rev. John Appleton, at Stafford, aged 71. (Doway).

June 5. Rev. Charles Saul, at Thornton, Yorkshire, aged 46. (Crookhall).

1813. Jan. 28. Rev. Philip Darell, at Preston, aged 31.

Mar. 12. Rev. Clement Wheetman, at Worcester.†

* This is the first time this quotation appears. † *Vere* Weetman.

July 7. Rev. Leonard Brooke, at Lulworth Castle.
Oct. 18. Rev. Thomas Cross, at Holbeck-Woodhouse.

RELIGIOUS MEN.

1812. Sept. 5. William Ambrose Allam, O.S.B., at Coventry. [prof. 1768].
1811. July Rev. [John] Gregory Ballyman, O.S.B., at Lambspring. [prof. 1754 ; July 23 or 13].
1812. Mar. 12. Rev. [James] Cyril Mather, O.S.B., ditto. [prof. 1790].
1813. Feb. [8] Rev. Anselm Milward, O.S.F.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1811. Feb. 17. Sister M. Magdalen Glynn of the H. Ghost, O.S.B., at Cannington, aged 49.
1812. Jan. 7. Sister Ellen Bride, of the Order of St. Bridget, at Sion House, Peckham, Surry, late of Lisbon, aged 64, rel. 45. [3 years Prioress, 12 Abbess].
Nov. 11. Sister Ann Clare Chantrell, O.S.C., at Gossfield, aged 93, rel. 71.
Dec. 14. Sister Petronilla [Mary Xavier of the Infant Jesus] Beerenbrek [Veeren Broke], O.S.T., at Cockenhall, aged 66, rel. 39.
29. Sister Mary Gertrude Witham, O.S.A., Subprioress at Spetisbury House, aged 56, rel. 30.
1813. Mar. 2. Dame Ann Jos. Knight, O.S.A., at Salford.
Apr. 26. Rev. Mother Mary Bernard Frost, O.S.B., Superioress at Cannington, aged 33.
29. Sister Mary Clare Spalding, Poor Clare, from Rouen, aged 98.
May 9. Rev. Mother Mary Oswaldine, of St. Teresa, Errington, Prioress, Carmelite, at Canford House, Wimborne [really at Chichester], aged 71, rel. 53 years.
July 23. Rev. Mother Abbess Mary Victoria Penswick, O.S.C., at Gosfield, aged 68, rel. 50, and 14th of her Government.
Oct. 6. Dame Mechtilda Debord, O.S.B., at Bishop's House, [Winchester], aged 83 [80]. Prof. 60, Jub. 10.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1813. Avr. 8. Pierre Abafour, Prêtre du Maine, âgé de 74 ans.
10. Mgr. Jean Bapt. Asseline, Archeu. de Boulogne.
Mai 10. Jean Gilles Eveillard, Prêtre du Diocèse de St. Brieux, âgé de 82 ans.
14. Nicolas Jean Saingevin, Chanoine de Douai et Ancien Principal du Collége de cette Ville, âgé de 65 ans.
19. Piere Isaac Germont, Curé de Beauvais, âgé de 81 ans.
Juin 8. Rev. M. Bouchart, Curé en Normandie.

Juil. 15. Jean Bapt. Buon, Curé de St. Hilaire du Mans et Sindic du même Diocèse, âgé de 76 ans.
Août. 28. Rev. Ives Dancel, Curé de la Paroisse de Mandeville.

LAITY.

1809. Dec. 18. Robert Thomas Healde, Assistant Surgeon in the 16th Light Dragoons, in Portugal.
1812. Oct. 11. Robert John Hernon, Esq., late of Upper Charlotte-Street, Fitzroy-square, aged 50.
Nov. 1. Mr. John Martin, aged 63.
4. His Excellency Philip St. Martin, Count de Front, late Sardinian Ambassador.
8. Mrs. Frances Metcalfe, aged 54.
9. Mrs. Petronilla Rocquigny, at Richmond.
16. Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, aged 66.
21. Miss Frances Gallini, Daughter of Francis Gallini, Esq., aged 11.
Dec. 17. M. Le Comte de Cunchy, Maréchale des Camps et Armées de sa Majesté très Chrétienne, à Londres.
25. Thomas Shuttleworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.
29. Miss Ann Reeve, aged 33.
30. Mrs. Elizabeth Pool, aged 74.
30. Mrs. Martha Wilson, widow of the late Mr. John Wilson, Bromley, Middlesex, aged 77.
1813. Jan. 14. Mary Turner, of Montague-street, Bloomsbury, aged 63.
14. Mrs. Ann Fletcher, of Madeley, Salop, aged 27.
15. Mrs. Ann Buckingham, aged 73.
17. Mr. Daniel M'Carthy, aged 70.
26. Mrs. Trapps, at Bath.
29. Mrs. Elizabeth * Stubington, aged 75.
30. George Butler, Esq., late of Bath.
30. John Berger, Esq., *alias* John Steigenberger, of Frankfort on the Maine, late of the New Road, St. George's, East, aged 75.
31. Mrs. Mary Arrowsmith, aged 78.
Feb. 1. Miss Elizabeth Corney, aged 35.
7. George Doughty Cooke, Esq., aged 34.
9. Mrs. Felicity Nihill, late of Camden Town, aged 62.
11. Mr. Hugh Molloy, aged 81.
26. Dr. Innocenza della Lena, aged 75.
Mar. 6. Mrs. Sophia Gosford, of Overy, near Dorchester, Oxon.
21. Mr. George Beauchamp, late of St. Paul's churchyard, aged 60.
28. Mrs. Frances Kimbell, aged 73.

* *Cath. Rec. Soc.* i. Winchester Registers.

28. Miss Georgiana Riley, late of Windsor, Berks, aged 27.
29. Mrs. Mary Hutton, late of Lambs Conduit-street, aged 85.

Apr. 4. Mr. John Chaplin, of Hart-street, Bloomsbury, aged 52.
4. Mrs. Mary Harvey, of Orrel, near Wigan, Lancashire.
16. Nicholas Schiavonetti, Esq., aged 42.
26. Robert Barnewall, Esq., late of Coleman-street Buildings, aged 73.
26. Mr. John Berington, at Hereford.

May 3. Mrs. Isabella Dresdaile, aged 77.
12. Mrs. Mary Milner, aged 66.
12. Mrs. Ellen Stokes, late of George-street, Portman-square, aged 42.
14. John Towneley, Esq., late of Towneley, Lancashire, and Park-street, Westminster, aged 81.
14. Mrs. Elizabeth Atkinson, widow, late of New Compton-street, aged 42.
24. Christina Theresa Josepha, Countess Dowager of Findlater and Seafield, aged 62.
25. Edward Joseph Carpue, Esq., aged 22.

June 9. Mrs. Mary Willcock, late of Harness Grove, near Worksop, Nottinghamshire, aged 69.
13. M. le Comte de Rieux, Marechal des Camps et Armées de sa Majesté très Chrétienne, a Londres.
14. Mrs. Dominick Tighe, at Warfield, Berkshire, aged 42.
17. Mr. James Doyle, aged 19.
20. The Right Hon. Christina Dowager Lady Arundell, at her seat at Irnham, Lincolnshire, aged 70.

July 3. Caetano Dias Santos, Esq., aged 78.
3. Mr. James Coope, at Spinkhill, Derbyshire.
4. George Taylor, Esq., second son of the late Thomas Taylor, Esq., of Cornsay Lodge, County of Durham, at Bath, aged 46.
11. Mrs. Jane Farr, at Bristol, aged 51.
19. Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop, late of Bath, aged 77.
19. Mr. John Michael Rau, late of Komberg, aged 49.
22. Mrs. Elizabeth Mitan, aged 69.

Aug. 5. Mrs. Elizabeth Oatley, aged 83, suddenly at Shepton Mallet.
8. Mrs. Ann Phillips, late of Charles-street, Sobo, aged 76.
12. Miss Mary Arauz, aged 18.
13. Mrs. Ann Tingry.

13. Mr. Francis Henry Kreyenborg, late of Am-Vechte, at sea, aged 33.
16. Mrs. Catharine Moore.
Sept. 2. Mrs. Ann Cuff, aged 49.
11. Mrs. Mary D. Knight, wife of James Knight, Esq., of Cannington, Somerset.
Oct. 1. Mr. John Francis King, jun., aged 27.
4. Mr. Roch Jaubert, aged 57.
5. Miss Mary Eyre, aged 23.

[*Seventeen pages later.*] *Too late for insertion in the Obituary.*

1813. Oct. 10. Rev. John Sanderson, at Bath.
Nov. 1. Rev. Fisher, O.S.B. } [*Wrong, see*
5. Rev. Clarkson, at South Hill. } *next Dir.*]
Oct. 20. Ven. Mother Mary Seraphina Lawson, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1815.

[*Three pages before the Obituary is a reprinted page with the following additions or corrections.*]

In the Obituary.

5 Jan. 1813. Rev. James Barrow, at St. Helen's, *should precede the* Rev. John Price.
5 Nov. Rev. Geo. Clarkson, *should follow the* Rev. Thomas Cross.
14 Aug. 1814. Sister Mary Simpliciana Radcliffe, at Sales-House, aged 43, rel. 7.
18 Jan. Mgr. P. F. d'Albignac de Castelno, Evêque d'Angoulême, âgé de 72 ans.
Mars. Mr. le Pecq, Prêtre du Diocèse du Mans, âgé de 66 ans.
18 Août. Mr. Siméon Barré, Prêtre du Diocèse du Mans, âgé de 60 ans.
4 Oct. Mr. John Hall, of New Bond Str. aged 63.
11 Oct. Mr. Tho. Thorpe, of Southampton Street, Bloomsbury.
25 Oct. Miss Ann Walmesley, late of Hammersmith.
29 Mrs. Sophia Cary, late of West End, Hampstead, aged 40.

OBITUARY.

CLERGY.

1813. Oct. 8. Rev. John Sanderson, at Bath.
Nov. 1. Rev. John Fisher, at Sted Hall. (Rome).
17. Rev. J[ohn Pinketh [Penketh], aged 80. (Doway).
Dec. 23. Rev. John Colegate, at Lisbon. (Lisbon).
1814. Feb. 4. Rev. James Maudsley, at New-House, Lancashire. (Doway).
Mar. Rev. Francis Jackson. (Rome).
Apr. Rev. Thos. Martin, Hassop, Derbysh. (Rome).
May Rev. William Southworth. (Doway).

Aug. 24. Rev. Robert Smelt, aged 67. (Rome).
1813. Feb. 5. Rev. John Price, at Liverpool, aged 75. [ex. S.J., 1814]
June 12. Rev. Thomas Barrow, at Liege, age 67.
Oct. 18. Rev. Thomas Cross, at Holbeck, Woodhouse.
Dec. 30. Rev. John Couche, at Greenwich, aged 69.
1814. Jan. 26. Rev. Wm. Allan, at Turnham Green, aged 81.
1814. Jan. 25. Rev. Michael Mahady, Confessor of the Poor Clares, Gosfield Park, aged 74.
1813. Nov. 5. Rev. Geo. Clarkson, Disc. Carm. at South-hill, near Chorley. [*not in Zimmerman.*]
1814. Jan. 13. Rev. William [Dunstan] Garstang, O.S.B., forty six years Chaplain to the Portuguese Embassy, aged 78. [died 12th; prof. at Paris 1 Nov. 1753.]
29. Rev. Ralph Maurus Shaw, O.S.B., at Salford. [prof. at Paris 12 May 1757]
Feb. 5. Rev. Ralph Ainsworth, O.S.B., at Bath. [prof. at Douay 15 Dec. 1784]
Mar. 26. Rev. Richard Peter Kendal, O.S.B., Prior of the English Benedictine Community at Actonburnell, at Wootton. [prof. at Douay 24 May 1779]
July 29. Rev. Archibald Benedict Macdonald, O.S.B., at Liverpool. [prof. at Douay 11 Sept. 1757]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1813. Oct. 20. Ven. Mother Mary Seraphina Lawson, of the 3d Order of St. Francis, at Taunton Lodge, aged 71, rel. 53.
29. Mother Ann Lewis (of our B. Lady) Hill, Ex-prioress of O.S.C., at Canford House, Winborne, Dorset, aged 79, prof. 59.
Nov. 19. Rev. Mother Catherine Hodgson, O.S.C., at Clare House, Plymouth.
28. Sister Mary Teresa Fairbrother, O.S.C., at Gossfield Park, aged 59, rel. 39.
1814. Jan. 23. Sister Elizabeth Clare Smith, O.S.C., late of Church-hill Wood, Worcester, at Scorton Hall.
Feb. 11. Rev. Mother Mary Xaverius (of the Angels) Wright, Prioress, Carmelite, at Lanherne House, Cornwall, aged 61, rel. 41 [38]
May 12. Sister Mary Austin Hyland, O.S.B., at Sion House, Peckham, Surry, aged 25, rel. 3.
13. Ven. Mother Mary Benedict Stonor, O.S.A., late Superioress at Spetisbury House, aged 78, prof. 58, jub. 8, and Subpr. 28 years. [*vere* Prioress]
29. Sister Mary Austin Barnaby, O.S.C., at Churchill Wood, near Worcester, aged 88, rel. 68.

June 7. Dame Mary Bernard Tancred, O.S.B., at Bishop's House, Winchester, aged 79, prof. 60, jub. 10,
12. Sister Mary Alipia Tuite (Frances) at Spetisbury House, Blandford, Dorsetshire, aged 39, rel. 18.
18. Ven. Mother Frances Antony Ferrers, O.S.F. at Taunton Lodge, aged 67, rel. 50.
July 26. Rev. Mother Mary Ignatius Collins, O.S.B., at Bishop's House, Winchester, aged 61, rel. 34.
Sept. 24. The Hon. and Ven. Mother Mary Catherine Dormer, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 87, rel. 71 [72]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1813. Fev. 13. M. Jacques Cormiere, Prêtre du diocèse du Mans.
M. Pierre Charles Fleury, Prêtre du diocèse de Coutances, à Swinnerton Hall près de Stone, Staffordshire.
1814. Mar. 9. Abbé Duval, late Chaplain to the French Prisoners at Stapleton, near Bristol.

LAITY.

1812. May 6. Mr. William Rigby, at Wigan, aged 29.
Aug. 5. Robert Macdonald, Esq., on his passage home from Bengal.
Nov. 9. Mrs. Mary Winstanley, Manchester, aged 60.
1813. Jan. 18. Mr. Roger Scott, Wrightington, aged 83.
Mar. 30. Mr. William Taylor, Wigan.
June 13. Mr. John Clarkson, at Calabaguy, Madras, aged 27.
July 12. Mrs. Dorothy Leigh, at Hatherop.
Aug. 10. Mr. William Talbot, of Preston, aged 80.
14. Mrs. Sarah Latham, aged 63.
Sept. 28. Mrs. Elizabeth Trafford, at Trafford House, near Manchester.
Dec. 19. Edmund Trafford, Esq., youngest Son of the above Mrs. Trafford, Lieut. in the Royals, at Trafford House.
Oct. 10. Mr. William Collingridge, aged 84.
Nov. 1. Miss Bridgett Meade, late of Edward Street, Portman Square.
5. Mrs. Mary Ann Martin.
12. Thomas Andrade, Esq., eldest Son of Joachim Andrade, Esq., Portguuese Consul General, at Maize Hill, Greenwich, aged 20.
15. Mr. Thomas Grant, of Castle Street, Leicesterfields, aged 41.
27. Mrs. Alicia Trafford, relict of John Trafford, Esq., of Croston Hall, Lancashire, aged 85.
26. Hon. Francis Talbot, at Witham Lodge, Essex, aged 86.

Dec. 1. Joseph Davey, Son of William Davey, Esq., of Overy, Dorchester, Oxon, aged 13.
2. Capt. Willibrordus Wyetse Boukes, late of Wousend in West Friesland, at Deptford, aged 54.
6. Capt. Charles Macdonnell, late of 56th Regiment, at Bristol, aged 31.
10. Mrs. Ann Cowdrey, in Normandy.
18. Mr. Francis Hay, at Exeter, aged 66.
31. Mrs. Margaret Tobin, aged 63.
31. Joseph Gaetan Sciacculaga, Esq., aged 78.

1814. Jan. 2. Mrs. Ann Collingridge, Widow of William Collingridge, late of Lulworth, aged 71.
4. John Whyte, Esq., Loughbrickland, County of Down, aged 61.
16. Mrs. Mary Stennett, Wife of Lieut. Charles Stennett, North York Militia, at Manchester.
17. Mr. Bartholomew Rossiter, of Blackfriars-road, aged 61.
19. Mrs. Ann Power, of Kennington Cross, Lambeth, aged 66.
20. Mrs. Frances Selby, aged 55.
23. Mr. John Johnson, Haigh, near Wigan.
28. Mr. George Rice, senr., Wigan.
31. Mrs. Cecily Varley, aged 67.

Feb. 1. Mr. Thomas Howarth, Wigan.
9. Mr. George Jenkins, aged 60.
13. Mr. Richard Tilbury, at Midhurst.
14. Mr. Arnoldus Ververs, a Native of Luyksgestel in the County of Liege, at London, aged 52.
21. Mrs. Elizabeth Kandler,* aged 63.
27. Mrs. Elizabeth Spain, late of Old Quebec-street, aged 58.
Miss Grace Moorhouse, at Manchester.

Mar. 1. Henry Witham, Esq., late of Gower-street, aged 55.
7. Mrs. Susannah Deday, at Norwich, aged 82.
10. Mr. John Mower, of Oxford-street, aged 18.
18. Mr. Bryan Connor, Surgeon, late of Bedford-street, Bedford-square.
23. Mrs. Mary Allanson, late of Castle-street, Holborn, aged 38.
23. Mary Teresa Schaffer, aged 28.

Apr. 1. Mr. William Varley, late of Great Ormond-street, aged 70.
5. Mrs. Jane Young, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
6. Mrs. Frances Paula Palyart, Wife of Ignatius Palyart, Esq., of Lisbon, aged 50.

* A number of the *Directories* at the British Museum have the signature of one of the family in them.

10. Vincent Newton, Esq., late of Devonshire-street, Queen-square, aged 88.
14. Bernard Cologan, Esq., aged 41.
14. Mrs. Clara Willson, at Lincoln, aged 57.
25. Mrs. Maria Wheble, the Lady of James Wheble, Esq., of Woodley Lodge, near Reading, aged 33.
28. Mrs. Elizabeth Holford, at Wooton, aged 81.
Mr. William Winter, senr., late of Seymour Place.
May 2. Mrs. Mary Butler, Lady of Charles Butler, Esq., aged 60.
6. Mr. John Baptist Giannelli, aged 80.
13. Mrs. Mary Montgomery, at Liverpool, aged 78.
[*sic*] 36. Mr. Robert Taylor, aged 87.
June 3. Honourable Elizabeth Blaquiere.
10. Mr. John Newsham.
14. Philip Langdale, Esq., of Houghton, Yorkshire, aged 90.
16. Mr Casimero Garcias Rendueles, aged 17.
July 6. Mrs. Read, North Meols, aged 27.
7. Mr. Nevill Fether, aged 67.
11. Mrs. Joanna Stocqueler, aged 66.
20. Mr. Daniel Tobin, aged 36.
22. Mrs. Mary Young, late of Wellclose-square, aged 40.
25. Mrs. Mary Humphreys.
Aug. 16. Mrs. Mary Addis, Wife of Francis Addis, Esq., aged 25.
21. Miss Elizabeth Mary Talbot, aged nine years and ten months.
24. Mr. John Krull, of Bühne, Bishopric of Paderborn.
26. Mrs. Rebecca Addis, Wife of Mr. Charles Addis, aged 30.
Sept. 2. Miss Rose Parry, aged 58.
4. Mr. John Smallwood, aged 49.
6. Henry Wakeman, Esq., late of Upper-Baker-street, aged 38.
13. Mr. Nicholas Reynolds, late of Spitalfields, aged 39.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1816.

CLERGY.

1815. Feb. 10. Rt. Rev. Dr. Francis Moylan, Catholic Bishop of Cork, aged 80.
1814. Rev. Jerome Allen, at Lisbon. (Lisbon).
Dec. 30. Rev. William Davis, at Chepstow. (Doway).
1815. Jan. 24. Rev. Thomas Rigby, D.D., and Vicar General, aged 68. (Paris).

26. Rev. Thos. Bloodworth, at Derby. (Valladolid).
31. Rev. Stephen Green, late Chaplain of Greenwich Chapel, aged 43. (Rome).
Feb. 4. Rev. George Chamberlayne, aged 76. (Doway).
May Rev. Robert Swarbrick, Lancashire. (Doway).
June Rev. Charles Bellasyse, D.D., Lord Fauconberg. (Paris).
July 27. Rev. James Tasker, at Creswell. (Doway).
1814. { Rev. Henry Pile, Rev. Robert Plunkett, Rev. John Ashton } Maryland.
Mar. 9. Rev. Richard Morgan, at Preston.
1815. June 22. Rev. Charles Corbe, at Rotherwas. [ex. S.J.; J. C. Corbe, 1813,—*in Jesuit list*]*
1814. Oct. 24. Rev. [Gerard] Albert [Plunkett *alias*] Underhill, O.S.D. [prof. at Bornhem 21 Oct. 1762, died at Hinckley and buried there, aged 70]
1815. Jan. 8. Rev. D. W[illiam] Augustin [Caldwell *alias*] Walmesley, O.S.B., at Alresford, Hants. [? at Brambridge]
Mar. 3. Rev. Daniel Gaffey, O.S.F.
July 16. Rev. D. [Edward] Alban Clarkson, [O.S.B.] at, Holme, Yorkshire. [prof. at Lamspring 11 Nov. 1787]
Rev. John Fleet, O.S.F., at Cheeseburn Grange.
Rev. Joseph Tate, O.S.F.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1814. Mar. 19. Mère Marie Antionette Gravez, O.S.A., of the Congregation of Bd. Peter Fourier, formerly of Doway, at Taunton Lodge. [aged 68, rel. 43]
Aug. 14. Sister Mary Simpliciana Radcliffe, at Sales-House, aged 43, rel. 7.
Dec. 20. Dame Mary Agnes Carr, O.S.B., at Caverswall. [aged 25, prof. 6]
25. Martha Josephina Swarbrick, O.S.A., at the English Austin Dames at Bruges, aged 31, rel. 7. [lay-sister]
Sister Frances Winefride (of St. Bridget) Hillear, Prioress O.S.B., at Sion House, Peckham, aged 47, rel. 30.
1815. Jan. 3. Sister Mary Austin Hutton, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 60, rel. 26.
Feb. 4. Dame Agatha Genevieve Gras, dite des Seraphins, O.S.B., at Heath Old Hall, aged 55, rel. 33.
Apr. 27. Mother Mary Lewis Rowe, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 74, rel. 58.
June Sister Alphonsa Coulson, O.S.C., at Coxside.

* The suppression of the Jesuits was removed in 1814.

Aug. 10. Sister Mary Ann Weardon, O.S.B., at Caverswall. [aged 58, prof. 33]
25. Dame Clementina Adcroft, O.S.B., at ditto. [aged 51, prof. 27]
Sept. 11. Dame [*sic*] Alexia Kitchen, Lay-Sister, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 82, rel. 60.
Oct. 8. Sister Mary Stanislaus Fitch, of the Order of the Visitation of the B.V.M., at Shepton Mallet, Somerset, aged 27, prof. 7 years.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1814. Dec. 17. M. Louis Hamel, Prêtre du diocèse de Rouen, âgé de 53 ans.
1815. Janv. 19. M. Jerôme Déstrevaux, Curé de Paris, 82 ans.
May 4. M. Jean-Bapt. Philippe Bodereau, Cure du diocèse du Mans. 67 ans.
27. M. N. Hamard, Prêtre du diocèse de Séez, 75 ans.
Juin 7. M. Jean-Bapt. Martin, Curé du diocèse de Chartres, 74 ans.
Juillet 1. Mgr. Loüis Emmanuel de Grosselles de Flamarens, Evêque de Perigueux, 80 ans.
16. M. Jacques-Charles-Denis de Bargeton, Prêtre de la Congrégation de France, 82 ans.

LAITY.

1814. Jan. 30. Miss Monica Wright, of Kelvedon, aged 17.
Apr. 18. Lady Anastasia Mannock, relict of the late Sir Tho. Mannock, Bart. at Windsor, aged 65.
May 4. Mr. John Baptist Terrail, of Phœnix-street, Somer's-town, aged 83.
June 19. Mr. Joseph Jones, of Brook-street, aged 60.
Aug. 26. Mrs. William Jerningham, at Fitz-Walter, near Brentwood, aged 30.
31. Mrs. Ann Douthwaite, at Dantzic House, [Danby on Yore] York[shire], aged 45.
Oct. 1. Mary Ann Doolan, aged 18.
4. Mr. John Hall, of Bond-street, aged 63.
11. Mr. Thomas Thorpe, of Southampton-street, Bloomsbury.
17. Mr. Joseph Walker, at Wigan, aged 74.
25. Miss Anne Walmesley, of Hammersmith.
29. Mrs. Sophia Cary, of West End, Hampstead, aged 40.
29. Mr. Thomas Champney, aged 52.
Nov. 1. Mr. William Hunt, of Hendred, Berks, aged 70.
3. Master Michael Cassaedy, killed by accident, aged 16.
5. Mr. John Allan, junr. of Long-Acre, aged 48.
17. Mr. John Lynch, aged 58.
28. The Right Hon. Anthony James Radclyffe, Earl of Newburgh, Viscount Kinnaird, and Baron

Levingston of Flancraige in North Britain aged 57.
30. Mrs. Julia Mazzinghi, at Stanmore, Middlesex, aged 68.
Dec. 13. Mr. George Hughes, aged 52.
17. Mr. Edward Ward, of Hainton, Lincolnshire.
23. Miss Ann Huddleston, eldest Daughter of Edw. Huddleston, Esq., aged 14 years & 8 months.
27. Mrs. Sarah Savage, of Somer's-town, aged 77.
1815. Jan. 7. Mrs. Henrietta de Rossi, aged 39.
13. Mr. James Atherton, Aspull near Wigan.
14. Mr. Tho. Woodacre, Walton le Dale, aged 41.
24. Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt, Daughter of the late Mr. Wm. Phillips, of Charles-street, Soho, aged 44.
26. Mr. James Tucker, of Lambeth, aged 50.
26. Mrs. Mary Oldfield, at Wigan, aged 40.
30. Miss Ann M'Cann, of Well-street, Wellclose-square, aged 16 years & 3 months.
Feb. 2. Mr. John Connelly, formerly of Air-street, Piccadilly, aged 54.
2. Mr. Thomas Barton, Liverpool.
3. Mrs. Jane Brigham.
3. Mr. Walter William Jones, youngest Son of the late Mr. Joseph Jones, of Brook-street, Grosvenor-square.
4. Mr. James Tatlock, Scholes near Prescott.
16. Mr. John Gagin, Wigan.
20. Mrs. Mary le Jeune, aged 86.
Mar. 1. Mrs. Anna Maria Fitzgerald, Widow of the late Major-General Fitzgerald in the Service of Portugal, aged 69.
2. James Barnes, Esq., of Carisbroke, Isle of Wight, aged 56.
12. Edmond Stack, Esq., aged 54.
12. Mrs. Mary Gibson, [*olim* Walton] of York, at her Son's [Michael] House, Edge-hill, Liverpool aged 69.
19. Mrs. Mary Blackett, aged 58.
26. Mrs. Judith Neale, of St. Catherine-street, Wapping, aged 82.
29. Mrs. Elizabeth Cope, at Hammersmith, aged 85.
Apr. 14. Miss Anna Maria Lynch, Daughter of Mark Lynch, Esq., of Galway, at Newhall, aged 14.
24. Mrs. Lucy Alloway, at Henley, Oxon.
30. Master Francis Taylor Doolan, aged 11.
May 13. Miss Charlotte Martin, aged 18.
14. Mrs. Frances Sampays, aged 52.
19. Francis Gallini, Esq., of Gattenden, Berks.
23. Mr. Charles Danell, aged 70.
25. Mrs. Ellen Smith, aged 41.

26. Martin Dempsey, Esq., aged 45.
26. Mrs. Mary Winsbury, of Serle-street, aged 82.
30. Mr. Edmond Meade, aged 25.
June 1. Mrs. Lucy Weld, Wife of Thomas Weld, Esq.,* of Lulworth Castle, in the County of Dorset.
2. Mrs. Theresa Shepherd, at Stonor-hall, aged 35.
12. Mr. Henry Bolton, Aspull near Wigan, aged 68.
16. Mrs. Betty Hesketh, aged 75.
26. Captain Wanders van der Wint, of Workum in Holland, aged 57.
July 27. Mrs. Elizabeth Argles, at Havant, aged 41.
28. Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder, at Preston, aged 64.
31. Mrs. Elizabeth Martin, aged 70.
31. Mr. Richard Brown, at Samblesbury.
Aug. 6. Miss E. Gerard, only surviving daughter of the late Sir Thomas Gerard of Garswood, at Ince Hall, aged 63.
7. Miss Ann Mary Jackson, of Duke-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, aged 33.
8. John Talbot, Esq., aged 50.
13. Mrs. Ann Mergeson, at Wigan.
23. Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, of Great Ormond street, aged 82.
24. Mr. Michael Blasius Cordova, of Priciano in Bocche di Cattaro, aged 30.
25. William Keene, Esq., at Hammersmith, aged 69.
29. Thomas Luke Peter Stokes, Esq., aged 20.
30. Mrs. Ann Heys, at Wigan, aged 57.
Sept. 14. William Langdale, Esq., aged 52.
26. Mrs. Winefrid Byron, aged 51.
Oct. 2. John Allan, Esq., at Somer's-town, aged 79.
2. Barbara Lady Mostyn.
8. Mrs. Mary Bridget Robertson, aged 39.
10. Mrs. Elizabeth Perico, aged 65.

LAITY'S OBITUARY, 1817.

CLERGY.

1815. Nov. 3. Rev. J. Griffiths, aged 62, (Valladolid).
1816. June 9. Rev. Thomas Southworth, at Sedgley Park (Doway).
Aug. 4. Rev. James Corne, at Harvington-hall, (Doway).
1815. Dec. 23. Most Rev. John Carrol, Archbishop of Baltimore, aged 80.
1816. Apr. 7. Rev. John Weld, at Stonyhurst, aged 36. [S.J.,
Aug. 25. Rev. James Leslie, at Stockeld Park. [S.J.]
1815. Dec.[1]5. Rev. [John] Lawrence Forshaw, O.S.B., at Birtley, near Durham. [prof. at Lamspring 7 Sept. 1788]

* Later Cardinal Weld.

1816. Feb. 21. Rev. [John] Augustin Noel, O.S.D., aged 78. [born 1739, prof. at Bornhem 21 Oct. 1762. died at Hexham 21 Feb. 1812?]

Apr. 9. Rev. Stephen Hodgson, O.S.B., at Wooton. [prof. at Douay 15 Dec. 1784?]

May 6. Rev. [Samuel] Aug. Mitchell, O.S.B. at Standish-hall. [prof. at Dieulouard 12 Jan. 1788]

June 12. Rev. [William] Dunstan Tarleton, O.S.B., at Liverpool. [prof. at Dieulouard 1794]

July 1. Rev. John Wareing, O.S.F., at Lowerhall, Lancashire.

Aug. 17. Brother William [Basil] Knapp, O.S.B., at Downside-house, aged 21. [prof. at Acton-Burnell 21 Apr. 1814]

27. Rev. Thomas Cottrell, O.S.F., at Osmotherly.

(Lately) Rev. John Fenwick, O.S.D., at Maryland, aged 58. [prof. at Bornhem 8 Dec. 1783. One of founders of American province]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1814. Dec. 2. Sister Mary Magdalene of Mount Calvary (alias) Tillete, O.S.T., at Cocken-hall.

1815. Nov. 9. Sister Anne le Catte, dite de St. Eustache, at Heath-hall, aged 84, rel. 63.

1816. Jan. 16. Sister Mary Bernard of St. Joseph (alias) Wallis, O.S.T., at Cocken-hall.

30. Sister Martha of the B. Trinity, Lay Sister, O.S.T. at Lanherne, aged 73, rel. 56. [aged 82, prof. 65]

Feb. 15. Sister Josephine of St. Nicholas, O.S.T., at Lanherne, aged 64, rel. 44. [on 19 Feb.]

Mar. 1. Sister Teresa Parry, O.S.A., at Spetisbury-house, aged 94, rel. 53.

7. Sister Ann Joseph, O.S.C., late of Dunkirk, at Somer's-town, aged 78, rel. 62.

8. Mother [Elizabeth] Ann Dominic Brooke, O.S.D., at Hartpury Court, aged 87, rel. 60, jub. 10. [prof. at Brussels 10 May 1757]

27. Sister Mary Barbara Barrow, O.S.A., at Spetisbury-house, aged 49, rel. 19.

Apr. 6. Mother Margaret Mary Stanislaus Dennett, at Newhall, aged 51, rel. 33.

24. Sister Anne Mary Gertrude Lovegrove, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 50, rel. 17.

May 10. Sister Mary Aloysia [Margaret] Tunstall, O.S.A., at Spetisbury-house, aged 55, rel. 30.

13. Ven. Mother Catherine Mechtilda Plowden, 3d O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 69, rel. 52.

June 21. Sister Mary Teresa (of St. Thomas) Joyce, O.S.B., late of Lisbon, at Somer's-town. [prof. 1768]

July 6. Rev. Mother Bridget Mary Aloysia Clough, at Newhall, aged 78, rel. 59 years 5 months, Prioress 30 years 4 months.

Aug. 12. Rev. Mother [Mary] Lucy Blyde, aged 89, jubilarian 15 years, formerly 12 years Abbess. [O.S.B., at Salford, aged 87, abbess 10]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1813. Mar. 24. M. Jean Denys Grandmottet, Prêtre du Diocèse de St. Claude, et Grand Vicaire de Monseigneur l'Archevêque Duc de Reims.

1815. Nov. 13. M. Exupere-Louis-Henri de Scelles de Saint Sever, Grand Trésorier de Bayeux, 71 ans.

17. M. François-Jean-Baptiste Courte, Curé Vic. Gen. du Mans, 78 ans.

Dec. 13. M. Guillaume-Michel Lermeront, Curé dans la Ville de Rouen, 77 ans.

1816. Janv. 5. M. Thomas Boissell, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rennes, 78 ans.

9. M. Jacque-Louis Hauchemail, Vic. Gen. 1er Dignitaire de Coutances, 71 ans.

Mars. 5. M. Jean-François Hedin, Curé Doyen dans le Diocèse de Rouen, 86 ans.

Avril 27. M. Jean-Joseph Girard, Prêtre du Diocèse de Paris, 67 ans.

M. Bertrand Gilles-Joseph Lecointe, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, 55 ans.

Mai 2. M. François Denis, Prêtre du Diocèse de Coutances, 67 ans.

Juin 4. M. Pierre-François Lasseur, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Evreux, 57 ans.

Sept. 8. M. Louis-François Duchatel, Prêtre du Diocèse de Coutances, residant 14 ans a Spetisbury, 49 ans.

14. M. Lemélais, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, 58 ans.

LAITY.

1812. Apr. 19. Mr. Thomas Philips, at Brailes, aged 74.

1814. Oct. 3. Mrs. Anastasia Welsh, at Winchester.

1815. Mrs. Rose Grainger, Lady of E. Grainger, esq., of Twysog, Denbighshire, at Dusseldorf.

Apr. 29. John Trafford, esq., at Trafford-house near Manchester, aged 63.

May 6. Mrs. Catherine Martin, aged 90.

12. Mr. James Welsh.

July 27. Mrs. Elizabeth Ayles, Wife of Mr James Ayles, at Havant, aged 41.

Sept. 25. George Buchanan, esq., of Cremona Lodge in the County of Limerick.

26. Mrs. Elizabeth Wakely, aged 85.

30. Mrs. Elizabeth Heys, at Wigan, aged 45.
Oct. Miss Dulcia Isabella Greenhough, at Wigan, aged 21.
18. John Vincent Gandolfi, esq., at East Sheen, aged 76.
27. Edward Foxhall, esq., aged 59.
29. Mrs. Mary Hamilton, aged 73.
Nov. 1. Mr. William Tarleton, aged 79.
3. Mr. James Bibby, at Wigan, aged 82.
10. Mr. Richard Peach, Father of the Rev. E. Peach of Birmingham, aged 76.
16. Mr. Mathew Winterhalter, Native of Black Forest, late of Clerkenwell, London.
17. Mr. Patrick Cooling, aged 73.
17. Mr. James White, in the Island of Canary, aged 29.
Dec. 2. Mr. James O'Reilly, aged 80.
6. Mrs. Anne Alsager, late of Percy-street, Rathbone Place, aged 77.
17. Miss Harriet Burlton, aged 52.
17. Mr. Jonathan Bolton, at Wigan.
18. Mrs. Teresa Hornyold, aged 54.
19. Mr. John Parvin, late of South Molton-street, aged 40.
23. Mr. Oliver Dease.
31. Appollonia Dowager Lady Clifford.
1816. Jan. 1. Mr. Owen M'Carty, aged 79.
1. Mrs. Elizabeth M'Cann, aged 27.
2. Mr. William Todd, Havant, aged 78.
7. Mr Francis Jos. Weber, a Native of Muddenhagen, near Bühnen, in the Bishopric of Paderborn, aged 36.
9. Thomas Salvin, esq., of Easingwood, Yorkshire, aged 71.
23. Mr. Thomas Henry Francis Whitgreave, of Mosely, Staffordshire, aged 60.
24. Mr. Wm. Coleman Carbery, in India, aged 29.
28. Mr. Jonas Wigley, aged 64.
Feb. 1. Christopher William Lynch, esq.
1. Mr. John Francis Callanan.
5. Mrs. Frances Crouch, at Bath.
16. Capt. Henry Trafford, at St. Lucar, aged 31.
20. Mrs. Mary Young, of Gloucester Terrace, Canon-street-road, aged 40.
23. Master Alexander Young, Son of the above, aged 10 years.
Mar. 2. Dr. Richard Cary, at Weston-under-Wood, aged 76.
3. Mrs. Mary Norris, of Norwich.
4. Miss Genevieve Roman, aged 74.

5. Miss Mary Cecilia Haviland.
6. John Tasker, esq., of Baker street, aged 79.
12. Mrs. Mary Gibson [née Walton], late of York, at her Son's House, Edge-hill, Liverpool, aged 69.
13. Mrs. Mary Clack, aged 31.
14. Mrs. Teresia Sherrott, of Ratcliffe Highway, aged 98.
16. Mrs. Ann Fairclough, at Wigan.
22. Miss Ellen Barnewell, at Clifton, aged 20.
31. Peter Joseph Gandolfi, esq., at Richmond, aged 74.

Apr. 2. Mr. William Coghlan.
2. Miss Mary Wright, at Wigan.
3. Mrs. Elizabeth Gregson, aged 70.
4. Mr. Edward Darley, aged 58.
10. Miss Sarah Bridgewater, aged 32.
17. Mrs. Alice Lee, late of Hammersmith, aged 76.
24. Miss Mary Shaw, aged 29.
29. Charles Lord Stourton, at Allerton Park, aged 64.

May 22. Mr. Tho. H. Leigh, at Buenos Ayres, aged 30.
25. Samuel Webbe, esq., late of Gray's Inn, aged 76.

June 1. Mr. Maximilian Antonini, a native of Lucca, in Italy, aged 21.
5. Mrs. Ann Walker, at Wigan, aged 78.
7. Joseph Monteiro d'Almeida, esq., of Montague Square.
11. Miss Ann Howcourt, at Gorton, near Manchester, aged 61.
14. Mr. John Brooks, at the College of Physicians, Warwick-lane.
17. Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence, Chairwoman at the Spanish Chapel, aged 75.
21. Mrs. Amelia Murphy, at Wigan, aged 77.
24. Mr. Cornelius Peter Murphy, of Howland-street, Fitzroy-square, aged 18.
26. Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton, at Norwich, aged 65.
27. Mrs. Mary Sharp, aged 68.

July 3. Mrs. Frances Anderton, Widow of the late Wm. Anderton, esq., of Ince and Euxton-hall.
9. Miss Frances Elizabeth Taunton,* Sister of T. Taunton, esq., Axminster, and of Taunton, esq., of Bath.
11. Mr. Robert Thorborne, of Bele-house Farm, near Epping, Essex.
26. Mrs. Mary Batt, aged 28.
29. Mr. Walter Fitzgerald, aged 80.

Aug. 8. Mrs. Mary Hall, at Gorton, aged 45.

* A correspondent says she was daughter of Samuel Taunton of Axminster and his wife Elizabeth Chapman.

11. Miss Eliza Teresa Taylor, Daughter of James Taylor, esq., Islington, aged 15.
13. Mrs. Mary Barstow, Wetherby, Yorksh., aged 80.
13. Mrs. Elizabeth Nayler, at Cocken-hall.
16. Mrs. Alicia Keating, Wife of Mr. G. Keating, Catholic Printer, &c. Duke-street, Grosvenor-square, aged 34.
16. Don Manuel de la Torres, late of Finsbury-square, aged 80.
16. Mr. J. Knapp, of Langston, near Havant, aged 77.
18. Mrs. Ollivier, aged 74.
19. Mr. Nicholas Saltarelli, aged 52.
28. Mrs. Ann Philips, at Brailes, aged 79.

Sept. 27. Edward Charles Howard, Esq., aged 42.
29. Mr. Robert Butler Birdsall (drowned by the upsetting of a Boat in the River Mersey) in the 24th year of his age.

Oct. 5. Mr. Patrick Keating,* Catholic Printer, &c., Duke-street, Grosvenor-square, aged 82.
8. Mr. Jacob Jackson, of Blunt's Wall Manor, Essex, aged 79.
13. Mr. Anthony Molteno, of Pall Mall, aged 65.
22. Mr. Michel Gilson, Hertford-str, Fitzroy-squ.
31. Miss Anna Maria Bisshopp, aged 52.

Too late for their proper places.

1816. Apr. 30. Sister Mary Benedicta Tasker, O.S.B., at Caverswall, aged 75, rel. 46.

May 1. Maria Ludovica D'April Donata, O.S.B., at Ipres, Ætat. 90.

Nov. 1. Rev. Joseph Lowe, Disc. Carm., aged 49.

Laity's Directory 1818.

CLERGY.

1817. April Rev. Thomas Johnson. (Doway).
12. Rev. Thomas Walsh. (Doway).
17. Rev. Thomas Gabb, at Worksop Manor. (Doway).
28. Rev. John Smith, many years a Chaplain of the Portuguese Embassy, aged 78. (Doway).

June 17. Rev. John Greenham, at Burton Park, formerly of Moorfields Chapel. (Valladolid).

Aug. 9. Rev. John Marsland. (Doway).

1816. May 31. Rev. Richard Haskey [*vere* Reeve], at Stonyhurst. [S.J.]

Nov. 14. Rev. Jos. Emmett, at Gillmoss. [S.J.]
Rev. Jos. Johnson, at Spinkhill, about the same time.

* Head of the firm of Keating, Brown & Keating printers of the "Laity's Directory."

1817. Lately The Most Rev. Dr. Leonard Neale, Archbishop of Baltimore, at George Town.
1817. June 1. Rev. [William] Jerome Alcock, O.S.B., at Lamspring. [prof. there 16 Sept. 1792]
July 8. Rev. H[enry] Parker, O.S.B., at Paris. [prof. there 30 Nov. 1773]
1816. Dec. 15. Rev. Martin Blake, O.S.F., at Waterdale, Galway, aged 63.
1817. Rev. Daniel Jennings, Catholic Pastor of Moira, at that place.
Aug. 14. Rev. George Adelman, formerly a Curate of the late Bishopric of Spire, aged 48.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1816. Dec. 23. Sister Clare Smith, O.S.F., of Scorton, aged 84, prof. 65, jub. 15.
1817. Jan. 16. Sister Elizabeth Joseph Ferrers, 3d O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 66, rel. 47.
28. Dame Mary Victoire Mercier de la Tour, dite de Ste. Irenée, aged 90, rel. 72.
30. Mary Anne Augustine Gras, dite de St. Basile, aged 59, rel. 35.
May 1. Rev. Mother Mary Aloysia, of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, alias Ann Houseman, of Cocken-hall, aged 52, rel. 35, prioress 3 years and 5 months.
1. Mother Pacifica Gammon, aged 79, rel. 53.
June 22. Sister Clare Joseph Popy, O.S.F., at Scorton, aged 59, prof. 40.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1816. Août 28. Jean Lemétais, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, 57 ans.
1817. Fevrier 1. Jean-Louis Leliévre, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Avranches, 63 ans.
16. Jacques-François Bouchet des Marais, Curé du Diocèse de Séez, 72 ans.
20. François Longuet, Prêtre du Diocèse de Séez, 48 ans.
Mars. 30. Jacques-Florent Duval, Curé du Diocèse de Coutances, 56 ans.
Juin 18. Jean-Charles-Michel Bourgeaux, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, et Directeur des Carmelites de Rouen, 57 ans.
Juillet 23. Guillaume Corvèz, Prêtre du Diocèse de Tréguier 63 ans.
30. Etienne-Firmin Rapilly, Prêtre du Diocèse de Coutances, 57 ans.
Août 8. Mgr. Henri-Benoit-Jules de Bethisy, Evêque d'Usèz, 73 ans.

LAITY.

1816. Mar. 10. Mrs. Elizabeth Witham.

Apr. 3. James Longe Everard, of Killoran in the County of Tipperary, a Major in the Saxon Service, at Dresden, of a Dropsy in his Chest, aged 48.
6. Mrs. Mary Messenger, at Durham, aged 85.
Oct. 21. James Eyre, Esq., at Metz in Lorraine.
Nov. 9. Alfred Pulton, Esq., late of Chertsey, aged 70.
20. Mrs. Anne Kelly, of Woburn Place, Russell Square, aged 68.
Dec. 6. Mrs. Martha Neale, of Charlton-str., Somerstown.
12. Mrs. Elizabeth Ashmall, at Stockton-upon-Tees, aged 98.
12. Mr. John Greenough, at Wigan, Lancashire, aged 20.
13. Mrs. Mary Syers, at Sutherland [? Litherland], near Liverpool.
13. Mrs. Elizabeth Winstanley, at Liverpool.
23. Mrs. Susannah Copp, aged 76.
28. Mrs. Margaret Wilme, Wife of Mr. Jonathan Wilme of Broughton, near Manchester, aged 53.
1817. Jan. 15. Mrs. Agnes Fitzwilliam, of Bath.
18. Mrs. Ann, Wife of Mr. Oswald Syers, Stationer, &c., at Manchester.
19. Miss Elizabeth Shuttleworth, at Brin, near Ashton, aged 67.
Feb. 5. Miss Kitty Shrimpton, at Wigan, Lancashire, aged 50
18. Hon. Robert Clifford, at Ugbroke, aged 49.
28. William Lescher, Esq., Treasurer to and a distinguished Benefactor of the German Cath. Chapel, Great St. Thomas Apostle, aged 50.
Mar. 3. Mr. James Coragan, at Wigan, aged 65.
6. Chevalier Joachim Andrade, Consul General of Portugal, Brazil and Algarves, aged 61.
21. Mrs. Barbara Taylor, relict of Thomas Taylor, Esq., of Cornsay House, County of Durham.
22. Henry Robinson, Esq , at Liverpool in Nova Scotia (formerly Surgeon in the 7th Regiment of Foot) aged 41.
24. Mrs. Mary Bostock, at Hammersmith, aged 79.
Apr 2. The Hon. Thomas Thomas Clifford, last surviving Brother of the Rt. Hon. Lord Clifford, at Liege, aged 42.
9. Mrs. Dorothy Lamoureux, aged 68.
10. Miss Sarah Bridgewater, Brook Green, aged 32.
16. Mrs. Grace Mary Devereux, Wife of John Devereux, Esq., of Gosport, aged 63.
24. Mr. Thomas Williams, Haberdasher, of Great Ryder-street, St. James's, aged 74.
26. John Riley, Esq., of Windsor, Berks.
28. Mrs. Sarah Delaney, aged 82.
30. Mr. John Bruno Guichard, aged 64.
May 6. Richard Fermor, Esq., at Soulden, Oxon, aged 38.

10. Mr. Ambrose Pellegrini, of Drury-lane, aged 78.
15. D. Agnes Frances Freire, Lady of his Excellency Cypriano Rebeiro Freire, aged 56.
16. Right Hon. Lady Frances Browne, aged 22. Novice Can. Reg. SS. of New Hall.
24. Mrs. Mary Smith, formerley of Great Titchfield-street, at Clifton.
25. William Nassau, Esq., aged 60.
25. Miss Louisa Theresa Pellegrini, aged 18.
28. Mrs. Martha Fowler, late of Kensington, aged 73.

June 14. Miss Mary Price, at Manchester, aged 26.
21. Mr. John Stephen Beuquet, late of Somers'-town, aged 56.
26. Mr. Barnaby Creevy, aged 62.

July 1. Mr. Laurence Byron, aged 63.
13. Mr. William Higginson, aged 53.
14. Mrs. Mary Bolton, at Ince, near Wigan, aged 21.
14. Mr. Charles Bowman, of Slindon, aged 69.
14. Right Hon. James Everard (ninth) Lord Arundell, of Wardour Castle, and Count of the Sacred Roman Empire, at Bath, aged 54.
16. Mrs. Morgan, late of Lambeth Terrace, aged 60.
18. Mr. James Jackson, late Sacristan of St. Patrick's Chapel, aged 59.
23. Wm. Fitzherbert Brockholes, Esq., at Claughton Hall, Lancashire, aged 62.

Aug. 3. Mr. John Dale, aged 52.
18. Mrs. Ann Donovan, aged 31.
20. Mrs. Catharine Bellingham, formerly of Isleworth.
24. Mr. Thomas Howell, at Stafford, aged 94.

Sept. 5. George Hill, Esq.
17. Mr. Ferdinando Board, at Cannington, aged 69.
21. Mrs. Charlotte Price, aged 23.
26. Mrs. Sarah Gosden, late of the New Quebec-street, Portman-square, aged 60.
27. Mr. William O'Brien, at Portsea, aged 80.

Oct. 5. Mrs. Frances Silcock, aged 66.
11. Basil Eyston, Esq. of Hendred, aged 69.
17. Mrs. Mary Baker, formerly of Hammersmith, aged 68.

LAITY'S OBITUARY 1819.

CLERGY.

1817. Nov. 19. Rev. James Southworth. Douay.
Dec. 18. Rev. Joseph Knapp. Douay.
Rev. James Corne, at Shrewsbury. Douay.
1818. Feb. 1. Rev. Joseph Daniel, aged 34. Old Hall.
May 14. Rev. Bodwin. Douay.
15. Rev. John Earle. Douay.
June Rev. John Rigby, D.D. Paris.

21. Rev. Thomas Talbot.
Aug. 13. Rev. John Francis Quick. Oscot.
[1818. Sept. 5.] Rev. [John] Connolly, St. Clements, Oxford. [S.J.]
July 13. Rev. Peter Jenkyns, aged 81. St. Omers. [? 14 July at Bury St. Edmunds, aged 83]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1817. Dec. 26. Sister Catharine Teresa Taafe, 3d O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 22, rel. 3.
1818. Jan. 16. Sister Mary Frances Charrup, O.S.B., at Caverswall Castle, aged 75, rel. 50.
Feb. 12. Rev. Mother Abbess [Helen] Mary Augustina Shepherd, O.S.B., at Salford House. [born 1764, prof. 1783, Abbess 1814.]
24. Dame Aloysia Witham, at Bishop's House, Winchester, aged 70, rel. 44.
Mar. 15. Dame Mary Maximilian Macdonald, dite de Ste Scholastique, at Heath Hall, aged 42, rel. 13.
May 5. Sister Mary Francis, O.S.T., at Lanherne, aged 74, rel. 52.
June 25. Dame Anne Semple, dite de St Maur, O.S.B., at Heath Hall, aged 62, rel. 38.
July 9. Sister Mary Joseph Agnes Gillow, 3d O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 53, rel. 17.
Oct. 6. Rev. Mother Abbess Catharine Mary Frances Tancred, O.S.A., at Spetisbury House, aged 77, prof. 54, jub. 4, Superioress 6 years. [Prioress]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1817. Nov. 28. M. Jacques Delafosse, Curé du Diocèse de Rouen, Chapelain de la Très Hon. Lady Arundell, et 23 ans Directeur des Carmelites, âgé de 69 ans. [Director 25 years, died 27 Nov.]
1818. Janv. 5. M. François Antoine Drogy, Curé dans la Ville de Coutances, 80 ans.
14. M. François-Marian Letailleur, Curé du Diocèse de Rouen, 69 ans.
Mai 28. M. Jean-François Nicolas Godquin, Curé du Diocèse de Rouen, 72 ans.
Juin 18. M. Gabriel-Gaspard Dubois-Motté, Prêtre du Diocèse de Mans. 55 ans.
Août 24. M. Leonard Péricaud, ancien Vicaire-Général de Séez, 72 ans.
Oct. 8. M. Jean-François Duboscq, Curé dans la Diocèse de Coutances, 67 ans.
21. M. Louis Chemin, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Avranches, 60 ans.

LAITY.

1816. Aug. 31. Mrs. Lydia Hardman [2nd w. of John H., née Wareing], at Birmingham. aged 39.

Oct. 3. Mr. Robert Butler Birdsall.
1817. Mar. 15. Mr. John Mascall, aged 72, and Ann Mascall, his Daughter, aged 39, at the Chapel House of St. Chad, Birmingham.
Apr. 29. George Abbot, Esq., aged 63.
July 7. Edward Pinckney, aged 16.
Sept. 30. Mrs. Anna Mathews.
Oct. 12. Mrs. Bridget Whelan, late of Lambeth, aged 63.
17. Mrs. Mary Baker, formerly of Hammersmith, aged 68.
27. Mr. John Tasker, late of Mortimer Street, aged 48.
Nov. 6. Mr. James Tilbury, aged 67.
7. Mr. Patrick M'Neal, late of Cowley Street, Westminster, aged 71.
ib. Mrs. Mary Faram, of Mountnessing, Essex, aged 63.
15. Mrs. Elizabeth Guichard, aged 26.
30. Mrs. Ann Pickering, late of Wapping Wall, aged 68.
Dec. 2. Mrs. Ann Bird, at Sidmouth, aged 69.
30. Mrs. Frances Nagle, aged 62.
1818. Jan. 6. Thomas Wright, of Fitzwalter, Esq., aged 65.
ib. Mrs. Louisa Wyatt, of Hammersmith.
8. Mrs. Christina Clavering, of Callaly, Northumberland, aged 50.
11. Mr. John Berry, at Lower Lane, Ashton, Lancashire, formerly a teacher in the Catholic School at Ince Blundell, Lanc., aged 82.
14. Mrs. Elizabeth Woodcock, at Preston, aged 86.
18. Mrs. Jane Fordham, aged 33.
30. Miss Charlotte Mary Towneley, of Towneley Hall, Lancashire, aged 20.
Feb. 9. Miss M'Queen, aged 12 years 3 months.
12. Mr. Philip James Murphy, 6th Son of Mr. John Murphy of Howland Street.
15. Andrew Archdekin, Esq., at Cadiz, many years British Vice-Consul at that place, aged 47.
18. Mr. Christopher Crean, of Richmond, aged 48.
Mar. 8. Mr. Charles Kenyon.
10. Mr. Frederick Ryder, aged 18.
21. Mrs. Madeleine Eugenia Ryder, aged 45.
22. Mrs. Bridget Blake, of Brook Lodge, County of Galway, aged 21 years 6 months.
ib. Mrs. Mary King, at Salisbry, aged 70.
Mar. 23. Mr. Richard Rosson, Son of Andrew Rosson, Esq., of Liverpool.
26. Mrs. Eleanor Reilly, aged 69.
29. Mrs. Ellen Birdsall, of Richmond, Yorksh., in her 74th year.

Apr. 7. Miss Cecilia M'Donnell, of Castlebar, aged 42.
8. Mrs. Elizabeth Gernon, Wife of William Gernon, Esq., late of Pentonville, aged 20.
ib. Catharine Unsworth, aged 21.
18. Mr. William Armstrong, late of Hammersmith, aged 18.
29. Miss Ann Crathorne, at her Brother's house, near Garswood, Lancashire, aged 57.
May 2. Mr. John Dease Reilly, aged 72.
25. Mrs. Catharine Howald, late of Dock Street, aged 55.
June 1. Mrs. Margaret Hozire, late of Turnham Green, aged 97.
13. Mrs. Mary Rashleigh, Wife of Robert Rashleigh, Esq., at Lymington, aged 28.
15. John Nihell, Esq., eldest Son of Dr. Lawrence Nihell.
20. Mr. Charles Latham.
29. Mrs. Susanna Cottam, aged 73.
July 2. Mrs. Sarah Grace Cullin, aged 50.
6. Mrs. Mary Griffith, aged 78, at Mrs. Wilson's, Hertford-Street, Fitzroy-Square.
17. Mrs. Mildred Addis, at Montpellier, aged 60.
20. Ambrose Salisbury, at Hinckley, aged 61.
26. Mr. John Brown, late of Wapping Wall, aged 47,
Aug. 6. The Right Hon. Lady Charlotte Eyre, at Brighton, aged 26.
7. Mrs. Elizabeth O'Brien, late of Catherine-Street, St. George's in the East, aged 20.
11. Mr. Charles Boyle, late of Somers' Town, aged 57.
18. Mr. Alfred Silvester Beetham, late of Islington. aged 23.
20. Mr. [sic] Eleanor Bayly, late of Brook Greenhouse, Hammersmith, aged 95.
22. John Vincent Gandolfi, Esq., aged 46.
25. Mr. Thomas Hansard, at Southampton.
Sept. 1. Miss Catharine Willes, at Brighton, aged 18.
ib. Mr. Richard Hansom,* at York.
5. Mrs. Jane Byrne, late of Star and Garter Yard, Ratcliffe Highway.
ib. Mrs. John Barrett, at Milton, aged 25.
10. Mrs. Catharine Briant, late of Mortimer-Street.
14. Mrs. Elizabeth Colegrave, late of Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex, at Margate.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1820.

CLERGY.

1816. Oct. 24. Rev. John Williams, at Brecon. (Douay).

* In *C.R.S.* iv., 378 *note*, his widow, Elizabeth Stonehouse, is said to have survived him *ten* years instead of *three*. See p. 154. He was about 72, his baptism being on 20 Sept. 1746.

1818. Nov. 14. Rev. Thomas Taylor, at Cornsay House, Durham, aged 53. (Douay).
Dec. 4. Rev. Samuel Sayles. (Rome).
1819. Apr. 13. Rev. Edward Daniel, at Garswood. (Douay).
May 8. Rev. John Perry, at St. George's, Sedgley. (Douay).
June 19. Rev. Benjamin Stone, at Little Malvern. (Douay).
1819. Mar. 29. Rev. Thomas Tate, Wigan, aged 38. [S.J.]
Apr. 23. Rev. Wm. Strickland, aged 88. [S.J., at London]
1818. Nov. 9. Rev. [James] Oswald Johnson, of Lamspring, at Whitehaven, Cumberland. [O.S.B.]
1819. June 25. Rev. John Bullock, O.S.D., at Cale Hill, aged 71. [born 1750, prof. at Bornhem 27 Oct. 1767, bur. at Little Charing, Kent.]
Oct. 3. Brother Paul Wilson, at Downside College. [O.S.B., prof. 2 July 1781]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1818. Oct. 18. Sister Mary Clare Adams, 3d Order of St. Francis, at Taunton Lodge, aged 32, rel. 7.
[Nov. 25.] Sister Mary Frances Ainsworth. (lay-sister) 3d Order S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 74 rel. 55. [57]
1819. Apr. 23. Sister Elizabeth Mary Alipia Bishop, O.S.A.,at Paris, aged 57, rel. 40.
Aug. 19. Sister Mary Clare Butt, O.S.Br. of Sion House, formerly at Lisbon, now at Somers' Town, aged 60, rel. 42.
Oct. 15. Sister Mary Xaviera, of the Infant Jesus, O.S.T. (alias Elizabeth Shepherd), aged 26, rel. 5, at Cocken-hall.
16. Dame Ann Swinburne, dite de Ste Felicité, Subprioress, at Heath Hall, aged 82, rel. 60.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1818. Août M. Antoine Gourdin, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Avranches, âge 67 ans.
Dec. 2. M. Pierre L. Lepointe, Prêtre du Diocèse de Paris, 71 ans.
1819. Jan. 15. M. Michel Grégoire, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Evreux, 68 ans.
18. M. Paul Augustin Fournier, Prêtre du Diocèse de Nantes, 66 ans.
Avril 15. M. Jacques Letellier, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, 67 ans.
Mai 29. M. François Marie Quentrie, ancien Grand Vicaire de St. Pol de Léon, 72 ans.
Juil. 16. M. Guy Huteau, Pr. du Diocèse de Rennes, 64 ans
Août 25. M. Denis Chaumont, mort à Paris, Supérieur des
— Missions Etrangères, 67 ans.

Sept. 3. M. Charles Adrien Langrenay, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, 55 ans.
Nov. 6. M. Louis Fr. Le Grip, Pr. du Dioc. de Lisieux, 59 ans

LAITY.

1818. Mar. 29. Mrs. Elizabeth Birdsall, of Richmond, Yorkshire, in the 74th of her age, and 54th of her nuptials. Next to God, her principle pleasure was to make her husband happy, and her children virtuous.
Apr. 5. Miss Catherine Lynch, at Somers' Town.
Sept. 20. Miss Mary Kelleway, aged 26
Oct. Mr. Jacob James Jackson, late of Alexandria, St. Anne's, Jamaica, aged 24.
10. Mrs. Ann Woodcock, of Stoke Golding, Bucks.
17. Mrs. Mary Baker, formerly of Hammersmith, aged 68.
Nov. 7. Mr. Thomas Dodd, aged 30.
14. Mrs. Catharine Langdale, aged 62.
30. Mrs. Anne Goswell, late of Lower Lambeth Marsh, aged 86.
Dec. 1. Mrs. Susan Nason, aged 69.
6. Philip de Bruyn, Esq., aged 56.
19. Mrs. Maria Leoni, aged 81.
22. Ignatius Palyart, Esq., Portuguese Consul General, aged 57.
27. Mr. Denis Sheeham, aged 37.
1819. Jan. 3. Mr. John Winkfield, late of Tottenham-court road, aged 62.
—. Sir John Throckmorton, Bart., at Buckland.
5. John Manby, Esq., of Downsell Hall, Essex, aged 56.
12. Mrs. Ann Hyde, at Bath.
23. Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. R. Anderton, Liverpool, aged 53.
—. Mrs. Ann Dobson, late of Lamb's Conduit-street, aged 67.
24. Mr. Peter Price, late of Green-street, Leicester-square, aged 79.
Feb. 12. Mr. Joseph Savage, late of Great Winchester-street, aged 51.
18. Mrs. Catharine Keating, aged 70.
22. Mr. William Abraham Martin, late of King-street, Covent-garden, and Secretary to the Commitee of the Catholic German Chapel in Great Saint Thomas, Apostle, aged 33.
28. Charles Langley Fryer, Esq., aged 44.
,,. Mr. Robert Allan, formerly of Long-acre, aged 83.
Mrs. Mary Scott, at Bath, aged 60.

Mar. 2. Lawrence Cotham, Esq., at Springfield, near Saint Helen's, Lancashire.
9. Mrs. Lucy Cooper, aged 44.
29. Mr. James Allan, late of Drury-lane, aged 46.
31. William Throckmorton, Esq., aged 56.
,,. Hon. Charlotte Langdale, wife of the Honourable Charles Langdale, of Houghton, in the county of York, and third daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Clifford of Ugbroke, in the twenty-third year of her age.
Apr. 1. The Right Hon. Charles Lord Dormer, Baron of Wenge, in the county of Bucks, at Paris, aged 67.
23. Mrs. Ellis Barnewall, aged 51.
26. Mr. James Brady, aged 20.
27. Charlotte Frances Lady Webbe, at Paris, aged 39.
May 7. Mr. Leopold de Michele, aged 88.
25. Mrs. Louisa Antoinette Dowling, daughter of James Coppinger, Esq., of Devonshire-square, London.
31. Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins, of Weston Underwood, Bucks.
June 9. Thomas Martin, Esq., late of Westmoreland-street, City-road, aged 59.
,,. Mrs. Mary Ranson, aged 26.
10. Lieut. James Brooks, aged 27.
11. Mr. Joseph Hurst.
22. Mr. Simeon Lewis, aged 29.
29. Marmaduke Constable Maxwell, Esq., of Terreagles, in the county of Dumfries, and Everingham, county of York, at Abbeville, on his way to Paris, aged 58.
July 3. Mrs. Teresa Ratton, aged 32.
4. Mr. Peter Guichard, aged 43.
8. Mr. John Reynolds, at Jersey.
11. Mrs. Mary Levermore, late of Hammersmith, aged 34.
13. Charles Eyre, Esq., aged 50.
15. Mrs. Rosalia Maria Margaret Guynemer, late of Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, born at Paris, March 5. 1781.
18. Mrs. Margaret Duck, near Catterick.
23. Mrs. Elizabeth Daly, late of Upper Thames-street, at Tunbridge Wells.
27. Mr. George Guichard, aged 35.
Aug. 3. Mrs. Catharine Bennet.
13. William Tunstall, Esq., at Mount Sinai, near Peterbury, America.
18. Mr. George Gibson, late of Ratcliffe Highway, aged 67.

29. Mr. Charles Nutley, aged 58.
Sept. 7. Miss Isabella Lincoln.
18. Miss Jane Clementina Bryan, late of York-place, aged 41.
,, . Mrs. Mary Allanson, late of Castle-street, Holborn, aged 35.
24. Mrs. Mary Peach, mother of the Rev. E. Peach, aged 80.
Oct. 1. Mrs. Margaret Beaumont, of Stone-Easton.
5. The Right Hon. Dowager Countess of Shaftesbury, at Florence.
6. Raymond Francis de Larrazabal, Esq., late of Finsbury Place, aged 29.
12. Mrs. Melliora Ann Tucker, aged 60.
26. Mr. Thomas Watkins.
Nov. 9. Lady Mary Margaret Nicholson, at Somers' Town, aged 49.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1821.

CLERGY.

1819. Nov. 30. Rev. James Crosby, at Hales-Place. (Lisbon).
Dec. 5. Rev. Thomas Potts, at St. Mary's College. (Doway).
1820. Mar. 5. Rev. Jos. Orrell, at Blackbrook, aged 87. (Doway).
Oct. 12. Rev. Rowland Broomhead, at Manchester. (Rome)
Aug. 1. Rev. Edward Beaumont, at Norwich. (Doway).
May 2. Rev. Joseph Reeve. [S.J., at Ugbrooke]
June 22. Rev. Edward Church. [S.J., at Rixton, ? 22 Jan.]
Oct. 26. Rev. Thomas Parker.
1820. Jan. 21. Brother Francis Holderness, O.S.B., Downside. [prof. 15, Jan., 1777.]
July 17. Alexander Matzura alias Bisson, Deacon.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1819. Dec. 22. Sister Mary Placida [Anne] Berington, O.S.A., at Spetisbury House, aged 76, prof. 52.
1820. Jan. 21. Dom. [*sic, vere* lay-sister] Ann Teresa Bagnall, O.S.B., at Cannington, aged 30. [*vere* 80]
Feb. 1. Sister Maria Teresa Farrill, O.S.A., aged 80, prof. 61 years and a half, at the Monastery of the B. Mary of Nazareth at Bruges.
May 19. Sister Mary Dorothea Collyer, at Sales House, aged 31, rel. 11.
July 24. Dom[ina] Mary Winefrid Hutchinson, O.S.B., at Bishops-House, Winchester, aged 31, rel. 11.
Sept. 4. Dom[ina Elizabeth] Ann Teresa Partington, O.S.B., at Cannington, aged 80. [*sic, vere* at Salford, aged 76.—*C.R.S.*, xiii, 15.]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1819. Jan. 25. M. Robert Jean Legonidec, ancien Vicaire-Général de Treguier, à Londres, 61 ans.
Juin. 26. M. François Garnier, Prêtre du Diocèse de Mans, mort subitement à Londres, 57 ans.
Dec. 12. M. Jean Louis Merlin, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, mort dans le District du Nord, 51 ans.
26. M. Pierre François Gabriel Senéchal, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Amiens, mort à Oxford, 64 ans.
1820. Mai. 4. M. Charles François Delaire, Prêtre du Diocèse de Chartres, 60 ans.
Juil. 24. M. Pierre Fr. Chardon, Prêtre, à St. Malo, 63 ans.
Sept. . N . . . . Vinson, Prêtre, administré et enterré par un Curé de Paris, 58 ans.
Oct. 5. Abbé Barruel, S.J. Chanoine honoraire de l'Eglise de Paris.

LAITY

1814. Oct. 29. Mrs. John Cary.
1819. May 28. John Dalton, jun., esq.
Nov. 9. Charles M'Carthy, esq., aged 65.
16. John Harrison, esq., of Chorley, aged 60.
23. Miss Sophia Walsh, aged 47.
Dec. 11. Mrs. Sarah Butler.
11. Mrs. Charles Joseph Carpue on the coast of Africa.
23. Mrs. Mary Burke, relict of Maunsell Burke, esq., at Worcester, at an advanced age.
1820. Jan. 1. Miss Fanny Ferrers, 3d daughter of Edward Ferrers, esq., Baddesley [*sic*], at [Baddesley–] Clinton Warwickshire.
7. Mr. Thomas Baker, aged 58.
12. Mr. Edward Kelly, late of the Commercial Road, aged 92.
13. Edward Wakeman, esq., Bromsgrove.
16. Lawrence Dunn, esq., late of Somers'-town, aged 58.
23. Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell, late of Broad-street, Ratcliff, aged 38.
28. Miss Alice Latham, late of Princes-square, aged 71.
Feb. 2. John Eccles, esq., Lower-lane Cottage, Ashton, aged 70.
3. Mr. Francis Hossen, of the Bishopric of Paderborn, a Chanter in the German Chapel, aged 33.
3. Mrs. Corbin, suddenly.
7. Mr. Mathias Kauth, of Paddington, aged 46.
24. Mr. John King, aged 48.
Mar. 3. Miss Catharine Halford.
3. Mrs. Elizab. Walmesley, of Hammersmith, aged 84.

4. Mrs. Elizabeth Courtenay Blount, daughter of John Chichester, esq., and relict of George Blount, esq., of Mawley, Shropshire, at Paris.
6. Mr. Benjamin Langley, for 5 years the *respected* Master of the Catholic poor Boys School in Bath.
6. Mr. Henry Latham, jun., of Princes-square, aged 33.
8. Mrs. Mary Catharine Conolly, of Bridgewater-street, Somers'-town, aged 58.
10. John Kendal, esq., of Kensington-square, aged 74.
11. Mrs. Robinson.
14. Mrs. Mary Darley, aged 74.
16. Jane, Countess Nugent, mother of Prince Nugent, Commander in Chief of the Neapolitan Forces.
17. Christopher Lynch, esq., of Great Russell-street, aged 75.
18. John Cary, esq., of Hampstead, and Henrietta-street, London, aged 50.
20. Mr. John Lewis Donlon, of Chapel-street, Lisson-Green, aged 53.
22. George Eyston, esq., aged 62.
29. Henry Wakeham, esq., at London.

Apr. 4. Mrs. Ann Lyster, at Durham.
10. Mr. Peter Daniel, aged 46.
17. Mrs. Dorothy Leigh, the wife of James Leigh, of Rose Hill, Liverpool.
22. Mr. Nathaniel Stent.
25. Mrs. Mary Dalton, wife of John Dalton, esq., of Thurnham Hall.
30. Mrs. Charlotte Peading, of Frier-lane, Wanwick, aged 30.
Mrs. Margaret Moore, at Exeter, aged 67.
Mrs. Elizabeth Couche, at do. aged 83.

May 9. Mrs. Stevenson, of Greenwich, aged 85.
26. Mr. John Dennison, at Persebridge.
John Dalton, esq.

June 3. Mr. Michael Sullivan, aged 56.
5. John Hughes, esq., aged 70.
6. Mrs. Martha Guichard, aged 66.
6. Mrs. Teresa Franklin, of Frier-lane, Wanwick, aged 68.
20. Mrs. Elizabeth Fleming, of Duke-street, Loncoln's-Inn-Fields, aged 70.
20. Malachy O'Connor, esq.
24. Camillo de la Torrè, esq., aged 31.
28. Mrs. Catharine Andoe, at Paris, aged 67.
29. Mr. John Goodwin, aged 18.

July 2. Joseph Sebastian de Franca, esq.

16. Mrs. Sarah Nelson, of Mortimer-street, aged 81.
Aug. 1. Miss Catharine Roberts, at Bedford Place, aged 50.
13. Mr. William Moore, aged 70.
14. Mrs. Frances Talbot, sister to the Earl of Shrewsbury, aged 66.
17. Mary, eldest daughter of John Dalton, esq., of Thurnham Hall, Lancashire.
Sept. 1. Marie Keating, Comtesse d'Orfueille, born in Ireland, St. Germaine-en-Laie.
11. Mr. John Baptiste Loyer, aged 31.
26. Francis William Talbot, esq., of Gray's Inn, aged 39.
Oct. 1. William Charles Jerningham, esq., aged 47.
2. Mrs. Dorothy Silburn, formerly of Queen-street, Bloomsbury, at Roscoff in Brittany, aged 70.
4. Mr. George Darley, of Charles-street, Manchester-square, aged 73.
5. At Hurstbourne, Hants, Anne, the wife of Joseph Blount, esq., and only child of the late Richard Martin, esq., of the same place.
12. Mrs. Mary Ann Romano, late of Queen Ann-street, aged 38.
Nov. 3. Mrs. Ann Mary Crow, at Exeter, aged 67.
8. Mrs. Eliz. Hopkinson, of Chiswell-street, aged 66.
15. Mrs. Ann Stone, aged 38
16. Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold, killed instantaneously by accident, aged 60.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1822.

CLERGY.

1821. Jan. 12. Rev. Dr. Charles Howard, alias Formby, at Morton, near Burton Constable, aged 80 (Doway & Paris).
Feb. 5. Richard Rickaby. (Doway).
Mar. 29. Joseph Addis, at Calehill. (Valladolid).
April 11. Very Rev. John Lee, at Hammersmith, aged 82. (Doway).
May Rev. John Selby, formerly of the Bavarian Chapel, near Copenhagen. (Doway).
June 2. Right Rev. Dr. William Gibson, Bp. of Acanthos, Vic. Apost. of the Northern District. (Doway).
27. Rev. Robert Varley, at Hales' Place, Canterbury. (St. Edmund's College).
July 9. Peter Gandolphy, at East Sheen, aged 41. (Stonyhurst).
Oct. 1. Joseph Birch, President of Sedgley Park, at Bristol. (St. Omers and Old Hall).
1821. Mar. 29. Rev. J. B. Fountaine, at Paris, aged 83. [John Fontaine, S.J., ? 82]

April 5. James Lane, at Norwich, aged 85. [S.J., ? 84]
June 13. Charles Plowden, late President of Stony-College, at Jougne, aged 79. [S.J.]
Aug. 17. Francis Morris, at Preston, aged 28. (Stonyhurst). [S.J., ? 27]
April 9. Rev. James Calderbank, O.S.B., at Liverpool. [prof. at Dieulouard 1792]
July 29. William Pursell, O.S.F., at Tor Abbey.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1819. Nov. 10. Sister Adelaide Lewis, of the Divine Mercy (alias Bourdon), at Canford, aged 80, prof. 59 years.
1821. Jan. 1. Sister Margaret Mary Louisa Allgood, O.S.D., at Hartpury Court, aged 74, prof. 41. [prof. at Brussels 8 Dec. 1779, Prioress 1792–1803]
15. Rev. Mother Joanna Joseph Taylor, Vicaress O.S.C., at Clare House, Plymouth, aged 76, relig. 59, jub. 9.
Mar. 30. Mary Austin Hurley, Lay Sister O.S.B., at Hammersmith, 4th year of her religious profession.
April . Sister Ursula Whiteside, Bridgitins, Sion House, Lisbon. [prof. 21 Nov. 1818, died 21 Jan.]
30. Mother Mary Joseph Worsley, O.S.B., at Cannington, aged 89.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1820. Janv. . (MM.) . . . . de L'airoles, ancien Vicaire Général de Tarbes, agé de 74 ans.
Nov. . N . . . . . Feuterel, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Avranches, agé de 61 ans.
1821. Mars. 15. L'Abbé Carron, à Paris, agé de 64 ans. [Guy Toussaint Julien, *in memoir*]
Avril . . . . . Gaultier, *vulgo* Barpetri, Prêtre du Diocèse de St. Mâlo, agé de 64 ans.
. . . . . Finch, Prêtre.
. . . . . Le Sage, Prêtre du Diocèse de St. Mâlo.
Juil. 10. Jean-Nicolas Lambert, anciennement Curé de Bolbeck, Diocèse de Rouen, agé de 73 ans.
Août 86. [*sic*] Louis Boucher, anciennement Curé de Villers-sous-Bailleul, Diocèse d' Evreux, agé de 80 ans.
Sept. 20. Charles-Siméon de Grimonville l'Archant, Evèque nominé de St. Mâlo, et Vicaire-Général dans les Isles de Jersey et de Guernsey, mort à Jersey, agé de 74 ans.
24. Louis Mangin, Sous-diâcre du Diocèse de Rouen, à Winnall, près Winchester, agé de 74 ans.

LAITY.

1817. Mar. 22. Lucy Margaret Bridget Egan, of Gresse-str., aged 27.
1819. Oct. 13. William Mannock, esq., of Giffards' Hall, aged 61.
1820. Nov. 28. Mrs. Blanche Hobson, at Brighton, aged 70.

Dec. 6. Mr. James Dobson, of Lamb's Conduit-str., aged 67.
16. Mrs. Dina Cull, aged 29.
. Mrs. Sarah Quinlan, late Dowling, aged 44.
18. Mrs. Elizabeth Barber, at Stapehill, aged 72.
27. Sir George Gage, Bart., of Hengrave Hall, County of Suffolk, at Rome, aged 39.

1821. Jan. 8. Mrs. Elizabeth Blackett, of Park-street, aged 29.
10. Mrs. Mary Langley, after a protracted illness of nine years and a half, aged 84.
14. Mr. Samuel Luke Angier, at Shaftesbury, aged 96.
23. Mrs. Mary Aspinall, at Netterton, near Ormskirk.

Feb. 1. Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, late of Gate-street, aged 44.
3. Mrs. Margaret M'Neal, late of Cowley-street, Westminster, aged 64.
12. Francis Constable, esq., of Burton Constable, at York.
16. Mr. Francis Young, at Brighton Place, aged 56.
. Mr. Henry Hunt, Broad wall, Blackfriars, aged 23.
27. Mr. Thomas West, late of Gracechurch str., aged 43.
28. Thomas Martin, esq., late of Harley Place, New Road, aged 84.

Mar. 5. Mr. William Cass, late of Aldermanbury, aged 52.
11. Charles Mostyn, esq., of Kiddington, Oxon, aged 40.
15. Mr. James Hardman, of Birmingham, aged 23.
23. Mr. James Brown, at Preston, aged 83.
26. Mrs. Lucy Morgan, Wife of R. Morgan, esq., at Coughton, Warwickshire, aged 48.

April 5. Mrs. Gramshaw.

May 1. Mrs. Elizabeth Wilks, Wife of Mr. Bartholomew Sherlock Wilks, at London, aged 41.
3. Mrs. Catharine Agatha Gorman, at Hampstead.
4. John Kiernan, esq., late of Cary-street.
8. Mr. John Woods, at London, aged 83.
14. Mrs. Mary Roby, late of Alvecote Hall, aged 66.
16. Fr. Nicholas Gandolfi, esq., at East Sheen, aged 38.
19. Francis Grosso, esq., late of Grosvenor-str., aged 75.
29. Mr. John Dwerrihouse, (suddenly) aged 80.

June 2. Mrs. Fanny Eastwood, at Clayton Green, Walton.
4. Mr. John Poynter, aged 57.
8. Mr. Edmund Seymour, aged 34.
. Mrs. Catharine Teresa Roberts, aged 83.
10. Mrs. Ann Williams, aged 73.
13. Mr. Robert Gillow, at Preston, aged 39.
14. Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart., aged 65.
15. Mrs. Mary Dunderdale, at Walton, aged 61.
18. Miss Clare Corral, aged 40.
. Mrs. Cowban, at Blackburn, aged 82.

July 6. Mr. James Magrath, late of Liverpool, aged 16.
7. Mrs. Elizabeth Reeks, at Portsea, Hants, aged 67.

. Miss Margaret Wilcock, Friargate, Preston, aged 22.
16. Miss Ruth Clark, aged 73.
17. Mrs. Elizabeth Winter, late of Foley Place, aged 72.
18. Miss Clementina Blundell, late of Bath.
21. Mrs. Clementina Blundell, ditto.
31. Mr. Michael Creevy, aged 36.
Aug. 1. Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbald, at Kensington, aged 68.
5. Miss Bridget Dalton.
16. Mrs. Margaret Williams, aged 62.
18. Mr. Thomas Crowe, aged 77.
Sept. 2. Miss Julia Mary Mazzinghi, aged 14.
3. Mr. Edward Hambrook, late of Canterbury, aged 72.
6. Miss Elizabeth Cooper, at Preston, aged 68.
8. Miss Elizabeth Ashmall, aged 53.
18. Mrs. Elizabeth Demier, late of Duke-street, Portland Place, aged 50.
20. John Crooke, esq., late of Malaga in Spain, aged 21.
. Mrs. Elizabeth Swarsbrick, at Preston, aged 37.
21. Mrs. Catharine Wheble, of Winchester, aged 86.
. Mrs. Mary Cooper, at Preston, aged 82.
25. Mrs. Mary Day, Relict of Mr. Thomas Day of Englishbatch, near Bath, aged 71.
Miss Margaret Frances Power, late of Bath, at Islington, after a short illness, aged 30.
Mrs. Elizabeth Darby, at an advanced age, at Weston Favell, North Hants.
Oct. 5. Mrs. Hester Ferrers, Relict of the late Edw. Ferrers, esq., of Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire, aged 81.
14. Mrs. Elizabeth Keefe, aged 44.
Too late for insertion in its proper place.
Oct. 19. The Rev. George Greenway, late of Moorfield's Chapel, aged 42. (Valladolid).

Laity's Directory 1823.

CLERGY.

1821. Oct. 18. Rev. George Greenway, at Moorfields (Valladolid).
Nov. . Jas. Parkinson, Manchester Asylum (Douay).
26. Francis Bishop, at Heythrop. (do.).
30. Joseph Hodgson, Vicar General of the London District, at Brook Green (Douay).
1822. Apr. 18. William Coombes, Vicar General of the Western District, at Bath (Douay).
May 23. Francis Crathorne, of Garswood, (drowned) (Valladolid)
June 19. James Ashton, at Warrington (Ushaw).
Aug. 3. William Irving, President, Valladolid.
Sept. 13. Thomas Story, at Stockton-on-Tees (Ushaw).

1822. Aug. 15. Rev. Francis Massey, at South-hill, near Chorley, aged 41. [S.J., ? 40]

Oct. 22. Edward Walsh, at Durham, aged 83. [S.J. of French province, joined English later]

29. James Parker, at Liverpool, aged 76. [S.J.]

1821. Jan. 23. Brother Philip Bommarts, O.S.D., at Bornhem, aged 73. [prof. 8 Feb. 1773. Belgian lay-brother, ? died 6 Jan.]

30. Brother John Baines, O.S.D., at Bornhem, aged 21. [born 1800 at Leeds, prof. 3 July 1817 at Hinckley, ? died 31 Jan.]

Nov. 10. Rev. [John Ambrose] Naylor, at Biddleston, O.S.B. [born 1738, prof. at Douay 11 Sept. 1757]

1822. Apr. 5. J[ohn] Atkinson, O.S.B. [born 1760, prof. at Paris 12 Feb. 1791]

15. John [Bede] Brewer, D.D., O.S.B., at Woolton, near Liverpool. [born 1742, prof. at Dieulouard 1758]

June . [Francis] Ambrose Pape, Lay-brother, O.S.B., at Lamspring. [prof. 15 Dec. 1771, ? died 15 April]

July 10. Rev. Richard [Anthony] Sumner, O.S.F., at Taunton. [aged 46, rel. 30, died at Plymouth] *

16. James [Leo] Sumner, O.S.F., at Clare House, near Plymouth. [aged 46, died at Taunton] *

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1820. Mar. 9. Mrs. Canning, Superioress of the English Convent at Paris, aged 69.

1822. Feb. 3. Sister Ann Brewster, Lay-sister, Bridgittin, Sion-house, Lisbon, aged 83, prof. 50.

10. Sister Mary More Lowe, Bridgittin, Sion-house, Lisbon, aged 67, prof. 49. [Mary Rose Lowe, Prioress]

18. Sister Agnes Clare Osbaldeston, O.S.F., at Scorton, aged 39, rel. 10.

20. Sister M. Catherine Talbot, O.S.F., at Scorton, aged 64, rel. 43.

Apr. 17. Sister Teresa Joseph Adams, 3d O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 40, rel. 12.

May . Sister Lawrence Ashton, O.S.F.

July 8. Sister M. Paul, Shepton Mallet, Visitation Convent, prof. 3.

11. Sister Helen Wilson, O.S.F., at Scorton, aged 64, rel. 37.

* The evidence is that the places of death of these twin brothers are inverted in the *Laity's Directory*.

Aug. 16. Ven. Mother Mary Bonaventure Rowe, 3d Order of St. Francis, at Taunton Lodge, aged 76, rel. 57.
. Sister Elizabeth Simpson, O.S.F.
Oct. 6. Sister Anne Marie, of the B. Sacrament, alias [Judith] Brassier, aged 80, prof. 53. [Carmelite, at Lanherne]
16. Dame Mary Frances Sales O'Callaghan (alias) Callan, O.S.B., at Caverswall Castle, aged 24. [prof. only two weeks.]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1821. Dec. 28. Gilbert Mathias.
1822. Jan. 15. Guillaume Beaumont, âgé de 71 ans, ancien Professeur en l'Université de Caën, et Missionnaire de Lincoln pendant 24 ans.
. . . . de la Gresille, mort à Plymouth.
. . . . . Le Maitre.
Pierre Moulins.
. . . . Dubuisson, mort en France, âgé 76.
24. Jean Cæsar de Kerguelin.
Sept. 25. Jean-Baptiste Vasnier, Chanoine de St. Denis, mort à Rouen, âgé de 68 ans.
Oct. 11. Le Père Sciot, ancien Prieur des Carmes de Rouen, mort à Londres, âgé de 76 ans.

LAITY.

1818. Apr. 19. Mr. John Newsham, at Manchester, aged 53.
1820. Nov. 19. Mrs. Elizabeth Towsey, Wife of Mr. Joseph Towsey, Stonemason, Blandford, Dorset, aged 71.
1821. Apr. 25. Thomas Stapleton, esq., of Carlton-hall, Yorkshire.
May 27. Mr. Thomas White, at Portsmouth, aged 64.
June 5. Mrs. Alice Cringle, of Liverpool, aged 60.
July 6. Mrs. J. Magrath, late of Liverpool, aged 16.
Aug. 3. Mr. John Weeks, aged 71.
Sept. 3. Lieut. Edw. Nihill, late of the 83d Regt. at Trinidad.
19. Mrs. Margaret Magee, London Wall, aged 39.
Oct. 17. Miss . . . . Pennington, at Salisbury, aged 36.
26. James Leigh, junr., at Liverpool.
29. Michael Blount, esq., Maple-Durham, Oxon, at his house in Lower Berkeley-street, aged 78.
Nov. 4. Mrs. Mary Selby, aged 82.
5. Mr. George White, of Brailes, Warwickshire, aged 74.
22. Mr. Joseph Hay, at Oxford, aged 79.
26. Mr. George Saltarelli, at Kingston, Jamaica.
Dec. 1. Vincent Newton, esq., late of Percy-street, aged 71.
10. Mrs. Maria Foster.

11. Alexander Scott, esq., aged 50.
15. Mrs. Juliana Jackson, at Liverpool, aged 76.
17. Mr. Joseph Rice, aged 72.
18. Mr. Edward Gillow, at Liverpool, aged 37.
27. Mrs. Ursula Loder, at Spetisbury, aged 63.
31. Mrs. Dorothy Boggis, aged 90.

1822. Jessop, Sheffield, Yorkshire, aged 90. *No date or Christian name.*

Jan. 10. Mrs. Elizabeth Hansom, of York, aged 80.*
20. Stephen Tempest, junr., esq., at Rome, aged 31.
28. Miss Mary Kenny, aged 39.
29. Lady Frances Petre, aged 25.

Feb. 1. Mrs. Martha Macdonald, late of Adam-street, Manchester-square, aged 80.
18. George Bowdon, esq., of Barlbro', near Chesterfield, aged 53.
25. Mr. Samuel Martin, of Woodthorpe, near Chesterfield, Derbyshire, aged 66.

Mar. 12. M. Giles Dominique Loyer, Native of France, late of Denmark-street, Soho, aged 61.
19. Mr. Charles Reynolds, at Brighton, aged 42.
20. Mr. Francis Burke, late of George-street, Bloomsbury, aged 66.
21. Sir Henry Charles Englefield, Bart., aged 70.
24. Miss Barbara Langley, at Worksop, Notts, after a short but very severe illness, aged 23.

Aug. 1. Dr. Lawrence Nihill, at Thoulouse, aged 67.
6. Mrs. Angelique Calemard, aged 56.
12. Mr. Andrew Ryan, aged 56.
30. Miss Winefrid Denie, at Sion Hill, Bath.
. Mrs. Anne Haddock, of the Tagg, Preston, Lancashire, aged 92.

May 2. Mr. Thomas Faram, late of Mountnessing, Essex, aged 76.
17. Hugh Smythe, esq., aged 53.
20. Mrs. Anna Nelson Hirst, eldest Daughter of T. P. Turnerelli, esq., aged 26.
24. John Gerard, esq., only Brother of Sir William Gerard, Bart., of Windle-hall, Lancashire, who was drowned off Southport, by the upsetting of his Pleasure Boat, aged 46.
24. Roger Adamson, and Roger his Son, who were drowned off Southport, with John Gerard, esq., as above.
25. Mrs. Christina Maria Cronin, eldest Daughter of John Coltsmann, esq., of Hinde-street, Manchester-square, at Bellevue-house, Killarney, aged 26.

* I think really 82. See note p. 141.

29. Edward Jerningham, esq., aged 47.
. Mrs. Elizabeth Darley, late of Pontefract, Yorkshire, aged 84.
June 2. Mrs. Collins, at Bromsgrove, aged 50.
17. Mrs. Elizabeth Booker, of New Bond str., aged 84.
17. Mr. Charles Rymer, aged 79.
24. Mrs. Emily Jerningham, aged 35.
28. Mr. Patrick Lavery, Silk Manufacturer, at Manchester, aged 49.
July 6. Mr. James Winsbury, late of Serle-street, Lincoln's Inn, aged 86.
7. Mrs. Ann Edwards, who died suddenly in Childbed, being delivered of one Infant doing well, of a 2d still-born, a 3d remaining unborn and dead.
15. Mr. John King, late of Walnut-tree Walk, Lambeth.
16. Mr. Thomas Vinn, aged 53.
22. Mrs. Eliza Wilson, late of Edgeware-road, aged 55.
Aug. 2. Mrs. Sarah Hyde, aged 78.
16. Mr. James Mitan, aged 45.
20. Mr. James Potier, after receiving the Rites of the Church, aged 70.
22. Miss Jane Mary Banks, aged 15.
24. Mrs. Mary Goodman, aged 68.
29. Mr. Tidmarsh, at Hemerton [Kemerton], near Glo'ster, aged 81.
Sept. 1. Mrs. Ann Stapleton, Relict of the late Thomas Stapleton, esq., of Carlton-hall, Yorkshire, aged 82.
6. Mrs. Regina Madelene O'Neil, Wife of Charles O'Neil, esq., at St. Petersburg, aged 36.
9. Mrs. Jane Blackman, at the house of her Daughter at Carisbrooke, in the Isle of Wight, aged 79.
17. Mrs. Elizabeth Louisa Gortz, late of Upper John-street, Golden-square, aged 37.
26. Mrs. Margaret Esdel, aged 76.
Oct. 3. Mr. John Doyle, aged 34.
8. Mrs. Mary Norris, of Canterbury, aged 30.
Mrs. Eva Mary Garrick, in her 99th year.
30. Mrs. Mary Havers, Wife of William Havers, esq., of Ingatestone, Essex, aged 42.
Nov. 5. Mr. Michael Redmond, aged 65.
7. Mrs. Ann Wright, late of Northumberland-street.
14. Walter Smythe, esq., of Brambridge.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1824.

CLERGY.

1823. Jan. 25. Rev. Marmaduke Wilson, aged 9 [*sic*] years, at Appleton, from Doway. [? Val. Longstaff.]

Feb. 13. Rev. John Clarkson, at Ingatestone (Doway).
18. Rev. Thomas Baddeley, at Creswell (Oscott).
Mar. 2. Rev. Blase Moray, at Gifford's Hall (Doway & Valladolid).
31. Rev. John Potier, at Shefford (Doway).
June 11. Rev. Thomas Forby, aged 83, at Scorton Hall (Rome).
Aug. 1. Rev. Richard Talbot, aged 85 (Rome).
Oct. 3. Rev. John Daniel, (President) at Paris (Doway).
28. Rev. Robert Blacoe, at Fernyhalgh (Doway).
1823. June 8. Rev. B. Spencer, at Fano. [Brother Joseph Spenser, S J.]
17. Rev. Robert Plowden, at Wappenbury, aged 83. [S.J., ? 84]
Oct. 28. Rev. William Anderton, at Hereford, aged 70. [S.J., ? Sept. 28]
1823. Jan. 3. Rev. Mr. Houghton, O.S.D., at Fairhurst-hall, aged 87. [prof. at Bornhem 24 Oct 1754 Chaplain to Nelsons from 1780]
May 20 Rev Thos Bernard Barr, at Coughton, O S B [prof. at Douay 11 Sept. 1757]
June 13. Rev. John Hyacinth Haime, O.S.D., at Bornheim, prof. 20 [*sic*], aged 53. [prof. at Bornhem 16 Aug. 1793]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1822. Oct. 27. Ven. Mother Mary Scholastica Addis, 3d O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 86, rel. 63.
Nov. 29. Sister Joseph Frances, of the Resurrection, O.S.T., alias l'Engellez, at Lanhern, prof. 33, aged 56.
1823 Jan. 13. Sister [Teresa] Stanislas Wickwar, at Newhall. [Sepulchrine, aged 22, ? Feb. 13]
Feb. 13. Lay Sister Scholastica Phesackeley [Fazakerley], O.S.B., at Hammersmith, prof. 40, aged 70.
Mar. 12. Mrs. Mary Euphrasia Weld, O.S.F., at Clarehouse, Plymouth, prof. 47, aged 71.
21. Rev. Mother Mary Benedict Hardwidge, of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, O.S.B., at Cannington, rel. 47 [42], aged 65 [64]
May 14. Sister Mary Joseph Tunstall, O.S.A., at Spetisbury House, rel. 47, aged 69.
June 2. Lay Sister M. Peter Upton, O.S.F., at Scorton, prof. 57, aged 80.
20. Sister Mary Scholastica Belasyse, O.S.F., at Scorton, prof. 46, aged 68.
Aug. 24. Sister Mary Magdalen Knight, of the most blessed Sacrament, O.S.B., at Spetisbury, rel. 47, aged 65.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1823. Avr. 3. MM. Langronne (Charles) âgé de 63 ans. chapélain des R.R. Carmélites de Lanhern.
Enault.
La Vigne.
Feuillet.

Août 27. Vielle, (Gilles) âgé de 63 ans, chapélain la Congrégat[ion] de Kensington.
Teinturier ( ) Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen.

Sept. 16. Massot (Pièrre-Alexis) âgé de 71 ans, Ancien Chap. de S.M[ajesté] C[atholique], à Londres.

18. Chevrollais (François-Joseph) âgé de 68 ans, Lazarist, Ancien Professeur de Théologie à Tréguier, Chap. de la Congrég. de Stratford.

RELIGIEUSES.

Août . Edouard (sœur Madélaine) sœur de la Charité.
Huet (la sœur) Trappiste.
Witton ( ).
1 Bénédictine.
5 Claristes.

LAITY.

1802. July 3. John Champney, Esq., of Preston.

1819. Nov. 8. Mrs. Mary Champney, relict of the above at the same place.

1820. Jan. 13. Dowager Lady Gerard.

1822. Sept. 9. Mrs. Catharine Mary Barge, aged 34.

18. Anna Maria, Countess of Dundonald.

30. Master Benjamin Barge, aged 10 years.

Nov. 14. Mrs. Henry, at Paris, aged 26.

Dec. 1. Geo. Gillow, Esq., late of Hammersmith, aged 56.

2. John Wright, jun., Esq., of Langfoist, of Abergavenny, aged 31.

10. Mrs. Mary Levermore, of Hammersmith, aged 70.

22. Mr. Edward Eustace, of King-street, Bloomsbury, aged 53.

,, . Mr. Wm. F. J. Damant, of Maddox-street, aged 22.

23. Mr. Charles Mitan, aged 77.

26. Mr. James Cull, of Brownlow-street, Holborn, aged 66.

28. Mrs. Ann Smith.

30. Mrs. Judith Gildon, of Kensington Gravel-pits, aged 80.

31. Mrs. Mary Anne Burke, of Kensington, aged 41.

1823. Jan. 2. Mrs. James Pilkington, aged 82.

3. Mrs. Sarah Young, of 32 Gloucester Terrace, Commercial Road, aged 48.

4. Mrs. Teresa Selby, sister to the Earl of Shrewsbury, aged 61.

6. Mr. Edw. Deleney, aged 63.
9. Mr. John Augustine Moss, of Ingouville, near Havre.
10. Rt. Hon. Frances Dowager Viscountess Montague, aged 52.
15. Lady Blount, at Bath.
17. Mrs. Mountney, of Adam-street West, aged 72.
,, . Mrs. Green, of Wine-street, Bristol.
19. Matthew Kannen, M.D., at West End, Hampstead, aged 63.
21. Mr. John Beck, of Chipping Norton, aged 55.
22. The Right Hon. Mary Viscountess Harburton.
26. Mrs. Martha Martyn, mother of the Rev. Francis Martyn.
29. The Rt. Hon. Frances Lady Petre, aged 25.
30. Mrs. Birkett, at Bath.

Feb. 1. Mrs. Parker, late of Bulstrode-street, aged 36.
,, . Henry Slaughter, M.D., aged 67.
7. Miss Sophia Havers, daughter of Wm. Havers, Esq., of Bacons, near Ingatestone-Hall.
8. Robert Wheble, Esq., aged 79.
21. Mrs. Catharine Canning, wife of Robert Canning, of Hartpury, aged 47.
23. Mrs. Ann Teresa Fleming, aged 77.
25. Sir Thomas Constable, Bart., of Tixall and Burton Constable, at Ghent.
27. Mrs. Catharine Barron, at Cadiz.

Mar. 7. Mrs. Ann Cross, of Oxford-street, aged 45.
21. Mr. Robert Davey, of Dorchester, Oxon, aged 33.
23. George Meister, late of Gratz, in Styria, aged 75.
26. Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., aged 49.
27. Mrs. Helen Esther Morgan, aged 55.
30. Mr. George Reynolds, of York-st., Westm[inster], aged 62.
,, . Mrs. Charles Albott, at Birmingham, aged 30.
,, . Mrs. Mary Mascall, Chapel-house, St. Chad's, Birmingham, aged 77.
31. Sebastian William Gonzales Martinez, jun., Esq., of Burton-crescent, a few hours after falling from his horse, aged 18.

Apr. 12. James Young, Esq., of Kingerby House, Lincolnshire, aged 66.
16. Mr. Joseph Binter, of Oxford-street, aged 63.
21. Rt. Hon. Robert Plunkett, at Versailles.
25. Hon. J. P. Preston, at Schoonbeck, aged 77.

May 9. Mrs. Ann Crathorne, wife of Mr. Geo. Crathorne, aged 72.
11. Made. La Croix, at St. Hilliers [Heliers], Isle of Jersey, aged 59.
19. Mrs. Alice Bath.

28. Mr. George Wigley, of Wells-street, aged 36.
June 3. Mrs. Mary Eldridge, aged 83.
16. Mr. Thomas Cleghorn, at Old Hall Green, aged 75.
22. Mrs. M. Younge, aged 88, of Normanby, Lincolnshire.
30. Mrs. Elizabeth Howell, at Stafford, aged 77.
July 2. Mr. Edmond Keating, second son of Mr. George Keating, of Duke-street, Grosvenor-square, aged 17.
5. Mrs. Maria Emilia Nassau, aged 24.
,, Mr. Michael Harley, of Constitution-row, Gray's-inn-lane, aged 64.
13. Mr. Andrew M'Shane, age 40.
14. Mrs. Catharine Frances Augarde, aged 83.
,, Mrs. Elizabeth Smithson, aged 85.
22. William Money, Esq., of Norfolk, aged 45.
22. Miss Ann Winter.
22. Mr. Thomas Fox, Grocer, of Oxford-street, drowned from a steam-packet near Sheerness, aged 26.
31. Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Furlong, of the Island of Montserrat.
Aug. 1. Charles Hornyold, Esq., aged 63.
19. Ann Ellison Glossop, aged 32.
24. Mark John M'Neal, M.D., at Paris, aged 34.
30. Mrs. Eliza Molineux, of Devonshire-street, Queen-square, aged 52.
Sept. 14. Mr. Joseph Edward Tucker, of South Molton-street, drowned at Brighton, aged 21.
18. Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth Butler, of Twickenham.
23. Mr. John Wiswall, formerly of Evesham-buildings, Somerstown, at Woolton, Lancashire, aged 80.
27. Mr. Thomas Leadbitter, of Tottenham C[ourt] Rd. aged 66.
Oct. 1. Mrs. Winifrid Flint, of Chelsea, aged 79.
2. Mr. Peter Younge, of West Raisin, Lincolnshire.
4. Mrs. Mary Sharrock, eldest surviving sister of the late Rt. Rev. Dr. Sharrock, Bp. of the Western district, at Preston, Lancashire, aged 79.
5. Mr. Joseph Battie, of Kensington, Deputy Commissary of the Hon. East India Company, aged 80.
10. John Webbe Weston, Esq., at Hereford.
16. Mr. Robert Fogg, of Warwick-street and Regent-street, aged 65.
.... Mr. James Michael Conway, at Market Harborough, aged 32.
18. Captain Taunton, of Axminster, Devon.

31. Miss Susannah Bannister, aged 66.
Nov. 7. John Taunton, Esq., at Axminster.
No date. Henry Kenelm Best, eldest son of Henry Best, Esq., at Avignon.
Mr. Thomas Taunton, at Axminster.
Mr. Williams, father of the Rev. Mr. Williams, at Bath.
Miss Merchant, at Bath.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1825.

CLERGY.

1823. Aug. 10. Rev. Wm. Hurst, at Trinidad (Lisbon).
Nov. 10. Rev. Wm. Harris, at Osgodby, Lincoln (Rome).
20. Rev. Robert Johnson, aged 78.
Dec. 28. Rev. Charles Lupton, at Townley (Ushaw).
1824. Mar. 22. Rev. John Marsden, at Harvington (Oscott).
Nov. 9. Rev. John Gore, at Stonyhurst, aged 43. [S.J., ? 42]
Jan. 15. Rev. Edward Fisher, O.S.B., at Lawkland. [prof. at Dieulouard 27 Apr. 1766]
Feb. 17. Brother James Deplanque, O.S.F., at Aston-hall, aged 69.
Aug. 17. Lay Brother James [Minns], O.S.B., of Paris-house, at Salford, aged 78. [prof. at Paris 16 June 1772, died 14 Aug.]
Sept. 14. Brother Joseph Street, O.S.F., at Manchester.
Oct. 17. Rev. [William] Clement Grimbaldestone, O.S.B., of Woolston. [prof. at Lamspring 22 July 1774]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1822. Jan. 23. Sister Frances Xaveria, of the Mother of God, alias Dorothy Wilkinson, at Canford House, aged 86, rel. 68.
1823. Mar. 4. Mother Mary Clare, of Jesus Crucified, alias Jane Dalton, O.S.T., at Cocken Hall, near Durham.
5. Ven. Mother Mary Felicitas Dawkes, at Clare-house, Plymouth, aged 76, Jubilarian 5 years.
8. Ven. Mother Mary Aloysia Mill, at Clare-house, Plymouth, aged 73.
12. Sister Mary Euphrasia Weld, at Clare-house, Plymouth, aged 69.
Aug. 21. Sister Mary Magdalen Knight, of the Blessed Sacrament, aged 36, rel. 4. [on Aug. 24]
1824. Jan. 16. Lay Sister Magdalen Woolrich, O.S.A., at Spetisbury-house, aged 68, rel. 32.
Feb. 6. Sister Mary Christina Leopoldina Frances, of the Sacred Heart, alias Nicholas, at Canford-house, aged 80, rel. 56 years.

,, . Rt. Rev. Lady Mary Aloysia Jefferson, O.S.B., Ex-abbess. [of Caverswall, aged 50, prof. 22]

7. Sister Mary Anne Byrn, O.S.A., at Spetisbury-house, aged 68, rel. 42.

8. Sister [Anne] Catharine Teresa Dantan, O.S.D., at Hartpury, aged 71, rel. 34. [33. Prioress 1806, 1815]

,, . Lay Sister [Elizabeth] Jerome Kitchin, O.S.D., at Hartpury, aged 87, rel. 67, jubilarian 17 years. [prof. at Brussels 4 Jan. 1761]

24. Sister Frances Magdalen Blount, O.S.F., at Taunton, aged 31. [rel. 7]

25. Dame Mary Frances Markham, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 71, prof. 48.

June 11. Ven. Mother Mary Frances Semmes of our B. Lady of Mercy, O.S.B., at Court-house, [Cannington, Somerset], aged 81, rel. 59.

July 18. Lay Sister Mary Magdalen Edmonds, O.S.B., at Caverswall Castle, aged 74, prof. 47.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1823. Dec. 29. MM. Marie (François) du diocèse de Bayeux, à Coldham, près Bury St. Edmund's, âgé de 84 ans.

1824. Mars . Lécoufflet, vicaire du diocèse de Rouen, Normandie, à Londres, âgé de 73 ans.

Juin . Huart de Senneville, curé du diocèse de Sens des Ligny, pensionnaire sur l'Abbaye, âgé de 85 ans.

Juil. . ..... Elloy, du diocèse d'Evreux, à Downside Collége, âgé de 89 ans.

Août 15. Papillon (Antonin) ancien curé du diocèse de Rouen, en chaire à Londres, âgé de 79 ans.

Sept. 2. St. Pièrre (Louis) du diocèse de Rouen, à Bosworth-Hall, âgé de 64 ans.

LAITY.

1820. Apr. 19. Mrs. Mary Sissons, of Worksop, Notts, aged 53.

Dec. 16. Mrs. Sarah Quinlan, many years housekeeper to the late Earl of Newburgh, aged 44.

1822. Nov. 20. Mr. William Willcock, of Worksop, aged 59.

1823. Mar. 14. Mrs. Mary Jones, of Nottingham-place, aged 70.

Sept. 30. Mrs. Elizabeth Lambe, at Hereford, aged 87.

Nov. 2. Edward Bedingfield, Esq., drowned at sea, aged 18.

5. Mrs. Mary Hanford, at Overbury, aged 87.

6. Mrs. Mary Collins.

18. James Vanzellar, Esq., late of Oporto, aged 23.
23. Mrs. Teresa Gibson, relict of the late Mr. George Gibson, of Ratcliffe highway, aged 74.

Dec. 12. Robert Dormer, Esq., aged 53.
15. Mrs. Mary Huddleston, relict of the late Ferdinand Huddleston, Esq., of Sawston Hall, aged 90.
18. Mr. Vincent Sissons, of Worksop, aged 20.
Mr. James Stacy, aged 94.
21. Mrs. Mary Higginson, of Preston.
Mr. John Samuel Paterson, at Newark upon Trent.
22. Mr. Thomas Cottam, at Margate, aged 80.
Miss Teresa Elizabeth Thew, late of Middleton-square, Clerkenwell, aged 26.
28. Charles Jerningham, Esq., at Vienna, aged 29.

1824. Jan. 3. Mrs. Fryer, aged 72, at Preston, Lancashire.
Dowager Lady Sutton.
5. William Cruise, Esq., aged 72.
20. Mrs. Mary Thomas, senr., of Buckland, late of Charles-street, Grosvenor-square, aged 88.

Feb. 18. Miss Margaret Langdale, late of East-street, Red-lion-square.
20. Miss Monica Clavering, late of Callaly, Northumberland, aged 42.
23. Mr. John Collins.
24. Mr. Peter Stanley, aged 47.
27. Mrs. Catharine Barron, at Cadiz.
Miss Anne Hadfield, at Caverswall Castle, aged 16.

Mar. 7. Mrs. Mary Kline, at Greenwich, aged 77.
14. Thomas Berrington, Esq., at Hereford, aged 83.
15. Mr. Lawr. Neale, late of St. Catharine's, aged 52.
20. Mrs. Elizabeth Lincoln, aged 44.
21. Mr. Thomas Witherington, aged 85.
Miss Berkeley, daughter of Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley, Worcestershire, at Paris, aged 25.
Mr. John Tasker, Greenfield Billinge, aged 28.
22. Mrs. Sarah Hernon, late of Somerstown, aged 85.

Apr. 3. Mrs. Ann Tasker, wife of Joseph Tasker, Esq., of Fitzwalters, Essex, aged 25.
5. Henry, the youngest son of Mr. Michael Walker, of York.
7. John Billard, Esq., late of Kensington, aged 77.
13. John Staunton, Esq., formerly of Demarara, at Chateau Maquestra, near Boulogne-sur-Mer.
Mr. William Pritchard, late gamekeeper at Llanarth Court, Monmouthshire, aged 51.
18. Miss Winifred Hargreave, sister of Mrs. Sharrock of Preston, aged 72.

27. Mr. William Latham, many years Beadle of the Spanish Chapel
(No date.) Mrs. Charles, at Llanarth, Monmouthshire, aged 100.
May 8. William Kemball, Esq., late of Bury St. Edmund's.
9. Mr. John Green, aged 41.
22. Mr. Ralph Woollett, late of Redcross-street, Borough.
24. Mrs. Mary King, at Bath.
26. Mrs. Elizabeth Kelly, late of Hampstead, aged 59.
30. Miss Ellen Mercer, aged 15.
June 3. Mrs. Mary Brown, of Salmesbury.
4. Mrs. Moore, aged 58.
17. Mr. J. Bulbeck, at Havant.
19. Donna Maria Theresa del Riego, widow of the late General Riego, aged 24.
23. Mr. Patrick Moore, late of Gray's-inn-lane, aged 39.
July 11. Mrs. Robins, sister to the Rev. Jos. Hunt, at Stoneaston.
12. Miss Susanna Conway, aged 22.
14. Mr. Thomas Wetherell, late of High-street, St. Giles, aged 64.
17. Mary, youngest daughter of Alexander Fraser, Esq., law-accountant of Edinburgh, at Ploughlands.
18. Mr. Gibson, only son of Mr. Gibson, late of Stonecroft, Newbrough Lodge, Northumberland.
19. Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de Montesquieu, &c, at Bridge-hill-house, near Canterbury, aged 74.
26. Miss Frances Sissons, of Worksop, aged 17.
26. Miss Ann Barbara Carpenter, aged 18.
Mrs. Simmonds, of Bath, at Cowes.
Aug. 5. Mrs. Elizabeth Lingard, mother of the Rev. Dr. Lingard, at Winchester, aged 92.
14. Mrs. Alice Lathlieff, late of Virginia-str., aged 32.
Mrs. Jane Carr, late of Alnwick, aged 57.
15. Mr. Thomas Nailer, many years Clerk of Preston Chapel, aged 88.
18. Mr. Mark Tullow.
25. Mr. Joseph Collier, late of Whitechapel.
28. Mrs. Henrietta Palmer, wife of the Sacristan at the Catholic Chapel, Bath.
31. Mrs. Mary Hollington, aged 85.
Mrs. Towsey, wife of Mr. Samuel Towsey, of Blandford, Dorset, aged 31.
Mrs. Ann More, at Ostend, on her way to Paris.
Sept. 3. Mrs. Ainsley, aged 87.

9. Mrs. Ursula Bloodworth, at Wolverhampton.
10. Mrs. Maria Annunciata Cooke, late of German-place, Brighton.
Miss Ann Jane Chaloner, at Liverpool, aged 18.
11. Mrs. Cowban, of Blackburn, aged 55.
John Chrysostom Payne, son of the late Captain Payne, of the 45th regiment, at St. Mary's College, Oscott, aged 15.
13. John Francis Butler, Esq., of Pleasington-hall, Lancashire, at Holywell, Flintshire, aged 52,
14. Mr. John Duff Macmurdo, aged 38.
18. Elizabeth, second daughter of the late Mr. Charles Parkinson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, at the York Bar Convent School.
22. Thomas H. Hercy, Esq., late of Maddox-street and Hawthorn-hill, Berkshire, aged 69.
25. Robert Selby, jun., Esq., aged 29.
26. Hon. Mrs. Phillips, aged 37.
29. Mr. Thomas Moore, at Preston.
Oct. 4. Mrs. Elizabeth Thorborn, aged 50.
11. Mr. William Lucas, late of Ryder's-court, aged 62.
12. Mr. Walter Allanson, late of Hayshaw, Yorkshire, aged 98.
17. Mrs. Mary Douchez, late of Seymour-place, aged 84.
18. Mr. Thomas Berkinshaw, suddenly.
Nov. 4. Mr. Thomas Stacy, aged 56.
6. Mrs. Shuttleworth, of Worksop, Notts, aged 89.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1826.

CLERGY.

1824. Nov. 12. Rev. John Ashurst, at Manchester (Crook Hall and Ushaw).
1825. Jan. 28. Rev. Joseph Shepherd, at Bolton (Valladolid).
Feb. 6. Rev. Philip Windham, at Brook-Green, aged 93 (Rome).
Mar. 23. Rev. Thomas Percy, at Soddington (Old Hall Green).
Rev. James Orrell, at Blackbrook (Ushaw).
June 11. Rev. [James] Newsham, at Hammersmith (Doway).
July 25. Rev. Arthur Storey, at Thirsk, aged 82 (Doway).
Sept. 1. Rev. John Sergeant, at Liverpool.
29. Right Rev. Dr. Sughrue, Catholic Bishop of Kerry, at Bath. His remains, on the Saturday following, were embarked at Bristol, to be interred in his diocese.

1824. Nov. 9. Rev. John Gore, at Stonyhurst. [S.J., aged 42]
1825. May 4. Rev. Charles Forrester, at Newhall, aged 86. [S.J. *vere* Fleury, died 2 May]
1825. Mar.[24.] Rev. Francis [Xavier] Chappell, O.S.D., at Bornheim. aged 75, rel. 50. [born 2 May 1749 in London, prof. 7 Feb. 1775 at Bornhem-Provincial 1810]
Apr. 7. Rev. [William] Jerome Digby, O.S.B., at Downside College. aged 82. [prof. at Douay 15 Mar. 1761]
July 2. Rev. [Richard] Bernard Butler, O.S.B., at Ditto, aged 77. [prof. at Douay 1 Jan. 1766]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1824. Nov. 14. Sister Mary Magdalen King[,] Conversa, O.S.B., at Bishop's-house, Winchester, aged 75, rel. 40.
1825. Jan. 2. Lay-sister Martha Frye O.S.B. at Salford Convent, aged 62. [*vere* Fryar, aged 64]
June 7. Sister Monica Parry, (formerly a religious at the Poor Clares, Dunkirk), at Hammersmith Convent, aged 76.
July 21. Sister Mary Clementina Argou, of Ste. Melanie, O.S.B., at Orrell Mount, Lancashire, aged 28, rel. 7.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1824. MM. Francois Dubois, à Tours, en France, âgé de 58 ans.
Dec. 13. Joseph le Chandelier de Pierreville, à Oxburgh, âgé de 66 ans.
1825. Feb. 1. Gabriel Olivier, à Londres, âgé de 64 ans.
Mars 5. Fr.-Jos.-Robert le Tellier, à Eltham, âgé de 65 ans.
Oct. B. Gerardot, à Liverpool, âgé de 75 ans.

LAITY.

1820. Apr. 11. Lady Mary Gage, at Bury St. Edmunds.*
Aug. 26. Anne Fergus, at Ditto.*
1823. Aug. 28. Miss Anne Hervey, at Wigan.
1824. Jan. 10. Mr. Anthony Langley, of Worksop, Notts, aged 20
Feb. 28. Mr. Thomas Wingham, many years steward to Sir R. Bedingfield, at Oxburgh, aged 66.
Mar. 24. Lucy Fergus, at Bury St. Edmund's.*
21. Mr. Thomas Witherington, of Bennett-street, aged 85.
Apr. 19. Mr. James Patrick.

* A correspondent says that Lady Gage, Anne Fergus and Lucy Fergus were sisters.

28. Miss Helen Knapp, aged 10.
Aug. 16. Mr. Edwd. Flint, at Weston, aged 78.
Sept. 1. Major John Canning, of the Hon. East India Company's Service, at Calcutta, aged 49.
7. Mrs. Louisa Freer, wife of B. Freer, Esq., of Gosport.
13. Catharine Lady Lawson, wife of Sir H. Lawson, Bart., at Brough Hall, in the 54th year of her age.
27. John Francis Morgan, Esq., aged 67.
Nov. 6. Mr. William Gradwell.
7. Miss Penelope Whitgreave, of Moseley, Staffordshire.
10. Mrs. Ann Barnes, aged 64.
14. Mrs. Frances Sutton, of Merrion-square, Dublin.
15. Mrs. Sarah Read, aged 74.
23. Mr. Robert Mordaunt, of Heythrop, Oxon.
24. Miss Sarah Frances Hoy, of Stoke, near Nayland, Suffolk, aged 50.
25. Mrs. Jane Bardell, of Charles-street, Soho, widow, aged 68.
,, Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary-General Charles Ignatius Barnes, youngest son of the late James Barnes, Esq., of Carisbrook, at Bathurst, St. Mary's, River Gambia, aged 29.
28. Stephen Tempest, Esq., of Broughton-hall, county of York, aged 69.
30. Mr. George Twist, at Preston, aged 21.
Dec. 8. Thomas Canning, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.
13. John Burke, of York-place, Portman square, at Brighton, aged 52.
,, Mr. Peter Twist, at Preston, aged 25.
15. Mrs. Christina Ingo, wife of Mr. Joseph Ingo, of Dean's-row, Walworth, aged 66.
21. Mrs. Catharine Carey, at Hampstead, aged 60.
1825. Jan. 5. Mr. Anthony Collingwood, of Corby, age 50.
,, P. Grady Haley, Esq., at Lambeth, aged 50.
,, Thomas Walmesley, Esq., at Richmond, Surry, aged 56.
8. John Dolan, of Gate-street, aged 68.
16. Mrs. Dorothy Holland, aged 41.
18. Mr. Thomas Foss, aged 78.
20. Mr. Mark Fidelis Cornelius Murphy, 7th and youngest son of Mr. John Murphy, of Camden-street, aged 21 and 8 months.
,, Mrs. Mary Lyddon, at Portsea, Hants, aged 45.
21. Mrs. Frances Haskey, aged 79.

25. Frances Bellasyse, last surviving sister of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Fauconberg, at Lancaster, aged 72.
,, Miss Mary Phillips, aged 35.
26. Frances Lady Mostyn, aged 35.
Feb. 1. Mr. Thomas Gibson, of York, aged 80.
3. Mrs. Catharine Hammond, of Irnham, aged 85.
11. William Mervin Dillon, Esq., of Quebec-street.
13. Mrs. Mary Slezak, of Wells-street, aged 54.
16. Patrick John Mahon, Bristol, aged 28.
21. Mrs. Catharine Hodges, of Cadogan-place, aged 75.
24. Mr. Edward Wilks, of Coughton Hall, Warwickshire, aged 81.
Mar. 2. Mrs. Ann Winter, of Beaumont-street, aged 68.
,, Hon. Frances Lady Jerningham, aged 77.
,, Mrs. Mary Parvin, wife of John Parvin, Esq., aged 73.
8. John Schwerer, native of the Black Forest in Germany, of East Smithfield, aged 69.
14. Mrs. Teresa Addis, of Dean-street, aged 91.
16. Mrs. Mary Ann Langley, of Worksop, Notts, aged 58.
22. Mrs. Ann Bates, of Bulby, aged 93.
22. Mr. Vitus Winterhalter, late of Broad-street, Bloomsbury, aged 54.
,, William Witham, senr., Esq., aged 70.
Apr. 2. Mrs. Ann Mary Teighe, of Warfield, Berks.
7. George James, only son of Mr. James Rorauer, of the Treasury, at Montiviliers, in France, aged 12.
,, Miss Mary Hodgkiss, at Madeley, Shropshire, on the day she entered her 89th year.
8. Mrs. Eleanor Dolan, of Gate-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, aged 67.
10. Aloysius Lacy, many years member of the Catholic choir at Bristol, aged 29.
11. Mrs. Jane Gandolfi, of East Sheen, aged 74.
21. Mr. John Harvey, near Wigan.
24. Mrs. Elizabeth Dempsey, late of Dempsey-street, Commercial-road, aged 73.
28. Mrs. Margaret M'Enally, late of Margaret-street, Hackney road.
30. Mrs. Bridget Bodenham.
May 3. Thomas Wallon [Walton], Hathersedge, Derbyshire, aged 75. [*see note* p. 19.]
13. Mr. James King, of Birmingham, of a decline, aged 25.
15. Mr. William Langley, of Worksop, Notts, aged 73.
22. Mr. John Neall, of Charlton-street, Somerstown, aged 95 years and seven months.

24. Mrs. Mary Courtenay, wife of Charles Courtenay, of Bucklands, Esq., aged 60.
25. John Peter de Roure, Esq., at Hampstead, aged 42.
26. Christopher Redington, Esq., of Kilcoran, county of Galway, aged 45.

June 1. Miss Ann Hoy, of Stoke, near Nayland, Suffolk, aged 22.
7. Mrs. Elizabeth Gledhill, aged 70.
,, Miss Elizabeth Mason.
9. Mr. Henry Lawson, aged 52.
,, Mrs. Frances Strowbridge, at Chudleigh, aged 56.
20. Mr. Thomas Joseph Moore, late of Turnham-green, aged 69.
22. Miss Ann Birch, aged 23.
,, Miss Euphemia Haggerstone, aged 18.
22. Mr. Edward Joseph Keane, of South-Audley-street, aged 12.
,, Miss Eliza Ann Augusta Maria Louisa Birch, aged 23.

July 5. Mrs. Henrietta Berington, aged 73.
14. George Calvert, Esq., of Lamb's-Conduit-street, a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, aged 30.
21. Honble. Catharine Doria, at Liege, aged 90.
24. Mrs. Lucretia Swift, of Houndsditch, aged 45.
,, Agnes Collison, aged 59.
27. Mr. William Crowe, elder brother of the Rev. Thomas Crowe, of Woodside, near Lancaster, aged 37.
28. Mr. Edward Fitch, aged 74.

Aug. 2. Mrs. Catharine Rawleigh, of Wellclose-square, aged 72.
4. Mrs. Isabella Beetham, of Chelsea, aged 70.
8. Mr. William Knapp, of Langston, aged 52.
15. Mr. James Pesnau, aged 25.
16. Miss Susanna Fowler, of Somer's Town, aged 83.
17. Miss Frances Peniston, aged 17.
19. Mr. William West, Solicitor, of Gray's-inn, aged 60.
22. Mrs. Ellen Haworth, at her brother-in-law's, Mr. Anderton's, at Liverpool, aged 67.
24. Miss Agnes Mary Knapp, at Langston, aged 13.
27. Mr. Edward Collison.
29. Mrs. Appleton, at Manchester.
29. Mr. James Testar, aged 18.

Sept. 13. Mr. Francis de Sales Hodgkinson, aged 21.
,, Miss Prescott, at Preston.
16. Mary Macdonnell Lady Constable, relict of the late Sir Thomas H. Constable, at Brighton.
18. Mr. Thomas Banks, at Preston.

25. Mrs. Isabella Cologan, of Upper Norton-street, Portland-road, aged 36.
27. Mr. Christopher Rostorn, at Preston.
Mrs. Ellen Baines, Goosnargh.
Oct. 16. Miss Mary Ann Teresa Dolan, late of Gate-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, aged 37.—Familiarly known to the Congregation at Brighton by her exemplary piety, her charitable attention to the wants of the sick, and to the distresses of the children of the poor.
19. Mr. Michael Mason, late of Crondon Park, near Stock, Essex, aged 81.
23. Mrs. Mary Wills, at Tichborne.
27. Mrs. Ann Hill, late daughter of Mr. Martin, of Osnaburgh-street.
28. Mrs. Mary Tunstall, relict of Marmaduke Tunstall, Esq., of Wycliffe, county of York, aged 74. [née Markham]
30. Mrs. Clara Franklin, aged 75.
Mrs. Gillibrand, at Preston.
Mrs. Arrowsmith, at ditto.
Mrs. Dodds, at ditto.
Nov. 1. Mr. John Slezak, a native of Bohemia, aged 72.
4. Mr. George Holland.
17. Mr. Richard Goodwin, aged 45.
,, Mrs. Mary Stone, maternal aunt of the Rev Edward Peach, at Birmingham, aged 86.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1827.

CLERGY.

1826. Apr. 9. Rev. Thomas White, at Winchester, aged 62 (Douay).
19. Rt. Rev. John Milner, D.D., Bishop of Castabala, and Vicar Apostolic of the Midland District, &c. &c. &c. in the 23d year of his Episcopacy, aged 73 years and six months (Douay).
June 26. Rev. Thomas Sanderson, at Wycliffe (Douay).
Sept. 14. Rev. Thomas Caton, at Cottam, Lancashire (Douay).
1826. Mar. 1. Rev. Andrew Robinson, at Worcester, aged 85. [S.J., ? Feb. 28]
Apr. 9. Rev. Edward Wright, of Holywell. [S.J., aged 74]
July 8. Rev. Christopher Rose, at Durham. [S.J., aged 85]
18. Rev. John Howard, late of Irnham. [S.J., aged 62, ? July 8]
Sept. 7. Rev. Thomas Reeve, late of Newhall, aged 74. [S.J.]
16. Rev. William Meynell, at Richmond, aged 83. [S.J.]
1824. Dec. 14. Rev. Constant Stanislaus Henrion, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 92, rel. 60.

1826. Feb. 11. Rev. James Tanner, O.S.F. late of Aston Hall, aged 39.
Oct. 14. Rev. Joseph [Dunstan] Scott, O.S.B., at Flixton, near Bungay, Suffolk, aged 86 (Lamspring). [prof. 31 Aug. 1760]
,, F. [William] Gregory Philipson, O.S.B., at Little Malvern, aged 20 (Downside). [prof. 5 Apr. 1825]
16. Rev. John [Benedict] Atkinson, O.S.D., at Bruges, aged 69. [Chaplain to Augustinian nuns. Prof. at Bornhem 14 Sept. 1782]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1824. Mar. 11. Mother Winifred Clare Smith, aged 82, rel. 65.
Oct. 17. Sister [Frances Henrietta] Mary Sales Jerningham, O.S.A., at the English Dames, Bruges, aged 78, rel. 47.
Nov. 29. Sister M. Benedict Smith, aged 99, rel. 74.
1825. July 10. Sister [Mary] Elizabeth Howell, O.S.A., at the English Dames, Bruges, aged 52, prof. 34.
1825. Jan. 25. Ven. Mother Frances Xaveria Lorymer, at Taunton Lodge, age 77, rel. 57. [O.S.F., in 1826]
[1826] Feb. 11. Sister Ann Joseph Martin, O.S.A., at the English Convent, Paris, age 32.
24. Mary Margaret Teresa Spain, late of Sales-House, Shepton Mallet, aged 26.
26. M. Edling, O.S.F., at Scorton Lodge, aged 87, rel. 65.
Mar. 25. M. Anastasia Lancaster, aged 77, rel. 57.
July 9. Mary Benedict Sidden, O.S.B., at Bishop's House, Winchester. [*vere* Siddons, in 1826]
31. Elizabeth Duck, O.S.T., at Torigni, in France, aged 46.
Oct. 24. Dame Mary Magdalen M'Millan, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 43, rel. 18.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1825. Nov. 4. MM. Girard, mort à Gloucester, du diocèse de Dax, âgé de 68 ans.
N. Labbé, mort à Bath, âgé de 86 ans.
Dec. 6. F. R. Clement, du diocèse de Rouen, mort à Londres, âgé de 66 ans.
1826 Mars 16. N. Begin, mort à Salisbury.
Août 18. A. Bénard, mort à Witham Place.

LAITY.

1821. Nov. 27. Mary Draycott, of Cheetham, aged 39.
1823. Aug. 28. Mr. James Rainford, Ardwick, Manchester, aged 52.
1824. Mar. 22. Mrs. Elizabeth Lancaster, sister to the Rev. R. Thompson, V.G. in Lancashire, aged 66.
June 2. Mr. Peter Taylor, of Manchester, aged 70.

1825. Jan. 18. Mrs. Margaret Trant, in Reading, relict of Dominic Henry Trant, Esq., late of Easlewood [? Hazelwood], Yorkshire, and a lineal descendant of the ancient family of Bellew, in Ireland.
25. Mrs. Locke, aged 66.
11. Mrs. Elizabeth Mounteney, aged 73.
May 15. Mr. James Duckett, at Claughton, aged 79.
20. Mr. William Closey, of Frith-street, Soho, aged 45.
24. Madame Monica de Cibat, wife of Don Francis de Cibat, of the Spanish Body Guards, in the 21st year of her age, after a lingering illness of nearly 12 months, universally regretted. About the same time Col. David Jennings, Knt. of St. Louis, leaving a widow and a large family to deplore his loss, at his seat near Paris, aged 67.
June 14. Mrs. Mary Crawley, at Llanarth, Monmouthshire,
July Frederick Dillon, Esq., at Rangoon, aged 27.
Aug. 14. Mr. John Lynott, aged 74.
Oct. 25. Thomas Swinburne, Esq., of Pontop Hall, aged 71.
26. In the Island of Montserrat, West Indies, the Hon. Thomas Hill, Member of his Majesty's Council, and Judge of that Colony, aged 46.
29. Mr. J. Usher, of Featherstone-buildings, aged 69.
28. Mrs. Kitty Ewen, of South Molton street, mother of Mr. Buckingham, of the Choir of Spanish Chapel, at Stafford, aged 68.
14. Mr. Charles Henry Parrish, at Tobago, aged 20.
Nov. 24. Mrs. Bridget Burke, aged 51.
Dec. 1. Miss Maria Green, of Bristol, aged 29.
2. Mr. George Bolland, of Castlegate, York, suddenly, aged 61.
7. Th. Canning, Esq., of Purley, Berks, aged 72.
15. Mrs. Eliz. Byrne, late of Somers Town, aged 56.
,, Mrs. Jane Buncombe, at Newport, Isle of Wight, aged 32.
19. Mrs. Margaret Smith, aged 83.
21. Mrs. Ann Hope, of Watling-street, aged 69.
23. Miss Catharine Winter.
26. Mrs. Elizabeth Havers, late of Thelton Hall, aged 63.
29. Mr. James Beck, of Chipping Norton, wrecked near the Coast of South America, aged 41.
30. Miss Mary Ann Jackson, of Duke-street, Lincoln's Inn Fields.
31. Adam Wilson, Esq., of Glasgowego, aged 74.
1826. Jan. 1. Mr. Ambrose Clarke, Beech Farm, Herts, aged 79.
3. Peter André, Esq., of New-Bond-street.
4. Mr. John Thew, late of Pentonville, aged 89.

7. Mr. Timothy Coffee, of the New North Road, Islington, aged 61.
16. Mr. John Bowdon, late of Radford, Oxon, aged 55.
19. Mrs. Des Fontaines, of Cadiz, aged 28.
21. Mrs. Ann Peche, relict of the late General Peche, at Paris.
22. Mrs. Elizabeth Barker, of Phillimore-place, aged 87.
25. Elizabeth, relict of Mr. William Lucas, formerly of Rider's court, aged 68.

Feb. 2. Mr. Francis Cuthbertson, aged 53.
6. Mrs. Eliza Blount, wife of Wm. Blount, Esq., of Upper Norton-street, Portland-place.
11. Mrs. Jane Cull, late of 372 Strand, aged 75.
15. John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon Hall, Co. of Essex, aged 63.
,, Peter Vanzeller, Esq., late of Oporto, aged 27.
16. At Colombo, at the house of her father, Vincent William Vanderstraaten, Esq., Registrar of the Hon. the Supreme Court of Judicature of the Island of Ceylon, Miss P. W. Vanderstraaten, his eldest daughter, aged 27.
26. Mr. Thomas Booker.

Mar. 4. Mr. Peter Richard Bowman, at Plymouth, aged 41.
15. Mrs. Ann Wigley, aged 75.
24. Mrs. Denis Haggerty, aged 63.
25. Mr. William Ginivan, late of Oxford-street, aged 53.

Apr. 1. Mrs. Lucy Nugent, late of Bath.
,, Mrs. Frances Constable, aged 65.
2. William Vanzeller, Esq., late of Lisbon, aged 31.
3. Sir Robert Strachan, Bart., at Exeter, aged 89.
5. Charles Bodenham, Esq., aged 67.
6. Mrs. Joanna Power, aged 85.
7. Mrs. Frances Thorpe, late of Southampton-street, aged 75.
10. Master Thomas John M'Carty, in his 15th year.
18. Mrs. Dorothy Ann Lynott, aged 70.
19. Mrs. Eleanor Collyer, aged 60.
21. Mrs. Ann Dunn, London-street, in the 57th year of her age.
24. Mrs. Lucy Wright, aged 37.
28. Miss Caroline Cooper, late of Brighton, aged 17.

May 4. Mrs. Elizabeth Parry Blount.
9. Mrs. Elizabeth Doughty, late of Bedford-row.
10. Hon. Mrs. Vavasour, late of Haslewood Hall.
,, Mrs. Catharine Thomas, aged 52.
12. Mr. William Crook, late of Piccadilly, aged 31.
14. Hon. Mrs. Talbot, at her late residence, Witham, Essex, in the 78th year of her age.

20. Miss Teresa Bridget M'Neal, late of Cowley-street, Westminster, aged 44.
,, Mr. Joseph Conway, late of Woolwich.
21. Mr. Henry Mather, of Bouverie-street, aged 69.
26. Viscountess Strangford, Lady of the British Ambassador at St. Petersburgh.
,, Mr. James Thompson, of Preston, aged 36.
June 9. Mrs. Massingberd, late of Bath, aged 66.
18. Mrs. Winefride Barrett, at Bath, aged 75.
July 11. Elizabeth, Countess of Cadeville, at Landernau in Brittany, in her 32d year.
18. Mr. Stephen O'Neil.
19. Master Joseph White, eldest son of Edward White, of Red-lion-square, Esq., Surgeon, aged 6.
27. Sir George Throckmorton, Bart., at Weston Underwood, aged 72.
28. Mrs. H. L. Denyer, of Somers Town, aged 59.
Aug. 2. Sir William Gerard, Bart., of Garswood Hall, Lancashire.
12. Miss Chew, late of Brompton Square.
,, At Stella, near Newcastle upon Tyne, Ann, the wife of Mr. Henry Wild.
13. Mrs. Jemima Smith, aged 48.
29. Mrs. Jane Mary Davies, late of Gosport.
Sept. 3. Mr. R. H. Dolan, of King-street, Bloomsbury, aged 17.
6. Mrs. D. Mary Beauchamp, of Isleworth, aged 71.
9. Mrs. Buckley, aged 53.
12. Eliza, wife of Mr. Haskayne, of Liverpool, aged 27.
15. Mary Shimell, aged 54, at Teignmouth, Devon.
24. Mr. Charles Gorden, at Twickenham, aged 50.
,, Hon. Edmund Preston, 6th son of Viscount Gormanstown, at Teignmouth, Devon.
25. Mrs. Elizabeth Draycott, at Wingerworth, aged 63.
30. Mrs. Mary Rogerson, aged 76.
Miss Ann Tipping, at Preston, aged 23.
Oct. 4. Mrs. Smithers, aged 77.
5. Richard Shimell, at Teignmouth, Devon, aged 82.
9. Mrs. Milling, at Preston, aged 82.
,, Mrs. Teresa Knight, of Axminster, Devon.
12. Mrs. Ann Corney, aged 81.
13. Miss Julia Pool, of Dover-street, Piccadilly.
Nov. 3. Mrs. Henrietta Devaux, aged 85.
8. Mrs. Mary Ann Knapp, widow of the late Mr. Wm. Knapp, of Langston, near Havant, aged 44.
Nov. 6. Mrs. Jane Saltarelli, late of Kensington, aged 62.

6. Mr. Rorauer, Sen., late of Camden Town, aged 79.
7. Mrs. Mary Dunant, late of Pentonville, aged 84.
9. Mr. John Gurney.
,, Mildred Louisa Lorymer, eldest daughter of Wm. Powell Lorymer, Esq., of Perthyre, Monmouthshire, aged 13.
13. James Hutchison, aged 40.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1828.

CLERGY.

1826. Nov. 24. Rev. H. Carter, Preston (Doway and St. Omers).
Dec. 22. Rev. Matthew Sharp, Hexham (Doway).
1827. Jan. 26. Rev. James Smith, Manchester (Valladolid).
Feb. . Rev. George Thomas Gildart, Swansea (Valladolid).
Mar. 3. Rev. Laurence Strongitharm, Cossey (Oscott).
June 1. Rev. John Yates, V.G. for Durham, Esh Laud, Durham, aged 62 (St. Omer's).
Oct. 8. Rev. James Lancaster (Doway).
1826. Nov. 3. Mr. Robert Tyrer, at Paris. [Brother R.T., S.J., aged 28]
1827. June 6. Mr. George Cobb, at Paris, aged 19. [Brother G.C., S.J.]
Oct. 13. Rev. Charles Wright, at Stonyhurst, in the 77th year of his age. [S.J.]
1826. Dec. 2. Rev. Thomas H[yacinth de Lont] Brown, O.S.D., at Hinckley, aged 73, rel. 53 [48]
1827. Feb. 18. Rev. Thomas Kington, O.S.F., at Osmotherley, Yorkshire, aged 75.
May 3. Rev. T[homas] L[ewis] Brittain, O.S.D., late of Hartpury Court, aged 83, rel. 60. [Britten, chaplain to nuns O.S.D. Buried in the church yard]
,, 10. Rev. William Roberts, O.S.F., at St. Omer's, aged 63.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1826. Jan. Sister Mary Frances Brindle, O.S.T., at Cockenhall, aged 80, prof. 48.
,, Teresa of Jesus, Franckerville, O.S.T., aged 75, professed 49.
July 19. [Benedict Joseph] Isabella Plunkett, O.S.A., at Spetisbury. [aged 58, prof. 36]
1827. Mar. Mother Mary Ann Bernard Houseman, Ex-Prioress, O.S.T., at Cocken Hall, aged 88, professed 71.
,, Sister Mary Phillippine Coyn, O.S.T., aged 80, professed 58.
,, 11. Ven. Mother Mary Constantia Proyer, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 75, rel. 56.

26. Sister Mary Magdalen James, O.S.F., at Scorton. in the 94th year of her age, 66th of her religious profession.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

Fev. 7. 1827. MM. Pierre-Francois Grognet, Prêtre du Diocèse d'Amiens, âgé de 68 ans.
27. Jean-Nicolas Gondré, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, âgé de 79 ans.
28. Jacques-Etienne le Marinier, Prêtre du Diocèse de Bayeux, âgé de 83 ans.
Mars 7. Nicolas Normand, Prêtre du Diocèse de Rouen, âgé de 76 ans.
Mai 14. François de la Rue, Prêtre du Diocèse de Bayeux, Missionnaire à Gosport, âgé de 65 ans.
,, N. Britain, Prêtre du Diocèse de Malines, âgé de 69 ans.
Août 6. Martin Pinel, Curé de Diocèse de Bayeux, âgé de 72 ans.
,, 9. Réné Juigné, Curé du Diocèse de Mans, mort à Paris, âgé de 66 ans.
Sept. 7. M. l'Abbé de St. Yves, ancien Chanoine d'Aire, Diocèse d'Arras, mort à Paris, âgé de 67 ans.
Oct. 4. Mathurin Limousin, Prêtre du Diocèse de Tours, âgé de 70 ans.

LAITY.

1826. Mar. 15. Mr. Michael Clarkson, of Grimsargh, near Preston, aged 33.
May 15. J. Clarkson, Esq., Grimsargh, near Preston, aged 91.
Sept. 19. Mrs. Margaret Magee, late of No. 3, London Wall, in the 39th year of her age, after a long and severe illness, born with Christian patience.
26. Mrs. Elizabeth Draycott, at Wingerworth, aged 63.
Oct. 9. Joseph de Cunha Pereira de Neyva, Esq., aged 74.
23. Mrs. Sophia Collingridge, at Weston, Oxon, aged 60.
Nov. 10. Mrs. Helen Andoe, aged 37.
Dec. 1. John Clavering, Esq., late of Callaly Castle, in Northumberland, aged 63.
3. Mr. Thomas Kay, late of Upper King-street, Bloomsbury, aged 57.
5. James Hartley Patterson, Esq., late of the 14th Regiment, in the 41st year of his age.
6. George Francis Angelo, Esq.
6. The Hon. Miss Stourton, Sister to the Right Hon. Lord Stourton.

7. Samuel Wisdom Barrett, Esq., late of Bedford row, aged 64.
9. Mr. James White, of Brailes, aged 73.
10. Edward Turvile, Esq., aged 27.
Mrs. Mary Rorauer, late of Camden Town, aged 75.
13. At St. Petersburgh, Archbishop Siestrzenewitsch, Head of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, in the 96th year of his age.

1827. Jan. 4. Mr. Laurence Tritschler, a native of the Black Forest in Suebia [Swabia], late of Compton-street, Clerkenwell, aged 32.
,, Mr. Francis Froes, at Pernambuco.
,, Joseph Burke, Esq., late of Baker-street, aged 77.
6. Mrs. Sarah Shea, late of Isleworth.
8. Mrs. Eleanor Briaris, in the 57th year of her age.
,, Thomas Vanzeller, Esq., of Oporto, aged 32.
18. Mr. William Price, late of Berwick-street, Soho.
25. Mrs. Bridgwater, aged 76.
,, Mr. John Molteno, aged 39.
31. Mrs. Ann Thackeray, late of Isleworth, aged 70.

Feb. 4. Mrs. Josephine Christina Husenbeth, aged 25, at Barrow House, near Bristol.
5. James Maxwell, Esq., late of Kirkconnell, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.
,, James Day, Esq., late of the City-road, aged 65.
11. The Marquis de Abrantes, aged 42.
12. Mrs. Catherine Maria Adelaide Jorge.
17. Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin, aged 73.
,, Dr. Cugnoni, aged 73.
20. Mrs. Mary Power, aged 45.
21. Mr. Francis Lee, aged 68.
25. Miss Antonia Wardell, at Plymouth, Devon, aged 33.
27. The Hon. Lady Lucy Arundell, late of Exeter, aged 23.
,, . Mrs. Elizabeth Potter, aged 86.

Mar. 6. Maria, Duchesse de Croy, at Paris.
9. Miss Esther Griffiths, sister to the Rev. T. A. Griffiths, President of St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green.
13. Mrs. Grace Sharrock, at Ribchester, aged 79. many year Catholic Bookseller at Preston.
,, Mr. J. Daniell, late of Tooley-street, aged 84.
15. Mr. Jacob Conrad Hahn, late belonging to the Choir of the German Catholic Chapel, aged 26.
20. Ch. Bisshopp, Esq., late of Brailes, Co. of Warwick.
28. Joseph Lescher, Esq., late of West End, Hampstead, in the 75th year of his age.

29. Charles Dignum, Esq., late of Gloucester-street, Queen-square, in the 62nd year of his age.

Apr. 1. At Nantes, in France, Euphrosine, the Lady of Stapylton Stapylton, Esq., eldest Son of M. Stapylton, Esq., of Myton Hall, Yorkshire.

6. The Rt. Hon. Charles Earl of Shrewsbury, Earl of Waterford, and Earl of Wexford, &c. &c. aged 74.

8. Ursula Laws, at Bath, aged 25.

19. Mr. Thomas Cuddon, late of the Borough of Southwark, in the 23rd year of his age.

23. Mrs. Sarah Spain, aged 67.

,, Benjamin Hodges, Esq., late of Cadogan-place, aged 77.

May 1. Daniel Reardon, Esq., late of Artillery-place, aged 59.

5. Mrs. Mary Bridget Pollard, of Tottenham Court-road, aged 72.

7. Mr. John Nagle Hiffernan, in the 26th year of his age.

10. At Carlisle, Mrs. Matty Fairbairn, aged 81.

11. Miss Elizabeth Collingridge, of Islip, Oxon, aged 25.

14. Mrs. Elizabeth Lantalum, late of Stratford, aged 67.

16. William Keene, Esq., of Vale-place, Hammersmith-road, in his 81st year.

21. Mr. John Macdermot, aged 67.

26. At Paris, aged 16, Charlotte Amelia, only daughter of the late Joseph Dias Santos, Esq., of Tottenham, formerly of Lisbon.

27. Horatio Rymer, Esq., aged 28.

,, Mr. Phillip Draycott, aged 33.

29. Marmaduke Langdale, Esq., aged 76.

June 5. Mrs. Dorothea Plowden, wife of Francis Plowden, Esq., in the 69th year of her age.

7. At Witham, Essex, Miss Charlotte Ann Wheble daughter of James Wheble, Esq., of Woodley Lodge, Reading, aged 14, after a long and painful illness, borne humility and patient resignation.

11. Miss Jane Lane, late of Bridzor, aged 42.

18. Miss Margaret Jane M'Carty, in the 21st year of her age.

25. Mr. Charles Spain, late of Quebec-street, aged 41.

28. John Errington, Esq., of Beaufort [Beaufront] Northumberland, aged 89.

,, At Castle-French, Ireland, Maria, Lady of the Rt. Hon. Lord French.

July 2. At Montpellier, James Talbot, Esq., brother to the Earl of Shrewsbury.
17. Mr. George Rorauer, in his 45th year.
18. Mrs. Teresa Mary Newton, late of Charles-street, Berners-street, aged 89.
28. Mr. James Daniell, late of Frederick-place, Hampstead-road, aged 57.
29. At her residence at Old Dalby on the Woolds, aged 69, the Hon. Mrs. Bowater, eldest daughter and co-heiress of the late Lord Feversham, very much lamented, particularly by those who have been partakers of her unbounded charity unmixed with arrogance.

Aug. 2. After a protracted illness, which she bore with the most pious fortitude and Christian resignation, Miss Franklin, niece of George Cary, Esq., of Tor Abbey, Devon.
10. At Cobridge, in the Staffordshire Potteries, Mr. Hiram Cockson, aged 27 years and 6 months.
19. Mr. Charles Champ, aged 80.
,, Elizabeth Gage Rookwood, wife of Robert Gage Rookwood, Esq., of Coldham Hall, Suffolk.
29. Mr. Charles Brenan, late of Nelson-square, aged 55.
,, Miss Mary Tichborne, third daughter of Sir Henry Tichborne, aged 15.

Sept. 12. Miss Elizabeth Haydock, of [the] Tagg, near Preston, aged 66.
24. Miss M. A. Lantalum, aged 33.

Oct. 1. Edward Marmaduke Havers, Esq., late of Cranford, aged 35.
,, Miss Sophia Roussill, at East Hendred, Berks, aged 32.
2. Miss Agnes Byrne, late of Somers town, aged 19,
11. Mr. William Clarkson, of Blunham, Bedfordshire, aged 33.
,, Mr. Alban Collingridge, Islip, Oxon, aged 63.
15. At his seat, Traquair House, Peebleshire, North Britain, the Right Hon. Charles Stuart, Earl of Traquair, in his 83rd year.
In Killarney, aged 76, the Right Hon. the Countess de Severac, sister to the late, and aunt to the present Earl of Kenmare.
23. The Right Hon. Francis Eyre, Earl of Newburgh, &c. at Paris, in the 66th year of his age.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1829.

CLERGY.

1827. Nov. 4. Rev. Charles Jones, at Spetisbury (Oscott).

26. Rt. Rev. William Poynter, D.D., Bishop of Halia, and Vicar Apostolic of the London District, in his 66th year (Douay).
Dec. 1. Rev. Joseph Berington, at Buckland (Douay).
1828. Jan. 15. Rev. James Lawrenson, at Scorton (Douay).
Feb. 6. Rev. John Gillow, President of Ushaw College (Doway).
15. Rev. William Pierrepoint, at Cowes (Douay).
Apr. 14. Rev. William Stanley, of Marnhull.
May 12. Rev. Richard Rimmer, at Sheffield (Douay).
July 7. Rev. Thomas Webster, at Woolhampton (Lisbon).
26. Rev. Thomas Stout, at Thropton.
Aug. 15. Rev. John Barbe, at Glossop (Paris).
1827. Nov.[19.] Rev. Joseph Dunn, Preston, Lancashire. [S.J., aged 82]
1828. Feb. 27. Rev. William Poole, Leigh, Lancashire. [S.J., aged 76]
July 6. Rev. John Hughes, Portico, Lancashire. [S.J., aged 74]
1827. Mar. 18. Lay Brother Joseph [Loughry], O.S.B., at Downside.
May 23. Rev. [Thomas] Jerome Coupe, O.S.B., at Ampleforth. [prof. at Dieulouard 1775]
1828. June 3. Dom M. J. Leveaux, O.S.B., a Maurist Monk, at Downside. [re-prof. 1798, died at Compiègne.]
July 4. Lay Brother [Walter] William Sharrock, at Ampleforth. [prof. at Douay]
24. Rev. Richard Pope, O.S.B., at Netherton. [prof. at Douay for Dieulouard 22 Apr. 1781]
Feb. 11. Lay Brother Francis Harcourt, O.S.F., at Osmotherly, Yorkshire, aged 79.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1826. Dec. 28. Dame Mary [Benedicta] Partington, O.S.B., at Salford, aged 75, rel. 56.
1827. Mar. 28. Lay-Sister Agatha Turner, O.S.A., at Spetisbury House, aged 70. [prof. 44]
Aug. 18. Lay-sister Mary Curell, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 81, rel. 54.
Nov. 20. Ven. Mother Mary Michael Hay, 3d O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 73, prof. 52.
Dec. 7. Sister Mary Wright, O.S.C.
,, ,, Sister Mary Hay, O.S.C., at Coxside, Plymouth, aged 72.
1828. Jan. 9. Sister Mary Albana Paterson, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 76, rel. 52.
27. Lay-sister Mary Anne Gomez, O.S.B., of St. Honoré, at Orrel Mount, near Wigan, Lancashire, aged 80, rel. 58.
Feb. 12. Sister Emily Cloppe.

Apr. 3. Sister Mary Catharine Joseph Norris, O.S.A., at Bruges. [aged 80, prof. 57]

May 10. Mother Aloysia Joseph [Barbara] Tuite, O.S.A., at Spetisbury House, aged 56, rel. 35, superioress 10.

June 16. Dame Mary Dorothy Halford, O.S.B[ridget], of Sion House, formerly of Lisbon, at Cobridge, aged 76, rel. 58.

July 17. Sister Mary Agnes Porter, aged 28.

Aug. 24. Sister Anne Benedict Godwin, aged 82, prof. 61.

27. Sister Louisa Mary Charlotte of the Divine Mercy, Carmelite of Torigny, late of Canford, aged 77, rel. 57.

30. Lady Mary Placida Messenger, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, late of Dunkirk, aged 78, rel. 57, superioress 17. [Abbess]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1828. Avril . M.M. J. J. Morel de Reviére, Diocèse de Bayeux, âgé de 66 ans.

Juin 28. J. B. Fleury de Villes, Diocèse d'Evreux, âgé de 66 ans.

Juil. 6. J. M. Travers, de Coutances, âgé de 64 ans.

Sept. 27. J. B. Jolly, Chanoine Régulier de Ste Genévève Curé du Diocèse de Rennes, âgé de 86 ans.

LAITY.

1825. Oct. 28. Mr. Joseph Gosden, aged 90.

1826. Aug. 10. Mr. Joseph Ancula Lacy, at Demara, aged 23.

Sept. 24. Mr. Charles Gosdon, of Twickenham, aged 50.

1827. Apr. 23. Mr. William Corrall, at Chester, aged 90.

Sept. 11. Michael Joseph Semper, Esq., aged 55.

27. Mr. John Lee, late of Manchester, aged 80.

Oct. 13. Mrs. Cox, late of Symon's-street, Sloane-square, in her 41st year.

18. Mr. John Flint, Port of Spain, Trinidad, aged 34.

26. Miss Ann Moore, of Irnham, aged 23.

Nov. 2. Baron de Fage, at Jersey.

19. Frances Witham, Esq., late of Montague-street, Russell-square.

28. Mrs. Mary Norris, aged 74.

Dec. 1. Mrs. Eleonora Archdeacon, at Liverpool, in her 69th year.

1828. Jan. 10. Mrs. Mary Cowdrey, late of Edgware-road, aged 73.

14. Mrs. Ann Oliver, Mother of the Rev. George Oliver of Exeter, aged 75.

15. Mr. James Cronin, of Hart-street, Bloomsbury, aged 27.

16. Mrs. Constantine Roach, at Birdholme, aged 76.

16. Robert Butler, Esq., late of Nottingham Terrace, aged 55.
20. Mr. James Cowbin, of Blackburn, aged 29.
22. Master Anthony James Bowman, at Kingston, Jamaica, of the Yellow Fever, aged 15.
22. Mr. Philip Farnes, aged 30.
29. Miss Dorothy Newton, late of Irnham.

Feb. 19. Mr. Thomas Dearlove, late of Whatcomb, Berks, aged 63.
23. Mrs. Ann Moody, at Leeds.
24. Mrs. Mary Coombes, aged 77.
27. Mrs. Sarah Kitching, late of Buckland, Berks.
28. Mrs. Catharine Michell, aged 54.

Mar. 1. Marianne Martyn, only daughter of Frederick Martyn, of Norwich.
7. Mrs. Frances Gosden, aged 63.
11. Mrs. Harding, of Shortwood, Somerset, sister to the late Vicar General of the Western District, the Rev. H[enry William] Coombes, aged 86.
11. Simon Kelly, Esq., aged 34.
20. Mrs. Elizabeth Swiny, aged 63.
,, Mr. Robert Eastwood, aged 85.
23. Mary Curate, aged 54.
30. Mr. Charles Reynolds, late a student in the English College at Rome, aged 19.

Apr. 7. Ch[arles] Conolly, Esq., at Midford Castle, near Bath.
10. Mrs. Susannah Ursula M'Carthy.
,, Mrs. Mary Eugenia Canning, in her 84th year.

June 2. Mr. John Kleyser, a native of the Black Forest in the Grand Duchy of Baden, aged 26, late of Oxford-street.
8. Mrs. Caroline Mary Dolan, late of St. Martin's Lane, in her 34th year.
11. Mrs. Mary Sharp, late of Downham Market, at Mr. Ingo's, Dean's-row, Walworth, aged 86.
20. Mrs. Mary Hopkins, at Newport Pagnell, aged 82.

July 1. Andrew Walsh, Esq., late of Bread-street, Cheapside, aged 67.
10. Thomas M'Kiernan, Esq., late of Great Surrey-street, Blackfriars, aged 71.
17. Mrs. Celia Dunn, aged 56.
18. Mrs. Brooke, at the Mint, Exeter, aged 95.
19. George Cary, Esq., late of Tor Abbey, aged 59.
21. Mrs. Ann Doyle, aged 64.
29. Mr. John Scoles, Junr., late of Brook-Green, Hammersmith, aged 34.
30. John Wright, of Hawthorpe, Lincolnshire, aged 21.

Aug. 3. Thomas, youngest Son of the late John Jones, Esq., student in the English College, Rome, in Minor Orders, at Llanarth Court, where he had returned, for the recovery of his health, in a decline, in his 21st year.
6. Mr. Jame Cuddon, senr., late of Layham, Suffolk, aged 66.
7. Stephen Taaffe, Esq.
10. Mr. Silvester Dunn, aged 59.
18. Mrs. Mary Frances Benfield, aged 56.
19. Mrs. Dorothy Addis, aged 86.
,, Bartholomew Barnewall, junr., Esq., late of Weymouth-street, aged 30.
23. Mrs. Teresa Boyle, Wife of Mr. James Boyle, senr., of Carey-street, aged 59.
24. F. J. De França, Esq., of Kensington, aged 22.
28. Mrs. Louisa Strongitharm, late of Warwick-street, Cockspur-street.

Sept. 1. Miss Dorothy Beeston, of Irnham, aged 21.
7. Miss Sarah Catharine Davis, late of Lower Porchester-street, Edgware-road, aged 25.
15. Mrs. Mary M'Carthy, Widow of the late Charles M'Carthy, Esq., at Orrell Mount, aged 60.
.... Mrs. Mary Félicité Eliza de Bergue, formerly of Kensington, at Paris, aged 41.
16. Mrs. Elizabeth Eve, late of Devonshire-street, Queen-square, aged 56.
26. Mr. Henry Hendren, at Birmingham, aged 27.
28. Mrs. Elizabeth O'Bryan, late of Jermyn-street, St. James's, aged 51.

Oct. 2. Mary Isabella, Mrs. Henry Arundell.
4. Mrs. Ann Frances Callaghan, at Kensington, aged 50.
15. Mrs. Teresa Ann M'Stay, aged 31.
20. Mrs. Ellen Wilks, late of Coughton, Warwickshire, aged 85.
25. Mr. David Josh. Quinn, aged 42.
27. Hon. Edward Stourton, son of the Rt. Hon. Lord Stourton, at Thoulouse. [Toulouse]
27. William Riddell, second son of Ralph Riddell, Esq., of Cheeseburn-grange, Northumberland, at Lee-house, near Preston, in the 21st year of his age.
30. Mr. James Lynch, Catholic Bookseller, Duke-street, Liverpool, whose Widow carries on the business for herself and three young children.

Nov. 3. Mr. Edwd. Carpue of Duke-st., Lincoln's-inn-fields, aged 33.
13. John Colletch, Esq., at Brompton.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1830.

CLERGY.

1828. Nov. 8. Rev. William Brindle, Croston, (Valladolid)
1829. Jan. 8. Rev. Thomas Maddox, Manchester, (Ushaw)
Mar. 4. Rt. Rev. Dr. Collingridge, Bishop of Thespia, Vicar Apostolic in the Western District.
May 1. Rev. George Witham, Durham, (Douay
31. Rev. William O'Brien, Woolhampton, (Old Hall Green.)
Aug. 6. Rev. Patrick Brickley, late of the Sardinian Chapel, Lincoln's-inn-fields, aged 30, (Rome.)
1828. Dec. 19. Rev. Edward Ignatius Richards, O.S.F., at Rome, in the 41st year of his age.
1829. Jan. 27. Rev. John Alban Banks, O.S.B. [at Downside, prof. 1816]
May 19. Rev. [Joseph] Cuthbert Wilks, O.S.B., at Douay. [prof. at Paris 10 Sept. 1764]
July 21. Rev. Henry Lawson, O.S.B., suddenly at Morpeth. [prof. at Douay 12 Jan. 1784]
Aug. 13. Rev. John [*sic, vere* Joseph Raymund] Eldridge, O.S.B., at Froidmont. [prof. at Douay 21 Oct. 1792]
26. Rev. [Matthew] Dionysius Allerton, O.S.B. [prof. at Lamspring 18 Aug. 1771]
Aug. 26 or 27. At Liverpool, Rev. Matthew Allerton, O.S.B. (Lambspring.) [*This is the same as the previous entry*]
Sep. 5. Rev. Thomas Tosi, O.S.D., at Turin.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1828. [Feb.12.] Sister Emily [Marguerite Emilie Cloppes], O.S.D., at Hartpury Court. [a French nun of Metz, who joined the English province, prof. 14 Jan. 1785]
Oct. 22. Sister Margaret Winifred Elliott, O.S.F., at Clare Lodge, Scorton.
1829. Jan. 7. Sister Mary Magdalen Berry, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 70, rel. 38.
Feb. 11. Sister Mary Theresa Byrn, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 86, rel. 58.
Mar. 22. Sister Ann Coghlan, O.S.C., at Coxside, Plymouth, aged 64.
Apr. 12. Sister Ann Frances Elliott, O.S.F., at Clare Lodge, Scorton, aged 82, rel. 62.
13. At Orrell Mount, Wigan, Lancashire, Sister Mary Margaret Bourdelet, dite de Ste. Agathe, Lay-Sister, aged 82, rel. 62.
May 21. Dame Mary Agnes Whelan, O.S.B., aged 43, rel. 58. [*sic*, at Winchester, aged 48, rel. 19. An Oblate.]

June 28. Anna Maria Catharine, of St. John Baptist, Lake, aged 60, rel. 15, Lady Abbess of Sion House, Lisbon. [prof. 15 Aug. 1799. Abbess 15 years]

[1828.] July 3. Sister [Mary] Catharine King, O.S.D. [at Hartpury Court, prof. 4 Oct. 1826]

[1829.] Aug. 9. At Cocken Hall, Sister Benedict Joseph of our Blessed Lady, alias Lambrechts, Lay-Sister, O.S.F., aged 69, prof. 41.

12. Sister Ann Theresa of Mount Carmel, alias Vanden Broch, Lay-Sister, O.S.T., aged 75, prof. 47.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1828. Dec. 7. Jean Baptiste du Coudray, du Diocèse du Mans, à Londres, âgé de 68 ans.

Dec. 9. Charles Lefebure, du Diocèse de Rouen, à Londres, âgé de 79 ans.

1829. Jan. 14. Pierre Molié, du Diocèse de Rennes, âgé de 74 ans.

,, Charles François le Tellier, du Diocèse de Lizieux, à Reading, âgé de 77 ans.

Mai 11. Jean-Felix Carlu, du Diocèse de Rouen, à Somerstown, âgé de 70 ans.

Juin 3. .....Herbot, du Diocèse de Rouen, âgé de 70 ans.

Août 2. Pierre-Robert Vergy, du Diocèse de Bayeux, à Mawley, âgé de 66 ans.

Sept. 16. Jean-Baptiste Aubert, du Diocèse de Coutances, à Thorndon Hall, Essex, âgé de 60 ans.

Oct. 13. Guy Simon Bertrand, de St. Brieux, Pasteur à Louth, âgé de 71 ans.

LAITY.

1820. Oct. 26. Miss Elizabeth Brettargh, of Ince Blundell, Lancashire, suddenly.

1825. Mar. 16. Mrs. Isabella Gallagher, aged 54.

1826. June 17. Mr. Thomas Gallagher, son of the above, on his passage from Newfoundland, aged 32.

1827. Dec. 28. Mr. Francis Rush, jun., of Manchester, in the 31st year of his age.

1828. Apr. 1. Thomas West, Esq., at Cropper's Hill.

9. Eliza Mary Mrs. John Van Zeller, second daughter of W. H. Coyney, Esq., of Weston Coyney, Staffordshire, aged 32.

June 1. Mrs. Anne Kaye, Liverpool.

1. Mr. Thomas Banister, in his 64th year.

22. John Jones, Esq.

Sept. 5. Charles Trappes, Esq., Cape of Good Hope.

27. Mr. Charles Flint, Port of Spain, Trinidad, aged 22.

Oct. 18. Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, wife of Samuel Cox, Esq., of Weymouth-street, aged 27.

Nov. 6. Mrs. Mary Anne Moseley.

9. Mrs. Hannah Stevens, late of Portman-square, Edgware-road.

12. Mary, the wife of Mr. Frederick Martyn, of Norwich.

12. Miss Frances Bennett, in the 22d year of her age. Mrs. Catharine Gilbert of Irnham, aged 82.

14. Mrs. Ann Daniel, relict of the late Mr James Daniel, sen., aged 58.

24. Mrs. Elizabeth Cordery, late of King-street, Hammersmith, aged 63.

25. Mr. Charles Box, at Hampstead, aged 76.

26. Miss Mary Ann Cornelius, late of High-street, Gosport, in the 64th year of her age.

Dec. 11. William Prichard, at Orleans, Esq., aged 32.

20. Mrs. Ellen Langdale, late of Preston, Lancashire, aged 58.

21. Mrs. Anastatia Byrne, at Dunloe Castle, Killarney, Ireland, aged 85.

24. Mrs. Ann Carver, at Prescot.

25. Mrs. Billard, late of Kensington, aged 70.

26. Mrs. Mary Plowden, late of George-street, Portman-square, relict of the late William Plowden, Esq., M.D., aged 66.

1829. Jan. 1. Mr. William Horton, late of Kennington, aged 49.

3. Mrs. Margaret Cronin, late of Gloucester-street, Queen-square, aged 53.

4. Pierce Walsh Porter, Esq., of Wandsworth, Surrey, aged 41.

5. Mrs. Mary Thomas, late of Buckland, Berks, aged 69.

,, . Mr. Ralph Wilson, sen., at Peterborough, in his 98th year.

7. James Winter, Esq., late of Lincoln's-inn-fields.

22. Mrs. Mary Swan, late of Hampstead Heath, in her 90th year.

24. Dowager Lady Tichborne.

25. Michael James Heber, Esq., late of Spring-street, Portman-square, aged 91.

29. Mrs. Matthew Pierce, late of Walworth, aged 70.

31. Mr. George Daquall [? Dagnall], late of Liverpool

,, . Mrs. Anna Maria Hughes, late of Shefford, Bedfordshire.

Feb. 1. Francis Joseph Archdekin, Esq., late of Charles-street, Manchester-square, aged 62.

,, . Robert Kilbye Cox, Esq., late of Weymouth-street, Portland-place, in the 84th year of his age.

2. Mr. Thomas Howell, at Stockheld Park, aged 49.
7. Mrs. Mary Farquharson, late of York-place Portman-square.
12. Mr. Philip Ingo, aged 84.
13. Mrs. Frances Biddulph, relict of the late T. [? Charles] Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Sussex, at Bristol.
28. Mrs. Winifred Corcoran, aged 77.

Mar. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, aged 85.
3. Mrs. Sarah Davey, late of Dorchester, Oxon, aged 70.
,, . Mrs. Mary Testar, aged 54.
5. Mr. Robert Corney, late of Oxford-street, in his 43d year.
5. Mrs. B. E. Bulbeck, wife of Mr. John Bulbeck, Havant, aged 44.
6. Mrs. Sarah Moore, late of Rupert-street, aged 55.
,, . Miss Maria Reynolds, daughter of the late Mr. Francis Reynolds, formerly of Manchester.
12. Mrs. Martha Gosden, aged 84.
15. Sir Edward Hales, Bart., late of Hales-place, county of Kent, aged 72.
18. Mr. William Charles Bowman, aged 20, at Anotta Bay, Jamaica, of the fever.
20. Mrs. Mary Clara Witham, widow of the late Francis Witham, Esq., of Montague-street, Russell-square.
21. Mrs. Helen Brown, mother of Mr. Brown, of the firm of Keating and Brown, aged 85.
26. Monica Dowager Lady Lawson, late of Richmond, Yorkshire.
29. Miss Frances Mary Hernon, aged 57.

Apr. 5. Mr. Richard Cahill, aged 88.
9. Mr. George Curson, aged 24.
11. Mr. Robert Bill, aged 71.
15. Hon. John Preston, aged 76.
19. Mrs. Mary Carpue, at Knightsbridge.
21. Mr. John Gradwell, aged 81, at Preston.
22. Miss Mary Ann Agnes Kiernan, late of Manchester-street, Manchester-square.
26. George du Moulin, son of Andrew du Moulin, Esq., at Stonyhurst, aged 16.
29. Miss Julia McCarty, late of Grove-end-road, St. John's-wood.
,, . Miss Elizabeth Heptonstall, of Tadcaster, aged 19.

May 1. Mrs. Antonia Nassau, late of Baker-street, Portman-square, aged 67.
3. Mrs. Ann Todman, aged 62.
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Witham, relict of the late Henry Witham, Esq., of Gower-street, aged 68.

5. Mr. John Barber, at Macclesfield, Cheshire, in the 80th year of his age.
15. Mr. Cottam Birdsall, of Richmond, Yorkshire, aged 86.
29. Mrs. Hannah Balmer, aged 73.
June 1. Cosmas Nevill, Esq., late of Holt, Leicestershire, aged 82.
2. Mrs. Susanah De Sailly, aged 78.
16. Miss Susan Wright of Corby, aged 34.
20. Mrs. Mary Gœtz, late of Milner-Place, Lambeth-marsh, aged 42.
,, . James Trant, Esq.
26. Mr. John Gilbert, of Irnham, aged 82.
July 12. Mr. Samuel Gatty, of Corby, aged 90.
16. Mrs. Winifred Maria Cotham, relict of Lawrence Cotham, Esq., of Springfield and Hardshaw Hall, Lancashire, at Lowe-house, whither she had gone to hear Mass.
18. Mr. Thomas Adamson, at Freckleton, Fylde, aged 50.
27. Miss Frances SemPayo [*sic*], at Peterborough-house, Fulham.
29. John M'Cartney, Esq., M.D., at Liverpool.
Aug. 1. Mrs. Frances Mason, late of Foxboro', near Stock, Essex, aged 73.
7. Mr. Lewis Xavier Mansse, jun., late of Lawrence-pountney-lane, suddenly at Paris, aged 24.
16. Mrs. Harriet Wilson, late of George-street, Portman-square, wife of Mr. Ralph Wilson, at the house of Rev. Price Forbridge, near Stafford.
20. Mrs. Helen Lee, at Park Villa, near Blackheath.
26. Mr. John Gosden, aged 66.
27. Mrs. Mary Kaye, accidentally drowned at Liverpool, in her 60th year.
28. Mrs. Ann Hely, late of Edgware-road, aged 47.
Sept. 7. Mr. Edward Gem, Blackburn, aged 23.
17. Camilla Lady Style, aged 58.
,, . Mr. George Wright, of Bulby, aged 88.
21. Mrs. Mary Beeston, of Irnham, aged 62.
23. Mrs. Sarah Fallowfield, wife of Mr. Fallowfield, Druggist, Preston, aged 28.
24. Mr. Henry Janson, native of Bergeyk, in the Netherlands, aged 60.
27. Anne, eldest daughter of the late Mr. Cockshott, of Bracewell, near Skipton.
28. Mrs. Ann Box, aged 60.
30. Mrs. Ann Daniels, relict of the late Capt. Daniels, formerly of Norfolk-street, Grosvenor-square, aged 95.

Oct. 1. Mrs. Winefrede Ellison, wife of Matthew Ellison, Esq., agent to his Grace the Duke of Norfolk, at Glossop, aged 77.
2. Anthony Angelo, Esq., late of Newman-street, in his 83d year.
3. Mrs. Winifred Rymer, late of Nassau-street, Soho, in child-bed, aged 32.
,, . Mrs. Bridget Hercy, late of Winkfield, Berks, aged 74.
5. Mr. John Latham, son of Mr. Henry Latham, of Princes-square, Ratcliff-highway, aged 45.
7. Miss Jane Hanssen, late of Berwick-street, Soho.
11. Miss Mary Anne Poulett, aged 45.
12. George, brother to the Rev. F. Crathorne, late of Garswood, aged 78.
Nov. 1. Mr. John Wilks, London, in the 25th year of his age.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1831.

CLERGY.

1829. Sept. . Rev. Edward Barratt, Cross Brook.
Oct. 14. Rev. Bertrand, Louth.
25. Rev. John Bew, D.D. (Havant, Douay, and Paris.) [? at Havant, *i.e., bracket misplaced*]
Nov. 9. Rev. George Keepe. (St. Edmunds, Old Hall Green.)
1830. Feb. 6. Rev. Francis Leigh, Hathorp. (Douay.)
May 24. Rev. William Gerard, Llanarth. (Douay.)
Aug. 4. Rev. Michael Benson, Wigan. (Lisbon.)
Sept. 22. Rev. John Russell, Newport. (St. Edmunds.)
Oct. 4. Rev. Thomas Sadler, Burton, Lancashire.
6. Rev. Richard Billington, Witten, Yorkshire.
Oct. 3. Rev. John Morris, at Worcester. (Stonyhurst.) [S.J., aged 61]
Apr. 23. Rev. Thomas [Austin] Lawson, O.S.B., at Salford. [prof. at Douay 22 Aug. 1779]
July 1. Rev. Jasper Leadbitter, O.S.D., aged 81, rel. prof. 59. [born 11 May 1749, prof. at Bornhem, died at Hexham, buried in Abbey church yard]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1829. Nov. 26. M. Pierre Charles Hérisson, du diocèse de Rouen, âgé de 72 ans.
1830. Jan. 18. Jean Baptiste Louis Pepin Le Tailleur, ancien Secretaire de l'archévêche de Rouen, mort à Londres, âgé de 65 ans.
Mars 24. Charles Joseph Stordeur, de l'ancien Diocèse de St. Omer, mort à Londres, âgé de 85 ans.

Avril 29. Pierre Marin Lasne, du Diocèse de Séez, Chapelain de S. M. T. C., mort à Londres, âgé de 71 ans.

Mai 8. Jean François Dalmont, du Diocèse de Coutances, mort à Londres, âgé de 76 ans.

Sept. 12. Jean Baptiste Mortuaire, mort à Stonor Park.

15. Louis Joseph Cardon, mort à Somerstown, âgé de 70 ans.

,, . S. M. Maraine, du Diocèse de Rouen, mort à Rouen, âgé de 85 ans.

27. M. L'Abbé Rouelle, du Diocèse de Bayeux, anciennement Recteur de l'Université de Caën, mort at Caën, âgé de 78 ans.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1829. Feb. 10. Rev. Mother Isabella Mary Austin Chalmers, at Micklegate Bar, York, aged 57, rel. 33, Sup. 3.

Nov. 17. Sister Lucy Magdalen Whitechurch, O.S.B. of the sacred hearts of Jesus and Mary, at Cannington, near Bridgewater, Somerset, aged 29, rel. 2.

1830. Feb. 9. Jane Tomlinson, at Plymouth.

13. Mary [*sic, vere* Anne] Scholastica Caton, O.S.B., Lay-Sister at Salford, aged 80, rel. 56.

Mar. 12. Sister Charlotte des Lyons, O.S.B., de Fenchin, dite de St. Stanislas, at Orrel Mount, Wigan, Lancashire, aged 41, rel. 17.

Apr. 14. Dame Mary Christiana Chare, O.S.B., Lady Abbess of the Benedictine Convent, Salford. [aged 52, prof. at Woolton 4 June 1801]

21. Mother Mary Gertrude Evans, O.S.F., at Clare House, Coxside, Plymouth, aged 73, rel. 53.

May 24. Mother Louisa Elizabeth Victoria de Levis Mirepoix, O.S.B., Prioress of the Benedictine, Convent at Orrel Mount, aged 64, rel. 46.

June 4. Mother [Martha] Agnes Robinson, [O.S.B.] Ex-Abbess at Salford, aged 69, rel. 51. [prof. at Cambrai 1781]

July 24. Sister Mary Ursula Young, Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, Cork.

Aug. 28. Sister Ann Rebecca Adams, dite de Ste. Winifride, Lay Sister at Orrel Mount, aged 55, rel. 31.

Oct. 17. Sarah Ashton, Lay-Sister of the Order of the Immaculate Conception, at Beaulieu, near Valogne, Normandy, aged 78.

LAITY.

1828. Dec. 22. Mrs. Ann Sanderson, of Osgodby, Lincolnshire, aged 82.

29. Mrs. Giles Wilkinson, of Winkley, near Stonyhurst, aged 72.

1829. Jan. 6. Mr. George Brown, late of Bethnal-green, aged 43.
15. Miss Mary Walsh.
,, . Mrs. Anne Strickland.
Feb. 24. Mr. Hicks, Surgeon, at Havant, Hants, aged 68.
May 21. Mary Jackson, of Wawne, aged 20.
June 1. Mr. William Frith, of Sheffield, aged 62.
Sept. 26. Mrs. Rebecca Williams (widow), aged 88.
Oct. 13. Mr. Henry Stringfellow (farmer), Wingerworth, near Chesterfield, aged 69.
18. Mrs. Mary Caldwell, at her residence, Croft, near Winwick, Lancashire, in her 75th year.
31. John Moore, Esq., second son of George Moore, Esq., of Moore Hall, Ireland, aged 18.
Nov. 3. George Henry Scheuendel, Esq., late of Francfort O.M., aged 82 years, and 6 days.
7. Mrs. Mary Scholastica Hyde, aged 93.
12. Mr. John Lloyd, formerly of Lincolnshire, aged 62.
15. Miss Mary Sanger, at Fitzwalters, Essex.
22. Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., of Oxburgh, in the county of Norfolk, who departed this life suddenly at the Castle Inn, Windsor, aged 62.
Dec. 3. Mrs. Mary Welch, of Lamb's Conduit-street, aged 37.
9. Mrs. Ann Walton, Dowry square, Clifton.
18. Mrs. Teresa Cahill, late of Walworth, aged 73.
22. Edward Paston, Esq., of Appleton, Norfolk, aged 75.
25. Arthur Tegart, Esq., late of Pall Mall, in his 69th year.
27. Miss J. Woodcock, Preston, aged 74.
,, . Stephen Phillips, Esq., of the Commercial-road, aged 56.
,, . Mrs. Hannah Barlow, aged 65.

1830. Jan. 2. The Right Hon. Lady Lucy Stuart, aged 82.
,, . Mrs. Helen Dines, aged 65.
5. Mrs. Mary Venes, (late Housekeeper at the Sardinian house) aged 64.
6. Mrs. Mary Cecilia Searle, aged 93.
7. The Countess St. Martin de Front, aged 80, at her residence, 10 Stanhope-street, May-fair.
15. Ellen, fourth daughter of Captain Crispin, R.N., of inflammation of the lungs, aged 18, at West Lulworth.
19. Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison, wife of Mr. Harrison, of 62 Fleet-market, in her 31st year.
22. Mr. Bartholomew Conolly, of Blandford-street, aged 46.

Feb. 1. Miss Mary Barry Fitzgerald, aged 24.
8. Mr. James Wilkinson, of Winkley, near Stonyhurst, aged 68.
11. Mrs. Elizabeth Smithson, of Yarm, Yorkshire.
17. Mrs. Mary Eleanor Kitching, wife of John Kitching, Esq., of South Audley-street, Grosvenor-square.
,, . Eliza Senn, of Handsworth, aged 75.
22. Mr. Edward Scott, of Golden-square, aged 71.
26. Mrs. Frances Hanson, late of Bentinck-street, Manchester-square, aged 73.
Mar. 1. Miss Teresa Mary Howse, at Somers-town, aged 13.
,, . Master James Cotter, aged 17.
6. Mrs. Frederick Keene, of Hampstead, aged 23.
9. Mr. Toussaint François Joseph Tresselle, aged 74.
13. The Hon. Catherine Anne Petre, at Stapleton Park.
15. Mrs. Lucy Smythe, aged 54.
,, . Mrs. Elizabeth Collingridge, of Islip, Oxon, aged 61.
20. Nicholas Power, Esq., late of Queen's-square.
21. Mrs. Mary Cooke, of Bury St. Edmund's, aged 53.
25. Mrs. Gertrude Brentano, wife of Anthony Maria Brentano, Esq., late of Francfort O.M., aged 48.
30. Miss Charlotte Anna Maria Grandolfi, at Taunton Lodge, aged 13.
,, . Mrs. Elizabeth Teniswood, aged 40.
Apr. 6. Mrs. Mary Shaw, aged 73.
9. Mr. Thomas Crichley, Walton, aged 70.
13. Miss Ann Maria Doyle, aged 30.
,, . Mr. Jos. Christ. Gamble, at Sierra Leone, aged 22.
20. Mrs. Ann Vose, wife of Mr. Vose, late of Serle-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, in her 59th year.
23. Mr. John Hanlon, at Soddington, aged 39.
30. Mrs. Margaret Amelia Prichard, at Viarage-terrace, Stratford, in child-birth, aged 30.
May 10. Miss Martha Cooper, of Brighton, aged 15.
12. Miss Maria Macdonnell, eldest daughter of Eneas Macdonnell, Esq., in her 20th year.
,, . Mr. Joseph Howell, of Wolverhampton, aged 16.
21. Mr. Thomas Corney, aged 41.
,, . Mr. Thomas Daniel, son of the late Mr. James Daniel (formerly of the Strand), aged 22.
28. Mrs. Dorothy Sulyard, aged 82.
31. Susanna, third daughter of Captain Crispin, R.N., of decline, aged 22, at West Lulworth.
June 1. Mrs. Mary Parish, late of Carlisle-street, Soho-square, aged 48.
6. Mr. Edward Fordham, jun., of North Audley-street, aged 21.

,, . Mrs. Mary Bradley, wife of Mr. Joseph Bradley, surgeon, Preston, in child-bed, aged 28.
,, . Mr. George Hepstall, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, aged 69.
12. Miss Cecilia Young, aged 22.
18. Mr. George Hopkins, of Oxford (in consequence of his horse falling with him), in his 27th year.
21. Miss Winifred Charnely, at Montauban, aged 25.
25. Mr. Henry Paddison, late of Windmill-street, Finsbury, aged 55.
30. Mr. John Farmer, aged 39.
,, . Mr. J. E. Delaney, eldest son of Mr. J. Delaney, Rotherhithe, in his 21st year.
July 6. Mr. Michael Meade, late of Corfu, in His Majesty's Ordnance, aged 36.
27. Albert Henry Joseph Klinckenburgh, Esq., a native of Aix-la-Chapelle, aged 39.
30. Mr. Richard Carver, suddenly at Prescot, aged 70.
Aug. 1. Mrs. Mary Weld, Relict of the late Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, in her 79th year.
5. Mr. Robert Edwards, at Winchester, aged 74.
6. Mr. Jos[eph] Demay, of Duke-street, St. James's, aged 58.
10. Edward Ferrers, Esq., Baddesley Hall, Warwickshire.
19. Mrs. Mary Leek, aged 57.
,, . Mrs. Elizabeth Yates, Somerstown, aged 57.
24. Mrs. Ann Hardy, at Birmingham, aged 46.
29. Miss Elizabeth Gibson, late of York, aged 52.
Sept. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Langford, Bullingham, Hereford, aged 78.
6. Henry Clarkson, Esq., of Grimsargh, near Preston, Lancashire, aged 82.
,, . Mrs. Charles Parker, late of Tavistock-street, Bedford-square, aged 31.
25. Mrs. Margaret Witherington, aged 79.
Oct. 24. Miss Mary Fitzgerald, at Kensington.
25. Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher, aged 72.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1832.

CLERGY.

1830. Dec. 25. Rev. Samuel Corbishly, Hardwick. (Lisbon.)
1831. Jan. 22. Rev. Michael Havard, Brecon. (Old Hall)
June 15. Rev. Thomas Price, Stafford. (Valladolid)
July 30. Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Smith, Bishop of Bolina and Vicar Apostolic of the Northern District. Born at Brooms, March 21, 1763, ordained Priest, 1778, consecrated Bishop by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Poynter, on the 11th of March,

1810, at St. Edmund's College; thus becoming Coadjutor to the late Dr. Gibson, whom he succeeded at his death, June 2, 1821.

Oct. 26. Rev. Richard Broderick, of Lincoln's Inn Fields Chapel (Doway)

RELIGIOUS MEN.

1831. May 12. Rev. V[incent] A. Adamson, O.S.D., at Hartpury Court, aged 33, rel. 14. [born 1799, prof. at Hinckley 3 July 1817, buried in church yard.]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1830. Nov. . P. M. Demasures, autrefois Chapelain à Nottingham, mort a Caën.

1831. Jan. 24. Sebastian Gadeau.

Mar. 7. Rev. Dunstan Sharrock,* (Dieulouard) at Long Horsley, Northumberland.

Juin 29. Nicolas Remy Charles Jacquin, autrefois Chapélain de la Chapelle de Portugal, et dernierement à la Chapelle Française, âgé de 69 ans.

Aout . Henry Jacques le Marquant, à Winchester.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1830. Feb. 10. Mother Isabella Mary Austin Chalmers, of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, at Micklegate Bar, York, aged 57, rel. 33, Sup. 3.

April 7. Sister Mary Anne Innes, O.S.C., at Scorton Hall, aged 76, rel. 53.

June 12. Dame Mary Victoria Whitehall, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 70, rel. 47.

Aug. 21. V. R. Dame M. B. Lynch, Abbess of the Irish Benedictine Dames at Ypres, aged 74, rel. 49. Abbess 32 years.

LAITY.

1830. Jan. 8. James Smithson, of Irnham, Lincolnshire, aged 59.

10. Mrs. Frances Burningham, at Ingatestone Cottage, aged 73.

Feb. 24. Mr. John Corser, of Upton Cressett.

April 2. Mrs. Weeks, Epsom, in her 69th year.

Aug. 31. Mary Blacklock, of Irnham, aged 23.

Oct. 4. Mrs. Elizabeth Lee, at Ostend, aged 59.

30. Margaret Catherine Mascall, aged 40, many years housekeeper of St. Chad's Chapel.

Nov. 7. Mr. Christopher Innis, second son of C. Innis, Esq., of George-street, Hampstead Road, aged 21.

9. Mrs. Mary Winter, late of Devonshire-street, Lisson-grove, aged 50.

20. Mrs. Winifred Turner, of Chalton-street, in her 82nd year.

* Misplaced

,, . William Sheldon, Esq., of Gray's-inn, aged 87.
21. Frederick Joseph Keene, Esq., of Hampstead, in his 25th year.
Dec. 4. Mrs. Anne Haedy, of Kentish Town, aged 72.
14. Mrs. Maria Tolner, aged 63.
15. Philip Darell, Esq.
16. Charles Craggs, of Corby, aged 60.
27. Miss Roseanne M'Shane.
28. Mrs. Mary Henry, at St. Martin's Workhouse.
1831. Jan. 1. Catherine, relict of the late Vincent Newton, of Irnham, Esq., in her 80th year.
4. Margaret, the wife of Mr. Anthony Alexander Bodoano, of Genoa, daughter of Mr. William Billinge, near Wigan, aged 21.
8. Mrs. Elizabeth Scoles, wife of Matthew Scoles, Esq., of Gloucester Villa, Regent's-park, in her 65th year.
11. Mrs. Mary Edwards, aged 57.
16. Mr. John Peter Cooke, at Brighton, aged 44.
,, . Mr. Charles Parker, of the Lint House, near Bromsgrove, aged 68.
17. Francis Canning, Esq., of Foxcoate, Warwickshire, in his 60th year.
18. Miss Ann Wright, of Balby, Lincolnshire, aged 47.
Patrick Donovan, Esq., of Kircudbright, in the county of Cork, aged 85.
Feb. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Dillon, aged 66.
7. Mr. Thomas Scoles, of East-street, Red Lion-square, aged 28.
10. Mr. Ph. Fetherston, of Clarendon-square, aged 78.
11. Mrs. Elizabeth Warroner, of Irnham, aged 28.
26. George Dominic Hernon, Esq., of Kensington, aged 63.
Mrs. Grace Bradshaw, at Nottingham.
Mar. 1. Mrs. Elizabeth Cockshott, of Bracewell.
3. Mr. James Dixie, Penton-street, Pentonville, aged 64.
5. Mr. Joseph Ilsley, aged 65.
6. Mrs. Elizabeth Walsh, aged 50.
,, . Mary Theresa, wife of Major R. H. Fotheringham, of York-gate, Regent's Park, aged 43.
,, . Mrs. Harriett Eliza Clarke, wife of Charles Clarke, Esq., of Clarendon-square, in her 64th year.
17. Mrs. Henrietta Adelaide Maria Brown, aged 26.
25. Maria, wife of Mr. Thomas Martin, Jun., of Osnaburgh-street, aged 28.
27. John Devereux, Esq., of Elliot's-place, near Gosport, aged 75.
April 5. Mrs. Augarde, of 51 Oxford-street, aged 56.
13. Master Henry Keene, aged 12.

16. Mrs. Mary Deirnck, at Surry House, Kennington, aged 79.
21. Miss Frances Fitzherbert Brockholes, at Gloucester, eldest daughter of the late William Fitzherbert Brockholes, Esq., of Claughton Hall, aged 32.
23. Mr. Th. Smith (of the British Institution), aged 70.
27. W. Davey, Esq., of Bridge House, Dorchester, Oxon.
29. Right Hon. Charles Lord Clifford, Baron of Chudleigh, at Ugbrook Park, aged 71.

May 1. Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, aged 86.
4. Miss Catherine Dolen, of Hill-street, Dorset-square, aged 17.
7. Dowager Lady Catharine Maria Smythe, of Wooton[-Wawen], Warwickshire.
15. Mr. James Danell, of 20 Seymour-place, aged 51.
,, . Right Hon. (Mary Lucy) Lady Clifford, daughter of Cardinal Weld, at Rome.
17. W. George Shuttleworth, Esq., of Hodsock, near Worksop, Notts, aged 64.
19. Mrs. Lucy Magdalen Cugnoni, in her 63rd year.
22. Mr. John Banks, aged 64.
23. Mr. Smith, of Drax Abbey, Yorkshire, aged 76.

June 3. Roger Anderson, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, near Liverpool, aged 74.
11. Mr. Samuel Buckingham, of Southampton, aged 58.
13. Mr. John Eldridge, who presided more than 20 years over the Catholic Charity Schools at Birmingham, aged 59.
15. Mr. John Padbury, at Alton, Staffordshire, aged 50.
,, . Mr. Joseph Stringfellow, at Wardour, aged 79.
16. Mrs. Ann Davis, aged 88. [*see July* 16.]
22. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Scott, of Moore-place, Lambeth, aged 58.
23. Mrs. Martha, relict of the late Anthony Angelo, Esq.
25. Mr. Lawrence Knepffle, of Osburne-street, native of Reichenbach, Black Forest, Suabia, aged 56.

July 9. Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, late of Laurence Pountney-lane, in her 59th year.
16. Mrs. Ann Davis, aged 88. [*see June* 16.]
26. Mr. John Walker, of Bernard-street, Brunswick-square, in his 76th year.
28. Mary Lee (spinster), in her 68th year.
30. Ann Pelethorpe, of Ropsley, Lincolnshire, aged 82.

Aug. 5. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Loftus Banister, aged 35.
17. Alexander Edward Raphael, eldest son of Mr. John Raphael, of Fitzroy-square, who is supposed to have perished on board the Rothsay Castle Steam Boat, from Liverpool to Beaumaris.
20. Thomas Errington, Jun., of Clints, Esq., aged 23.
25. Gabriel de Lys, M.D., at Birmingham, aged 49.
28. Miss Esther Gradwell, of Preston, aged 27.
Sept. 1. Mrs. Bridget Langdale.
4. Mrs. Jane Kauth, of Chapel-street, Paddington, aged 65.
5. Mr. Tomkins.
9. Mrs. Eleanor Taylor, at Goddington, in her 58th year.
10. Mr. James Jennings, at Somerton, in his 80th year.
13. Mrs. Margaret Carr, of Preston, aged 32.
16. Mr. Thomas Hopkins, of Newport Pagnall, aged 41.
26. Mrs. Mary Honoria Chichester, at Calverleigh, Devon, aged 66.
Oct. 13. Mary Dunn, in her 42nd year.
16. Thomas Stonor, Esq., of Stonor, aged 65.
18. John Tempest, Esq., fourth son of Stephen Tempest, Esq., of Broughton Hall, aged 32.

Jan. 25. Miss Helena D. Hodnett, only daughter of Mrs. Delany, Rotherhithe, in her 17th year.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1833.

CLERGY.

1827. Dec. 3. Rev. Joseph Anson, aged 75. (Doway)
1831. Oct. 26. Rev. Richard Broderick, London. (Doway & Old Hall)
1832. Jan. 3. Rev. Henry Parkinson, Great Eccleston. (Doway)
May 4. Rev. Michael Tidyman, Haggerston. (Valladolid)
Sept. 5. Rev. John Law, Ingatestone. (Doway and Old Hall)
Oct. 24. Rev. Robert Beeston, at Estwell, Melton Mowbray, aged 89. (Doway)
Jan. 2. Rev. D. Harrison, O.S.F., at Osmotherly, Yorkshire, aged 78.
Feb. 2. Rev. Mich[ael Anselm] Lorymer, O.S.B., at Downside, aged 81. [prof. at Douay 13 Aug. 1768]
Feb. 25. Rev. J. [*sic*, ? William] A[lexius] Chew, O.S.B., at Hazlewood, Yorkshire. [prof. at Dieulouard 1792]

May 31. Rev. [William] Maurus Robinson, O.S.B., at Lamspring. [prof. 17 May 1792]

July . Rt. Rev. Edward Bede Slater, O.S.B., Bishop of Ruspa, & V.A. in the Mauritius. [prof. at Dieulouard 1794, ? died June 15]

Oct. 16. Rev. P. Jones, O.S.F., at Aston Hall, Staffordshire, aged 68.

Nov. . Rev. William White, of St. Nicholas Chapel, Liverpool, aged 37. (Ushaw and Rome)

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1831. Oct. . M. Duclos, Chanoine d'Evreux.

Nov. 26. M. Pierre Bedel, à Thelton, âgé de 70 ans.

1832. Jan. 14. M. Jean Bapt[iste] Vivien, du Diocèse d'Evreux, âgé de 73 ans.

17. M. Thomas Claude de Guerry, du Diocèse de Rennes, âgé de 74 ans.

Août 6. M. François Charles Goudet, du Diocèse de Chartres, âgé de 70 ans.

Sept. 11. M. Jean Vincent Longuemare, du Diocèse de Rouen, à Paris, âgé de 78 ans.

Oct. 2. M. Gabr[iel] le Chevalier, du Diocèse de Rouen, à Bath.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1831. Nov. 29. Rev. Mother Teresa Cath[arine] McDonald, O.S.B., aged 73, Prof. 45, at Cannington.

1832. Mar. 26. Sister Mary Louisa Austin Mawhood, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 80, prof. 53. [eld. dau. of William Mawhood of Smithfield and Finchley]

May 23. Sister Henrietta Mary Angela Lenniaux,* O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 36, rel. 12.

June 30. Sister Mary Austin Spencer, O.S.B., aged 20, Prof. 2, at Salford.

Sept. 5. Sister Mary Agnes Benedict, Lay Sister, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 83, rel. 55.†

5. Lay-Sister Mary Agnes Bird [*vere* Bend],† O.S.B., aged 83, Prof. 55, at Hammersmith.

9. Sister Lucy Mary Clementina Howell, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 53, rel. 36.

19. Sister Maria Josepha Hutchison, at Bishophouse, Winchester, aged 44, prof. 25.

Oct. 31. Sister Mary Lucy [Juliana] Kenny, O.S.A., aged 38, prof. 18, at Spetisbury House.

LAITY.

1827. Sept. 19. Mrs. Ann Salvin.

1831. Jan. 2. Mrs. Mary Walker, at Blackburn.

* Mother Prioress of Bruges says there is a tradition that the father, Pierre Lenniaux of Tournai, was of English origin, the name being originally Lennox, and that he was a descendant of Oliver Cromwell.

† The name is corrected to "Bend" in the *Directory* for 1834. These notices must be of the same lay-sister.

2. Miss Mary Valet, at Preston.
Apr. 5. Mrs. Mary Singleton, of Lancaster.
Mr. Thomas Fairclough, of Preston.
Aug. . Mr. William John Brennan, at St. Ann's, Jamaica.
Sept. 10. Mrs. Ann Tommins, of Kensington.
13. Mrs. Mary Alexander, of Herongate, near Brentwood, aged 77.
Oct. 28. Mrs. Elizabeth Agnes Clements, aged 42.
31. Miss Eliza Howell, in her 13th year, of Typhus Fever, at W. Hampton.
Nov. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Kirk, aged 31.
4. Mr. Bartholomew Shaw, sen., of St. Martin's-street, Leicester-square, aged 76.
8. Sarah, relict of John Smythe, Esq., of Sheriton, Herts, aged 61.
9. Mr. John Roberts, of the Strand, aged 69.
9. Mr. Thomas Davis, aged 86.
11. Mrs. Ann Gosford, of Stoke Priory, by Nayland, Suffolk, aged 62.
15. Mr. George Booth, Legesby, Lincolnshire, in his 81st year.
17. Mrs. Mary Johnson, wife of Mr. Charles Johnson, formerly of Theobald's-road, aged 66.
23. Mr. William Spain, sen., aged 60.
25. Mr. Michael John Short, of Radcliff-highway.
27. Master Alexander James Mills, at Poplar, in his 14th year.
Dec. 2. Mrs. Maria Mostyn, widow of Charles Mostyn, Esq., of Kiddington, at Leamington.
4. Mr. John Read, at Kensington, aged 26.
6. Thomas O'Reilly, Esq., late of Bury St. Edmunds, at Thorndon [Thornton] Heath, Surrey, in his 72nd year.
7. Mrs. Theresa Mead, daughter of Mr. Daniel Sherrott, in her 25th year.
13. Mrs. Maria Lupton, Liverpool, wife of Mr. John Lupton, formerly of Lancaster.
17. Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer, of Lamb's-conduit-street, aged 73.
25. Mrs. Ann Collins, aged 72.
28. Mr. Dominick Loyer, late of Museum-street, Bloomsbury, at Villedieu in Normandy, aged 70.
29. Mr. J. Craggs, of South Skirlaugh, near Hull, aged 42.
1832. Jan. 11. Mrs. Benedict Ann Murphy, of Somer's Town, late of Dublin, aged 28.
19. Mr. John Boyle, of Searle-street, Lincoln's-inn.
22. Mrs. Mary Julia Damant, aged 67.

30. Mr. Robert Martin, of Rotherhithe, aged 42 years.

Feb. 2. Mr. Andrew McLean, Printer, aged 83.

4. Mrs. Catharine Hamilton, relict of the late Capt. Robert Hamilton, aged 42.

7. Mrs. Fr. McCarty, of Great Marylebone-street, aged 75.

13. Mrs. Frances Gibson, formerly of Newbrough Lodge, Hexham, aged 64.

28. Miss Catharine Cooper, Walton-le-dale.

Mar. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, of Stafford house, Turnham-green, aged 76.

7. Mrs. Ann Archdeacon, of 75, Edgware-road, aged 65.

8. Mr. H. Latham, of Princes-square, aged 83.

9. Mrs. Elizabeth Keasley, of Regent's-park, aged 69.

18. Miss Elizabeth Attenbrow, Stratton Audley, Oxon, aged 25.

19. Mrs. Mary Higgins, aged 43.

22. Miss Sarah Jefferson.

23. John Clifton, Esq., Lytham Hall, Lancashire.

24. Patrick Grehan, Esq., of Harcourt-street, Dublin.

30. Mrs. Elizabeth Bulbeck, widow, of Hayling Island, at Hambledon, aged 77.

Apr. 5. Mrs. S. Banister.

7. Mr. James McGovern, aged 43.

9. Mrs. Jane Campbell, of Hammersmith, aged 81.

13. Mr. Thomas Perry Thomas, aged 46.

14. Lydia Machrell, of Worksop.

16. M. Haskey, Esq., of Park-road, Regent's-park, aged 73.

16. Mr. An. Hodgson, of Halnaby Hall, Co. York, aged 84.

24. Mrs. Christina Bird, at the Cape of Good Hope. aged 47.

May 1. Mr. James Daly, of Redcross-street, Liverpool, aged 47.

8. Mrs. Eliza Kenny, of Fitzroy-street, aged 39.

7. Mrs. Ellen Lovell, wife of B. Lovell, Esq., of Finsbury, aged 30.

29. Richard Meade, Esq., (formerly of St. Patrick's Well, Clonmell), late of Marlborough-place, Old Kent-road, in 52d year.

29. Mrs. Maria Robinson, at Chelsea, aged 82.

June 2. Ch[arles] Butler, Esq., K.C., of Gt. Ormond-street, aged 82.

17. Arthur McCann, Esq., of Parliament-street, aged 65.

21. Mr. James Poynter, brother of the late R. R. Dr. Poynter, at Puckeridge, aged 67.

25. Mrs. Catharine Haynes, aged 64.
July 2. Frances Dowager Lady Hales.
4. Mr. Joseph Towsey, Jun., at Dorchester, aged 49.
9. Mr. James Leigh, Land Surveyor of Liverpool, formerly of Bark-hill, Wigan, at Bootle.
17. Mrs. Ann Collingridge, aged 61.
20. Mrs. Elizabeth Neale, of St. Catharine's, aged 56.
29. C. Clithero, of Walton.
Aug. 16. Master John Tidmarsh, youngest son of Mr. Tidmarsh, Beckford, Gloucestershire, age 12.
20. Mrs. Mary Wright, at Kensington.
20. James Andrew Towsey, of Southampton, aged 63.
20. Mr. Robert Latham, of Walton.
31. M. Pierre Sebastien Daniel Espivent de la Villeboisnet, Chev. de St. Louis, of Artillery place, at Marolles les Arpajou, near Paris, aged 78.
Sep. 3. Mrs. Frances O'Grady, of 36 Upper Brook-street.
7. Mrs. Sarah Leeds, aged 60.
8. Mr. John Pilkington, Preston.
15. Catharine Appleton, aged 29. [*See* 19 *Sept.*]
17. Mrs. Jeanne Bonnet, of George-street, Manchester-square, aged 69.
19. Mr. Maurice Healy, at Cossey, near Norwich.
19. Miss Catharine Appleton, at Lancaster, of Cholera. [*See* 15 *Sept.*]
25. Mrs. Adamson, aged 68.
Mrs. Isabella Davies, Walton.
Oct. 7. Henry Whiteside, Esq., aged 56.
11. Anthony Maria Brentano, Esq., late of Francfort on the Maine, aged 56.
22. Mrs. Mary Anne Wildgoose, late of Croydon, aged 76.
Mr. Joseph Murphy, late of Canada.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1834.

CLERGY.

1832. Sept. 22. Rev. James Laken, at Guernsey. (Oscott)
Dec. 6. Rev. Thomas Dawson, at Croxton. (Doway)
8. Rev. Charles Timmings, at Torquay, Devon.
1833. Feb. 2. Rev. Charles Peters. (Douay)
Mar. 15. Right Rev. Robert Gradwell, D.D., Bishop of Lydda, and Coadjutor of the London District, aged 56. (Douay and Ushaw)
Apr. 30. Rev. William Glassbrooke, at Bolton-le-Moors.
May 6. Rev. Gaspar Brecknell, at Yoxhall, Staffordshire, aged 75.
Aug. 9. Rev. Samuel Jones, at Shrewsbury. (Oscott)
29. Rev. George Jinks.

[*The following two "Additions to the Obituary" are on a slip.*]

1833. June 30. Rev. James Hawley, O.S.F., at Worcester, aged 80 years.

July 16. Rev. Francis Joseph de Ridder, late of Trinidad, at Bristol, in his 34th year. (Ghent)

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1833. Maii 17. T. M. Ruault, du Diocèse de Rouen, âgé de 70 ans, à Londres.

June 15. Rev. Pierre Duval, du Diocèse de Rouen, âgé de 69 ans, à Burton Park.

,, . M. l'Abbé de Boisdefure, (françois), du Diocèse du Mans, âgé de 82 ans, à Bath.

Juil. 27. Rev. Pierre Julien Hersent, du Diocèse de Coutances, âgé de 69 ans, à Overthorpe.

Sept. 11. Rev. Plaichard Dutertre, (Charles-Claude), du Diocèse du Mans, âgé de 68 ans, à Londres.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1832. Mar. 14. Sister Mary Bonaventure Cross, at Scorton, O.S.C.

May 2. Mary Bernard Wilkinson, of the Order of the Immaculate Conception, at Beaulieu, near Valogne, Normandy, aged 79, rel. 63.

July 24. Rev. Mother [Anne] Mary Magdalene Barstow, O.S.D., at Hartpury Court, aged 63, rel. 42. [Prioress 1803, 1821, 1830]

Aug. 9. Mother Mary of the Angels Charlotte Stewart, ex-Prioress, aged 79, prof. 60. [57, Carmelite, at Lanherne]

Sept. 5. Lay-Sister Mary Agnes Bend,* O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 83, rel. 55 [57].

Dec. 23. Dame Mary Aloysia Sisson, O.S.B., at Hammersmith, aged 40, rel. 19.

1833. Jan. 6. Venerable Mother Mary Joseph Edwards, [O.S.F.] aged 82. [at Taunton Lodge]

Mar. 4. Lay-Sister Catharine Van-Roy, O.S.D., at Hartpury Court, aged 79, rel. 43. [42, the last to take the vows at Brussels 16 Apr. 1793]

30. Venerable Mother Clare Conyers, O.S.A.

Apr. 25. Lay-Sister Mary Catharine Yates, aged 42, rel. 20.

May 3. Mother Mary Joseph Bruce, of the Infant Jesus, aged 67, prof. 43.

June 22. Sister Mary Collet Marsh, O.S.C., at Clare Lodge, aged 28, rel. 9.

July 22. Lay-Sister Ann Collet Tomlinson, O.S.C., at Clare Lodge, aged 84, rel. 60.

Sept. 30. Sister Anna Augustina Green, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 85, prof. 58.

*** A correction for "Bird" in the *Directory* for 1833.**

No date } Sister Mary Elizabeth Macdonald, aged 52, prof. 26.
Sister Mary Euphrasia Collyer, at Sales House, Westbury, Bristol, aged 44, prof. 28.

LAITY.

1830. May 22. Charles Walmesley, Esq., jun., eldest son of Charles Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood-house, Lancashire, aged 25.

1831. Feb. 20. Mrs. Johnson, relict of James Johnson, Gent., at Beacondale, formerly of Kirstead-hall, Norfolk, aged 74.

1832. Jan. 31. Mrs. Nevill, at Northampton.

Feb. 24. Miss Bridget Ivers, at Caverswall, aged 17.

Mar. 25. Mr. James Comerford.

July 15. Mrs. Mary Ann Macnaughton, wife of John Macnaughton, Esq., Distiller, Leixlep, formerly of 68 Connaught-place, Edgware-road.

Aug. 9. Mr. John Reeks, joiner, late of Hants, aged 42.

Oct. 17. Henry Corby, Esq., of Whittingham-hall, at Norwich, aged 23.

18. Mr. Bobat Jackson, Pontefract, Yorkshire, aged 40.

Nov. 14. Frances Xaveria Lady Stafford, at Brighton, aged 55.

26. Charles Edward Parker, Esq., nephew of Charles Handford, Esq., aged 22.

Dec. 2. Albert Garcia de Silveira, father of the Rev. J. Silveira, at Lisbon, aged 75.

Dec. 7. Mr. Charles Philip Herman, aged 68 years.

10. Miss Elizabeth Selby, aged 6 years.

14. Mr. John Murphy, of Somers-town, aged 77.

14. Mr. Joseph B. Tidmarsh, at Beckford, aged 52.

14. Miss Catharine Bulbeck, late of Havant, aged 49.

1833. Jan. 4. M. Pierre Valerie le Noir, aged 81.

6. Mrs. Ann Gill.

8. Mrs. Frances Grace, aged 74.

9. Mrs. Mary Anne Lorymer, in her 74th year.

12. Mrs. Catharine Moody, aged 65.

13. Mr. John Southworth, at Yarm, Yorkshire, aged 51.

18. Mary, wife of Mr. William Hodgson, of Lower Lambeth-terrace, aged 33.

20. Mrs. Ann Phillips, aged 67.

23. Miss Ann Cottrell, late of Wigan, at Oldbury near Thornbury, Gloucestershire, in her 23d year.

28. Miss Ann, youngest daughter of the late John Burke, Esq.

29. Mrs. Mary Kelly, of 34, Great Wild-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, aged 83.

31. Alexander Wolfe Macdonell, late Lt. Col. 2d W.I.Reg., aged 55.

Feb. 3. Mary, the wife of John O'Reilly, Esq., h.p. 11th Reg., at South-End [Southend], Essex.
6. Miss Julia, eldest daughter of Richard Butler, Esq., Connaught-square.
11. Robert Kilbye Cox, Esq., of Weymouth-street, Portland-place.
12. Mr. Thomas King, of Irnham, Lincolnshire, aged 62.
21. Teresa Elizabeth Wilks, at her residence in the Tything, Worcester, in her 66th year.
23. Walter Selby, Esq., late of Biddlestone, Northumberland, in his 47th year.

Mar. 6. Madame Donatienne Sophie Hélène Lambert, at Hampstead, aged 55.
12. Mrs. Margaret Charlton, of Durham, relict of William Charlton, Esq., of Hesleyside, Northumberland, aged 75.
15. William Turville, Esq., at Worcester, in his 36th year.
16. Amelia, the wife of Joseph Michael, Esq., of Stamford, Lincolnshire, aged 49.
18. Mr. William Pape, aged 58.
27. Mrs. Elizabeth Montier, late of Warwick-street, Golden-square, in her 78th year.

Apr. 5. Mrs. Elizabeth Gilchrist, of Seymour-street, Euston-square, relict of the late Octavius Grahan Gilchrist, Esq., of Hamford, Lincolnshire, aged 52.
10. Mrs. Sarah Ann Barnes, late of Camden-town, aged 74.
13. Miss Mary Phillis Norris, of Norton-street, Portland-place, in her 20th year.
16. Right Hon. Juliana Barbara Lady Petre, relict of Robert Edward 9th Lord Petre, aged 64.
18. James Francis Clifford, Esq., fifth son of the late Honorable Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, aged 59.
18. George Parvin, Esq., late of Chertsey, in his 87th year.
19. Mr. Tobias Conway, of Woolwich, aged 77.

May 12. Mr. John Brugger, native of the Black Forest, in Swabia, late of 79 High Holborn.
16. Miss Catharine Agnes Tipping, Preston, aged 16
20. Miss Ann Julia Young, 32 Gloucester-terrace, Cannon-street-road.
22. Rt. Hon. Thomas Eyre, Earl of Newburgh, aged 43.
28. Anne, wife of Michael Walker of the City of York, aged 56.

June 3. Mr. Thomas Lyons, late of Wellclose-square, aged 49.
9. Miss Caroline Selby, aged 17.
9. Mrs. Tipping, at Preston, aged 60.
10. Lieut. the Hon. Robert Clifford, of the 83d Reg., at Limerick, aged 26.
11. Mr. Vincent Gabrielli, of Trafalgar-street, Walworth, aged 85.
23. Mrs. Katharine Kannen, widow of the late Dr. Matthew Kannen, aged 70.
29. Charles Walmesley, Esq., Westwood-house, Lancashire, aged 52.

July 1. Mrs. Sarah Swarbreck, late of Liverpool.
3. Mrs. Frances Moss, at Havre.
5. Mr. Daniel Sherrott, late of Ratcliff-highway, in his 70th year.
18. Mrs. Mary Anne Magee, aged 50.
20. Mr. James Weeks, at Salisbury.
22. Anthony Montonnier Hawkins, M.D., at his house in Upper Brook-street, aged 63.
28. Mrs. Elizabeth Targett, late of Bridzor, aged 84.

No date. Mrs. Mary Tyrrell, mother of the Rev. Thomas Tyrrell, of Tynryland, Co. Carlow; of the Rev. Martin Tyrrell, of Munstereven; and of Mr. John Tyrrell, of No. 2 Greek-street, Soho-square—of Tynryland, aged 72.

Aug. 3. Miss Christina Kopke, eldest daughter of C. N. Kopke, Esq., of Oporto, at Linden House, Turnham Green, in her 16th year.
4. Mr. Richard Neale, late of St. Katharine's, at Dublin, aged 66.
7. Richard Rawe, Esq., of Wincanton, aged 91; who has bequeathed £1000 to the Society for relief of the Aged Poor;—£600 to the Associated Charities;—£500 to St. Patrick's Charity Schools and Asylum for Female Orphans;—and £200 to St. Aloysius' Charity Schools.
9. Mr. William Ginivan of Oxford-street, was killed by accident, in his 33d year.
9. George Armstrong, Esq., late of Hampstead, aged 68.
9. Mr. John Austen Ring, 68 North-street, Portsea, Hants.
12. Miss Elizabeth Scoles, late of Brook Green, aged 38.
16. Edward Clavering, Esq., of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, aged 56.
16. Mrs. Margaret Smith, of Brooms, Durham.
20. Messire [*sic*] Augustin Charles Pascal Lambert, Conseiller d'Etat Honoraire, in his 72d year.

22. Mr. John Jackson, of Warne [Waghen or Wawn], in Holderness, aged 64.
29. Mrs. Mary Cahill, daughter of Mr. William Leek, in her 33d year.
30. Mrs. Elizabeth Wilmot, aged 74.
30. Mrs. Sarah Blanquet, of Lamb's Conduit-street, aged 49.

Sept. 1. Madame Nainville, Acton, Middlesex, aged 48.
6. Miss S. Hunter, eldest daughter of Colonel Hunter, Consul for the United States, at Cowes, Isle of Wight, aged 21 years.
10. Miss Elizabeth Restieaux, aged 52.
14. Mr. John Lee, of Princes-street, Manchester, aged 33.
14. Mr. John Lee, of Manchester, aged 31.
17. Mr. James Morris, of Chatham-street, Somerstown, aged 53.
23. Mrs. Christina Mary Banan, aged 78.

Oct. 2. Captain Vincent Newton, R.N., aged 53.
7. John Giffard, Esq., late of the County of Stafford, at Coughton-court, Warwickshire, aged 58.
10. Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, aged 61.
14. William Green, Esq., Unity-street, Bristol.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1835.

CLERGY.

1833. Nov. 23. Rev. John Brown, at Jersey.
1834. Apr. 19. Rev. Emanuel Dias Santos, of Pilgrim's Hatch at Margate.
25. Rev. George Halsey, of Easebourne, aged 81 (Rome)
July 6. Rev. Charles le Clerc, Vice-President of Lisbon College. [aged 34]
Aug. 22. Rev. James Archer, D.D. (Douay)
Feb. 25. Rev. Sir Harry Trelawney, Bart., of Trelawney, Cornwall, at Laveno, in Italy.
1833. Rev. William Tuite, O.S.D., lately of Kentucky, North America. [born 1766, prof. at Bornhem 26 March 1790, went to U.S.A. in 1805
June 30. Rev. James Hawley, O.S.F., at Worcester, aged 80.
1834. Mar. 3. Rev. William Ibbotson, S.J., at Stonyhurst, aged 34. [? died March 4] *
14. Rev. Nicholas Sewall, S.J., at Worcester, aged 89. [? 90]
17. Rev. Brother [Joseph] Maurus Grafton, at Douay. [prof. 20 Oct. 1833]

* It will be noted that the Jesuits are this year indicated by the initials of the Society of Jesus.

May 14. Rev. [Edward] Benedict Glover, O.S.B., at Liverpool. [prof. at Ampleforth 1804]

Aug. 21. Rev. Marmaduke Stone, S.J., at Low House, near St. Helen's, aged 86, of his priesthood 60. [St. Helens]

Sept. 4. Rev. James Philip Pains, S.J., at Low House, [St. Helens] aged 67.

[19.] Rev. J[ohn] Laurenson, S.J., at Bury St. Edmond's, aged 74. [? 75]

Oct. 13. Rev. John Haggarty, S.J., at Wigan, aged 39.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1834. Rev. Pierre Hardi.

Mars 24. Rev. M. Louis Pierre Jauffrain, du diocèse de St. Brieu, âgé de 72 ans.

Aout . Rev. Pierre François Salomon Hebert, du diocèse de Bayeux, âgé de 68 ans.

May 13. Rev. Abbé François l'Anglois, diocèse de Coutances, à Stape-hill, aged 72.

Sep. 26. Rev. N. Letellier, du diocèse de Bayeux, âgé de 79 ans.

Rev. Francis Joseph de Ridder, late of Trinidad, at Bristol, in his 34th year. (Ghent)

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1833. Jan. 19. Dame Mary Joseph Mullineux, O.S.B., rel. 53, aged 81, at Caverswall Castle.

Nov. 12. Lay-Sister [Elizabeth] Mary Monica Crookhall [Crookall], O.S.B., at Salford, aged 56, prof. 35.

1834. Jan. 1. Sister Ellena Maria Magdalena Jackson, O.S.A., aged 41, prof. 14, at Bruges.

[Feb.] 24. Venerable Sister Anne Teresa Ainsworth, O.S.F., Lay-Sister, aged 87, rel. 67, at Taunton Lodge.

Feb. 25. Lucy Magdalene, eldest daughter of Henry Best, Esq., of Lincolnshire, postulant, at Salford.

Mar. 8. Sister Maria Margarita Buckley, conversa, O.S.B., at Bishop House, aged 27, prof. 5.

17. Venerable Sister Elizabeth Lucy Gore, O.S.F., Lay-Sister, aged 78, rel. 56, at Taunton Lodge.

23. Dame Mary Gertrude Howe, O.S.B., rel. 30, aged 51, at Caverswall Castle.

May 26. Dame Mary Aloysia Blair, O.S.B., at Ypres, aged 76, prof. 47.

LAITY.

1830. July 3. Mrs. Mary Lambert, at Wardour, aged 58.

1831. Mar. 9. Mrs. Mary Jane Sharp, aged 49.

Nov. 6. Mr. William Powell, of Birmingham, aged 63.

1832. June 1. Mr. C. F. Roberts, of Wardour, aged 24 years.

9. Miss Arabella Petre Carpenter, at Truro, Cornwall.
Oct. 11. Anthony Maria Brentans,* Esq., late of Frankfort on the Maine, aged 56.
1833. Jan. 4. Mrs. Jane Harvey, aged 68.
11. Mrs. Mary Ann Maude, aged 38.
Mar. 3. Mr. George Draycott, Portman-square, aged 31.
Apr. 27. Mrs. Margaret Newman, aged 64.
June 20. Mr. James Douglas, late of Bedford-street, Bedford-square, aged 76.
Sept. 23. Mrs. Christina Mary Banan, aged 78.
Oct. 14. Mr. Samuel Powell, at Birmingham, aged 32.
21. Mr. Thomas Frederick Todd, of Berners-street, aged 18.
31. Mr. John Weir, aged 79.
Nov. 10. Mr. Robert Molyneux, sen., aged 69.
Nov. 13. Lelia, relict of the late John Needham, Esq., of Bickham, Co. Somerset, at her residence, Orrell Mount Cottage, near Wigan, Lancashire.
17. Mr. Simon Peter Byrne, aged 62.
20. Mrs. Anne Beck, aged 57.
,, . Edward Whiteside, Esq., of Hampstead, aged 53.
21. Mrs. Elizabeth Stanley, widow, Trentham, aged 79.
22. Madame Veronica Cianchettini, aged 55.
,, . Master John Raphael, late of Fitzroy-square, aged 17 years 5 months.
24. Mr. George Dawson, aged 26.
29. Don Domingos de Souza Coutinho, First Count and First Marquis of Funchel, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary from H.M.F. Majesty at the Court of Rome, and on a Special Mission at the Court of London.
Dec. 2. Mrs. Catharine Brooks, late of Warwick-street, aged 80.
4. Mrs. Margaret Graham, aged 60.
7. Mrs. Elizabeth Blake, of Morpeth, aged 78.
8. Mr. R Winstanley, at Wigan, Lancashire, aged 60.
13. Mrs. Susannah Sarah Kenny, of Somerstown, aged 75.
15. Lieutenant John Robertson, 70th Regiment Native Infantry, Bengal, aged 29.
19. Mary, wife of Mr. James Carter, at Bulk, near Lancaster, aged 62.
24. Mr. Francis Cianchettini, aged 66.
29. Mrs. Elizabeth Stringfellow, late of Chalton-street, Somers-town, aged 77.

* Evidently a correction for the entry in the *Directory* of 1833.

1834. Jan. 5. Richard Couche, Esq., at Liskeard, aged 82.
9. Sir Henry Lawson, Bart., at Brough Hall, Yorkshire.
31. Mr. Joseph Meyer, late of Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, aged 28.
Feb. 1. Mr. Thomas Dodd, aged 70.
12. Mr. John Greenbury, of Irnham, aged 32.
16. Mrs. Mary Ann Duran, of Mount-row, Berkeley-square, daughter of Mr. Bateman, of Brailsford, Derbyshire.
,, . Mr. Thomas Martin, sen., of Osnaburg-street, aged 65.
,, . Mr. Joseph McCann, aged 31.
,, . Mr. Thomas Melrose, of London, son in law to John McNaughten, Esq., Leixlip, Ireland.
18. Mr. James Eccles, at his Academy, Appleton, near Warrington, formerly teacher at Carshalton, afterwards nine years at Ushaw College, aged 46.
25. Mrs. Henrietta McClum, of Liverpool, aged 50.
Mar. 4. Mr. Francis John McCoy, at Poplar, aged 38.
8. Mrs. Mary Cater, of Hampstead, aged 49.
14. Miss Ann Bowdon, of Radford, Oxon, aged 57.
17. Melle. Marie Anne Mauduit, aged 75.
31. Melle. Anne Quatsault, aged 65.
21. Jane Ellen Broderick, daughter of the late Captain McNulty, at Montague Cottage, Kingsdown, Bristol.
Apr. 2. Mrs. Jane Stacheski, aged 61.
,, . Miss Mary Goodwin Cater, of Hampstead, aged 20.
5. Miss Elizabeth Chamberlain, third daughter of Mr. Chamberlain, Church street, Liverpool.
21. Mr. Michael Ingo, of Nottingham, brother to Mr. Joseph Ingo, of Walworth, who was killed by accident on his way to London, aged 75.
27. Miss Mary Shee, of Russell-place, Fitzroy-square.
,, . Miss Catherine Whiteside, aged 24.
May 3. Mrs. Mary Cook, of Irnham, Lincolnshire, aged 76.
9. Jane, wife of Mr. Broderick, of Montague Cottage. [*Vide* 21 March]
11. Mrs. Eliza Kay, late of Up[per] King-street, Holborn, aged 64.
17. Nicholas Selby, Esq., of Acton, aged 80.
20. Mrs. Helen Sharrock, at Spetisbury, aged 80.
22. Mrs. Mary Skiffen, late of Thelverton [Thelveton or Thelton], Norfolk.
24. Mr. George Crosby.

31. John S. Comyn, Esq., late of Galway, Ireland, aged 23.

June 3. Miss Margaret Nangle Conden, of Dorset-place, in her 16th year.

11. Lt. Col. Charles Stonor, late of Gt. Ormond-street, aged 52.

,, . Mr. Matthew Forster Kentstone, aged 55 years.

12. Miss Sarah Kelly, daughter of John Kelly, Esq., of Hampstead, aged 31.

21. The Rt. Hon. James Everard Lord Arundell, Baron Arundell of Wardour and Count of the Sacred Roman Empire, at Rome, aged 54.

24. Master James Aloysius Pole, late of the Polygon, Somers Town, aged 19.

29. Mrs. Mary Green, late of Earl's court, aged 80.

July 9. Mrs. Mary Wheble, wife of James Wheble, Esq., Woodley-lodge, aged 46.

,, . Mr. John Brennan, late of Grange-road, Bermondsey, aged 74.

10. Mr. Henry Lambert, at Salisbury, aged 35.

11. Nathaniel Tidmarsh, Esq., Belmont, Manchester.

15. Miss Anne Catharine Burke, daughter of John Burke, Esq., of Michael's-grove, Brompton, aged 16.

16. Mr. Patrick Corvan, late of Buckeridge-street, Bloomsbury, aged 59.

20. Mrs. Martha Richardson, late of Warwick-street, Golden-square.

23. Alexander Andrade, Esq., Portuguese Consul-General for Prussia, second son of the late Joachin Andrade, Esq., of Greenwich, Portuguese Consul-General in this Kingdom, at Lisbon, aged 39.

Aug. 8. Miss Mary Raphael, late of Fitzroy-square, aged 21.

17. Mr. Samuel Damant, aged 36.

,, . Mrs. Winifred Witham, late of Cliff, Yorkshire, aged 87, at Worcester.

18. Martha Lane.

28. Mrs. Eleanor Bilgrain.

31. Mrs. Catherine Stonor, (widow of Thomas Stonor, Esq.) at Stonor, Oxon, aged 71.

Sep. 4. Miss Agnes Cooper, of Brighton, aged 17 years.

7. Mr. John Furniss, at Belle View, near Sheffield, aged 60.

"Maria Francisca Asis Regalia ex progenie Braganza et Borbon, Joannis VI. Lusitaniæ Fidelissimi filia Regis, Caroli V. Hispaniarum quoque Regis Conjux amantissima, Ste. Francisci a Sales Monialum fundatrix Regalis Monasterii

Civitatis Oriolensis Pia et Religiosa,
Pridie Nonas Septembris anni millessimi Octogentessimi
trigessimi quarti,
Ætatis sua incœpto trigessimo quinto
Alverstokii parvo Magnæ Brittanniæ oppido
Obdormivit in Domino.
R.I.P.

10. Mr. Henry Winkfield, of Birmingham, aged 43.
13. Ellen Martin, at Hull, aged 68.
14. Mr. John Gramshaw, aged 49 years.
14. Charles Stanley, Esq., youngest son of Sir Thomas Stanley Massey Stanley, Bart., Hooton Hall, Cheshire, at Athens, aged 22.
24. Mr. John Varley, late of Fitzroy-place, Kentish-town, aged 55.
29. Mr. Paul Guichard, aged 57.
Oct. 2. Mr. Henry Draycott, Miller-street, Manchester, aged 37.
5. Mr. John Story, Ushaw, aged 50.
8. Mr. Joseph Anthony Wolpert, late of Great Trinity-lane, London; at Mayence, in Germany, aged 38.
14. John Stanton, Esq., aged 73.
19. Mrs. Francis Reddy, of Buckland, near Farringdon, Berks.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1836.

CLERGY.

1834. Nov. 15. Rev. Edward Eyre (Doway)
1835. Feb. 25. Rev. Thomas Dobson, of Virginia-street Chapel, aged 54 (Old Hall)
Mar. 20. Rev. Thomas Hawarden. (Ushaw and Rome)
Apr. 2. Rev. James Butterfield, at Swansea. (Rome)
May 28. Rev. Clement Fisher, on his voyage with Bishop Polding to Australia, aged 26. (Ushaw & Rome)
July 23. Rev. William Hull. (Doway)
Aug. 18. Rev. James Fisher. (Ushaw and Rome)
Dec. 4. Rev. Thomas Fisher, at Sheffield, aged 28. (Ushaw)
Oct. 6. Rev. Patrick Portal.

RELIGIOUS MEN.

1834. Dec. 20. Rev. Jos. Coupe, S.J., at Gillmoss, aged 45. [42]
1835. Apr. 15. Rev. Henry Wright, S.J., at Worcester, aged 36.
Oct. 14. Rev. Thomas [Francis] Fairclough, O.S.B., at Liverpool. [prof. at Ampleforth 1817]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1835. Jan. 7. M. Romain Dessaux, du diocèse d'Evreux, âgé de 78 ans.
17. M. Réné Duval, à Paris, diocèse de Seez, âgé de 87 ans.

25. M. Pierre L'huillier, âgé de 75 ans.
Aout M. N. Mugot, du diocèse de Paris, à Paris, âgé de 54 ans.
Sept. 18. M. François-Marie du Coudray, à Jersey, âgé de 69 ans.
Juil. M. Adrien Gremaire.
M. Gabriel Yver, du diocèse de Bayeux.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1834. Oct. 24. Mother Josephina Summers, O.S.C., at Gravelines, aged 53, rel. 24.
Nov. 9. Lay-Sister Mary Catherine Whiting, of the B. Sacrament, O.S.T., at Carmel House, Darlington.
1835. Mar. 5. Sister Ann M. Xavier McCarthy, of the Institute of the B.V.M. in Loretto House, near Dublin, aged 40, rel. 10.
,, 17. Lay-Sister Teresa Hailes, O.S.A., at the English Convent, Paris, aged 76, rel. 57.
June 7. Lay-Sister Margaret Magdalen Magguire [Maguire], O.S.A., at the English Convent, Bruges, aged 58, rel. 31.
8. Lay-Sister Elizabeth Lucy Sergeant, O.S.A., at the English Convent, Bruges, aged 82, rel. 52.
11. Mother Lucy Crump, O.S.C., aged 46, rel. 24.
July 3. Dame Anne Rosalie de Giblot, dite de St. Radegonde, O.S.B., at Orrell Mount, aged 70, rel. 49.
Sept. 17. Lay-Sister Frances Thecla Pringiers, O.S.A., at the English Convent, Bruges, aged 41, rel. 31.
27. Mother Mary Joseph Jenkinson, Abbess of the Monastery of Sion House, at Lisbon, aged 51, rel. 18. [prof. 3 Nov. 1817, Prioress 3 years, Abbess 7]
13. Sister Mary Clare Dobson, O.S.C., at Scorton, aged 42, rel. 21.

LAITY.

1833. Nov. 19. Capt. Thomas Dwyer, only son of the late Capt. Dwyer of Hull, at Riga.
1834. Feb. 18. Mr. Edward Swarsbrick, Nateby House, Garstang.
Apr. 15. Mr. Charles Robinson,* formerly of Pockington, surgeon, and late of Hedon, Yorkshire, aged 88.
June 3. Miss Catherine Mary Connell, of High-street, Mary-le-bone, aged 63.
July 12. Mr. Henry Sherrington, at Preston, aged 63.
28. Mr. Matthew Ellison, at Glossop Hall, Derbyshire.

* See *C.R.S.* vii., 266 *note.*

Aug. 9. Mr. John Crookall, Preston.
12. Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson, Preston, aged 68.
,, . Mrs. Mary Heptonstall, Blackburn, in child-bed, aged 30.
Oct. 15. Mr. Richard Heyes, at Croston, aged 29.
Nov. 1. Mrs. Ord, at Knottingley, Yorkshire, aged 70.
,, . Mrs. Mary Stevenson, at Preston, aged 68.
2. Miss Clara Willson, sister of the late Rev. W. Willson, at Lincoln.
10. Mrs. Margaret O'Reilly, aged 60.
19. Charles Fitzherbert, Esq., of Swynnerton-park, at Paris.
,, . Mr. John Brown, Samlesbury, aged 68.
26. Mr. Thomas Haskey, late of Chelsea, aged 71.
27. Mrs. Ackers, at Claughton, aged 51.
29. Thomas Caldwell, Esq., late of Clapham-road-place, aged 75.
Dec. 1. Mrs. Alice Berthenelle, of Kensington, aged 81.
9. Mrs. Ann Barr, at Sutton-place, late of Winchester, aged 91.
13. Mrs. Ann Ingo, relict of Mr. Michael Ingo, of Nottingham, aged 71.
14. Catherine, relict of Thomas Cockshot, Esq., of Bracewell in Yorkshire, aged 94.
1835. Jan. 5. Miss Catherine Mason, of Foxboro, aged 24.
8. Mr. Joseph Kaye, of Liverpool, aged 75.
8. William Kerril Amherst, Esq., at Kenilworth, aged 43.
10. Mr. Whittle, Mount Vernon, Liverpool.
19. Mr. J. Doolan, surgeon, at Hinton Bluitt, near Old Down, Somerset, aged 72.
22. Antoinette, relict of Alex. Scott, Esq.
23. Mrs. Mary Hyde, of East Smithfield, aged 50.
27. Mrs. Anna Sophia Lewis, at Weston, Herefordshire.
30. The Right Honorable Frances Countess of Fingall, at Leamington Priors, Warwickshire,
Feb. 7. Miss Mary Deday.
13. Miss Monica Vose, aged 24.
19. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Standbrook, in her 69th year.
10. Anne Petronilla Megraw, wife of Nicholas Megraw, Esq., Abercromby-square, Liverpool.
22. Alexander Maxwell Robertson, Esq., aged 39.
24. Mrs. Mary Teresa Wright, of Kelvedon-hall, Essex, at the Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire.
27. Mr. Samuel Withnall, aged 28.
Mar. 6. Mrs. Maxwell of Kirkconnel.
7. Miss Concha Mousley, daughter of John Mousley, Esq., of Montague-square, and of Port

St. Mary's in Spain, at Alders, near Tamworth, aged 19.
8. Mr. Alfred Contencin, aged 23.
13. Miss Mary Neale, at Bishop's House, Winchester, in the 13th year of her age.
,, . Miss Sarah Turnerelli.
16. Mr. Joseph Ingo, of Dean's-row, Walworth, aged 82.
18. Mrs. Teresa Schwab, of Schwaerzenbach in the Grand Dutchy of Baden, aged 70.
20. Mrs. Mary Legg, aged 49.
24. Mrs. Margaretta Maria Alexander Boyle, aged 22.
25. Mr. George Singleton, at Broughton, aged 81.
26. Mr. William Couche, at Fowey, aged 26.
Apr. 4. Miss Catherine Bonney, aged 19.
9. Mrs. Ann Boast, at Manchester, aged 50.
10. Mrs. Mary Quinlan, at Ballyhooly, co. Cork, aged 86.
17. Mrs. Mary Collingridge, aged 65.
May 2. Elizabeth, wife of James Scoles, Esq., of Torrington-place, late of Long-acre, aged 60.
9. Mr. Robert Young, late of Bush-lane, Thames-street, of a malignant fever, aged 40.
13. Mrs. Frances Blanch Young, wife of the above,* aged 31.

* A footnote reads, "By the death of Mr. and Mrs. Young, a boy aged 11. and a girl aged 6 years, and an infant only 22 months old, have been left destitute Orphans. Subscriptions for their relief are received by Rev. J. Rolfe, Moorfields Chapel; Mr. Manse, 2 Lawrence Pountney-lane; Mr. Lawler, 9 Old Broad-street, City; and by Messrs. Wright & Co., Bankers, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden."

10. Mrs. Mary Collingridge, at Bath, aged 74.
26. Mr. Math. Frost of Hassop, Bakewell, Derbyshire, aged 80.
29. Mrs. Mary Wood, aged 83.
31. Mrs. William Last, jun., aged 34 years 4 months.
June 6. Mrs. Mary Ann Carpue, aged 39.
11. Mr. Alban Joseph Rush, Pendleton, near Manchester, aged 26.
,, . Mr. Seth Clarkson, late of Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, aged 44.
17. William Lonergan, Esq., of Cadiz.
19. Elizabeth Jane, wife of Mr. A. J. McKeane of Great Marlborough-street, aged 55.
23. Mr. William Connell, of High-street, Marylebone, aged 51.
27. Maréchal Joachim D'Oliveira, at Paris.
28. Mr. William Walker, eldest son of Mr. Michael Walker of York.

30. Thomas Kitching, Esq., of South Audley-street, Grosvenor-square, at Bucklands, aged 85.

July 7. Mrs. Mary Ann Swift, of 31 Aldgate High-street, aged 22.

13. Maryanna Baroness de Montesquieu, aged 90.

16. John Blanchard, Esq., at Conick in Ramarania, Asia Minor, eldest son of Blanchard, Esq., of Grimsargh House, co. Lancaster, aged 28.

20. Mr. Thomas Butler, of Bermondsey, aged 31.

28. Mrs. Mary Ilsley, of Brook-street, New-road, aged 67.

29. Mrs. Ann Redfern, aged 44.

30. Mrs. Catherine de Velasco, aged 84.

31. Mr. John Jetson, of Alphington, near Exeter.

Aug. 2. John Biddulph, Esq., at Burton Park, aged 85.

6. Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, aged 53.

7. Mrs. Anna Maria Sherrott, of Stratford, Essex, daughter of the late D. Sherrott, Esq., of Ratcliff-highway, aged 23.

25. Mrs. Cleophe * Nyren, of Bromley, Bow, in her 63d year.

Sept. 1. Mr. John Cahill, late of Acton, aged 59.

13. Mrs. Eastwood, at Preston, aged 77.

23. Mrs. Ann Westby, aged 77.

Oct. 3. Mr. Edward Carty, late of New-street, Bishopsgate-street.

8. Mrs. Emily Day, wife of Charles Day, Esq., of Cowes in the Isle of Wight.

13. Mrs. Elizabeth Woodacre, of Walton-le-Dale, aged 63.

17. Mrs. Ann Henshaw.

18. Mr. James Scoles, late of Long-acre, aged 66.

22. Mr. Thomas Wareing, at Preston.

23. Margaret Hannah, wife of Joachim Andrade, Esq., of Liverpool, aged 35.

Nov. 3. Theobald Rowland Garvey Bourke, Esq., aged 50.

Mrs. Phipps, in Pulteney-street, Bath, suddenly.

Mr. James Howorth, at Bunn, near Wigan.

Mrs. Anne Mackarel, at Bootall [Bootle], near Liverpool.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1837.

CLERGY.

1835. Dec. 5. Rev. Joseph Kimbell.

10. Rev. Joseph Fox.

1836. Jan. 28. Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Penswick, Bishop of Europum, and Vicar Apostolic in the Northern District.

* A correspondent says she was Cleopha Copp, of German origin, and wife of John Nyren the cricketer. See p. 225.

Apr. 16. Rev. Thomas Hodgson.
May 8. Rev. Thomas Keilly.
13. Rev. Richard Hubbard.
July 11. Rt. Rev. Dr. Bramston, Bishop of Usula, and Vicar Apostolic in the London District.
,, . Rev. William Coghlan.
1836. Feb. 19. Mr. Charles Ignatius Barge, acolyth; a student in theology at St. Edmund's College, Herts, in the 22d year of his age.
1835. Dec. 3. Rev. John Tristram, at Spink-hill, aged 67. [J. Cross *or* Tristram, S.J.]
1836. Oct. 4. Rev. Edward Pugh, at Pontefract. [S.J., aged 60]

RELIGIOUS MEN.

1836. May 20. Rev. Edward Scott, S.J., at Stonyhurst, aged 60.
Sept. 3. Rev. Richard Parker, S.J., President of Stonyhurst College, at Chorley, aged 44.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1835. Nov. 13. M. Joseph Rocquet, du diocèse de Dol, âgé de 76 ans.
1836. Sept. 12. M. Jean Navet, du diocèse de Bayeux, à Guernsey, âgé de 80 ans.
Oct. 5. M. Jules Laurent Chevalier, du diocèse de Séez. âgé de 81 ans.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1835. Nov. 21. Lay-Sister Mary Elizabeth Draycott, O.S.B., rel. 5, at Bishop's-house, Winton. [aged 34].
23. Dame Mary Mechtilda Longe Everrard, O.S.B., at Ypres, aged 74, prof. 49.
Dec. 29. Sister Catherine Corballis, of the Institute of the B.V.Mary, at Loretto-house, near Dublin, aged 37, rel. 14.
1836. Jan. 21. Sister Teresa Austin Beeston, O.S.F., at Taunton-lodge, aged 39, rel. 18.
Mar. 4. Dame Mary Augustine Eccles, aged 47, rel. 21. [at Caverswall Castle]
17. Sister Mary Joseph Knight, O.S.F., at Taunton-lodge, age 60, rel. 41. [died Mar. 19]
Apr. 3. Sister Clare Teresa Lane, O.S.C., at Scorton, aged 75, rel. 55.
Lately. Venerable Mother Theresa Ann Augustine Beeston, O.S.A., at the English Convent, Paris, aged 92, rel. 64.

LAITY.

1834. Nov. 20. Master Jasper Barlow, aged 10.
Dec. 12. Mrs. Eliza Davis, aged 38.
1835. Jan. 11. Ann Pendrill, Salter's-hall, Newport, Salop, aged 66.
Mar. 14. Mr. Patrick Norris, of Liverpool, aged 69.
Apr. 21. Mr. James Martin, at Henley in Arden, aged 80.

May 27. Helen Shee, wife of Thomas Barnaby Murphy, Esq., of Waterford, at Boulogne-Sur-Mer.
Aug. 12. Mrs. Ann Pilling, at Walton, aged 50.
18. Mr. Matthew Grey, of Manchester, aged 37.
Nov. 2. Mr. Thomas Tipping, of Preston, aged 26.
13. Mr. Joseph Gefaell, late of Furtwangen, in the Black Forest, Grand Duchy of Baden, aged 77.
23. John Shuttleworth, Esq., of Cannon-hall, Sheffield (father of Mrs. Shuttleworth, Lady Abbess of Caverswall Convent), aged 72.
24. Rt. Hon. Eleonora Maria the Dowager Lady Clifford, at Spetisbury, aged 69.
Dec. 2. James Fitler, Esq., A.R.A., aged 79. [at Turnham Green.]
7. Mrs. Jane Walker, widow of Mr. John Walker, late of Bernard-street, Russell-square, aged 71.
12. Mrs. Ann Brindle, at Brown-Edge.
16. Miss Eliza Longworth Dames, at Cowes, Isle of Wight.
17. Chevalier Ambrosio Jose dos Reys, aged 77.
18. Mr. Francis Lucas Benedict, aged 69.
19. Mr. William Lawson, late of Great Titchfield-street, aged 76.
22. Joseph Thomas Gandolfi, Esq., of Porto Bello-house, East Sheen, aged 56.
28. Mrs. Maria Ann, widow of Samuel Manesty, Esq., at Chelmsford, aged 64.
1836. Jan. 1. Mr. Christopher Crook, aged 84.
,, . Francisco Mendez, Esq., late of Calcutta.
5. Mrs. Mary Beuquet, aged 79.
10. Mr. John Reinerus Gortz, aged 59.
12. Emilie, wife of Captain Day, and daughter of the late C. Hartsinck, Esq., of Great Malvern-aged 45.
14. Mr. Dominick Carley, aged 62.
18. Ellen Latham, at Walton.
19. Miss Harris Anstey, aged 34.
,, . Richard Pursell, Esq., at Cranford-lodge, Middesex, in his 53rd year.
19. Ellen Whittle, at Walton.
22. Mrs. Ann Virtue, aged 77.
29. Mrs. Ann Henley, aged 95.
31. Anne Snaype, of Samlesbury, late of Preston, aged 76.
Feb. 3. Mr. William Smith.
7. Mr. William Bugden.
,, . George Augustus, youngest son of John Burke, Esq., of Michael's-grove, Brompton, in his 16th year.

,, . Mrs. Snape, at Samlesbury.
14. Mr. Thomas Tipping, at Preston, aged 70.
18. Mr. Joseph Heptonstall, at Leeds, suddenly, aged 73.
22. Mrs. Mary Brown, aged 80.
26. Mr. John Broadway, of Stowe, aged 65.
27. Mrs. Phebe McCann, wife of Mr. Robert McCann. of Well-street, Wellclose-square.
29. Francis Anthony, the only surviving son of Bradshaw Peirson, Esq., aged 63.
,, . Captain B. Crispin, Royal Navy, aged 55.
Mar. 3. Mrs. Sarah Crean, at Richmond, aged 55.
5. James Kirsopp, Esq., of the Spital, Hexham, aged 60.
6. Catherine Mary, third daughter John N. Coulthurst, Esq., of Gargrave-house, Yorkshire, aged 33.
12. Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of the late Andrew Rosson, Esq., at Liverpool, aged 87.
13. Thomas Wilcock, Esq., of Blackbrook, aged 24.
14. Mrs. Frances Agnes Besley, of Richmond, Surrey.
19. Mrs. Mary Sumner, at Coughton.
24. Rt. Hon. Elizabeth Stourton, sister to the present Lord Stourton, at Hazlewood-hall, near Tadcaster.
26. Mrs. Elizabeth Gascoyne, of Hassop, Derbyshire, aged 32.
31. Miss Caroline Frances, daughter of Mr. Robert Dolan, of Union-place, New Kent-road, aged 28.
Apr. 5. Mr. William Withington.
,, . Miss Knight, at Fishwick, Preston.
8. Miss Emily Wright, at Bellsize-park, Hampstead, in her 20th year.
12. Miss Mary Anne Theresa Harting, late of Hampstead, aged 23.
15. Mrs. Mary, wife of John Leake, Esq., of London, and of Layham, Suffolk, at Honfleur in Normandy, aged 36.
19. Frances Catherine Lady Arundell, at Wardour Castle, in her 28th year.
25. Mary, only daughter of Mr. Thomas Murray, of Well-street, Mile-end New-Town, in her 18th year.
27. Robert Kirkham, Esq., of Lancaster, at Bombay, aged 32.
29. Mr. John Floris, of Jermyn-street, in his 81st year.
May 3. Miles Stapleton, Esq., of Carlton-hall.
14. Mr. Joseph Thomas, aged 75.

28. Henry Best, Esq., formerly of the Minster-yard, Lincoln, and of Magdalen College (received into the Catholic Church, 26th May, 1798), at Brighton, in his 68th year.

June 7. Mrs. Ellen Sherrington, at Preston, aged 52.

19. Mrs. Alice Schiavonetti, late of Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, aged 64 years.

,, . Miss Frances Day, at English-batch, near Bath, aged 54.

July 15. Mr. Anthony Shepperley, of Nottingham, aged 62.

20. Timothy Zimbert Pinto, Esq., late of the Polygon, Somer's-town, in his 54th year.

26. William Stanley Constable, Esq., at Durham, aged 26.

Aug. 5. Barbara, relict of the late Sir William Stanley, Bart., and sister of Peregrine Towneley, Esq., at Towneley-hall, near Burneley, Lancashire, in her 79th year.

This Lady may be justly characterized as the model of Christian matrons. Bereft of her husband almost in the prime of her youth, she devoted a long widowhood to piety and beneficence. In her life she constantly "adorned the doctrine" which she professed: zealous and constant in all the practices of our holy religion, equally unostentatious and exemplary in her piety, faithful in the discharge of every social duty, mild and gentle in her temper, conciliating towards those of another communion.

Indeed it has often occurred to the writer of these lines, that the life of this virtuous Lady would afford any candid enemy of our religion, one of the best practical refutations of his prejudices, and a testimony of that faith which it was the desire of her heart to exemplify in act.

The charities of Lady Stanley were very ample, but ordinarily secret. She was a benefactress, who may be described in the Apostle's words "as unknown, yet known" (2 Cor. 6);—unknown to the widow whom she solaced, and the orphan to whom she was a parent, but known to HIM before whom alms hidden in the bosom of the poor ascend as a sweet memorial. Let us hope that Providence will raise up others to relieve the wants and distresses of those who have long prayed in behalf of "an *unknown* benefactor," but whose name they are likely now to discover to their sorrow, whilst we entertain the well grounded assurance, that their deceased friend has entered into the joy of her Lord.

"Heaven of this heavenly pearl is now possessed,
"Whose lustre was the blaze of honour's light;
"Whose substance pure, of every good the best;
"Whose prize, the Crown and need of highest right;
"Whose praise, to be herself; whose greatest bliss,
"To live—to love—to be where now she is."

Father Southwell's (S.J.) Triumphs over Death, p. 121.

Aug. 11. Miss Jane Brindle, of Manchester, late of Preston, aged 52.

27. Edmund, the third and youngest son of John Burke, Esq., of Rayner-place, Chelsea.

Sept. 2. Mrs. Mary Butler, aged 34.

5. Mr. Stephen Archer Harris, of Stoke Nayland, in the county of Suffolk, in his 47th year.

,, . Alice Gradwell, spinster, late of Preston, aged 85.

6. Mrs. Sarah, wife of James Keene, Esq., of Mount-street, at Clifton-hill, near Lancaster, in her 23rd year.
,, . Mrs. Agnes Wingham, at Oxburgh, aged 89.
8. Mrs. Lucy Roper, at Preston, aged 35.
14. Margaret Smith.
15. Miss Ann Edmondson, aged 15.
20. Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Frappell, sen., aged 72.
21. Mrs. Sarah Holt Borini, of Birmingham, in her 42d year.

Oct. 1. Mrs. Mary Cruse, at Overy, Oxon, aged 84.
3. Mrs. Georgiana Frances, wife of W. M. Tollner, Esq., of Stanley-house, Chelsea, and youngest daughter of Count Mazzinghi, at Pisa, aged 26.
5. Mr. Henry Hilton, of St. John's market, Liverpool, aged 43.
6. William Metcalfe, Esq., of Rodney-buildings, New Kent-road, at Hastings, aged 74.
15. Robert Selby, Esq., of Bryanston-street, at Husbands Bosworth, aged 78.

Although he had far advanced towards the verge of that period which circumscribes the life of man as an enjoyment (Psalm 89, x.), yet a healthy and active cheerfulness were so inseparably his companions, that the announcement of his dissolution, swelled with surprise the affliction of the very many who knew him; *all* of whom felt the sudden and unexpected loss of a Christian brother: edifying *all* by the example of his fervent and unaffected piety, and comforting *all* who sought it of him, by words of consolation or deeds of mercy!

Oct. 31. Catherine, wife of Mr. Lewis Molloy, of Ballymahon, co. Longford; third daughter of Mr. George Keating, Catholic publisher, Duke-street, Grosvenor-square, (on her natal day) aged 25.

No date

Mr. Thompson, of Eccleston, Lancashire, aged 88.
Mr. Wilcock, Blackburn, aged 24.
Mr. Edward Blackburn, at Preston, late of Bamber-bridge.
Mr. Patrick Macnamara, of Preston, aged 39.
Mrs. Leeming, Preston, aged 76.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1838.

CLERGY.

1836. Dec. 4. Rev. John Chaloner, at Derby. (Valladolid & Oscott)
1837. Jan. 28. Rev. James Albott, at Thropton. (Ushaw)
Feb. 12. Rev. John Woodcock, at Scorton. (Doway)
13. Rev. Ralph Platt, at Puddington, aged 79. (Doway)

25. Rev. Henry Gillow, at Manchester. (Ushaw)
Apr. 3. Rev. Richard Albott, at Lea. (Ushaw)
10. His Eminence Thomas Cardinal Weld, at Rome. (Paris)
May 13. Rev. John Fitzpatrick, at Huddersfield.
June 17. Rev. R. Watkinson, at Liverpool. (Ushaw)
Rev. James Thompson. (Ushaw)
1836. Oct. 9. B. Michael Smith, at Stonyhurst, aged 37.
Nov. 17. Rev. George Michael Lacy, at Wingerworth, aged 43. [S.J., ? Nov. 16]
1837. Jan. 3. Rev. John Weston, at St. Helen's, aged 42. [S.J., ? aged 44]
18. Rev. Thomas Angier, at Newhall, aged 82. [S.J., on Jan. 8, aged 83]
Feb. 16. B. Joseph Bradley, at Stonyhurst, aged 45. [John B., lay-brother, S.J.]
22. Rev. William Gahan, in the Isle of Man. [? Matthew G., S.J., Irish province]
Apr. 10. Rev. James Cattanach, at Wigan, aged 40. [John C., S.J., aged 41]

RELIGIOUS MEN.

1835. Dec. 13. Rev. James Higginson, O.S.B., at Birtley. [prof. at Douay 7 Aug. 1785]
1836. Aug. [8.] Rev. [Henry] Gregory Flinn, O.S.B., at Morpeth [prof. at Ampleforth 30 March 1824]
Dec. [9.] Rev. Thomas [Clement] Rishton, O.S.B., at Ampleforth. [prof. 1803]
1837. Jan. 25. Rev. John Bede Rigby, O.S.B., at Lamspring. [prof. 17 May 1798, died 15 Jan.]
Feb. 19. Rev. [James] Alexius Pope, O.S.B., at Southport. [prof. at Dieulouard 1776]
Mar. 12. Rev. [Robert] Basil Bretherton, O.S.B., in France. [at Amiens, prof. at Ampleforth 1820]
May 2. Rev. Thomas [Gregory] Robinson, O.S.B., at Liverpool. [prof. at Vernon Hall, 1804]
Aug. 2. Very Rev. John Austin Birdsall, O.S.B., at Broadway. [prof. at Lamspring 2 Nov. 1796]
[Aug.] 22. Rev. [James] Bede Burgess, O.S.B., at Middleton Lodge. [prof. at Dieulouard 14 June 1789]
Apr. 14. Rev. James Sharpe, Blair's College.
19. Rev. James Grant, Glasgow.
June 11. Rev. John Fraser, Preshome.
July 12. Rev. Alexander Macdonald, Crief.

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

1836. Feb. 25. M.M. L. Gilbert, à Osgodby, du diocèse de St. Brieux, âgé de 70 ans.
29. . . . . M. Jaques Mills à Brigg, du diocèse de * Normandy, âgé de 64 ans.

* Evidently an omission here.

1837. Jan. 24. . . . . M. Louis Felix Recullé, du diocèse de Orleans, âgé de 71 ans.

Mai 16. . . . . M. P. C. Levasseur, diocèse de Lisieux, à Birmingham, âgé de 77 ans.

Aout 27. . . . . M. Charles Leonard Premord, du diocèse de Paris, ancien chanoine de St. Honoré, et chapelain à sa M. T. tres chretienne Charles le X. à la Prieure de St. Benoist, pres Lichfield, âgé de 77 ans.

Juil. 17. . . . . M. Jean Baptiste-Romain Latreille, du diocèse de Evreux, âgé de 77 ans.

[*This list is evidently wrong in many respects.* "M.M." *in the first line is probably for* MM. *or Messieurs and the dots below for ditto, but they are all preceded by* "M." *as if for Monsieur*]

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1836. Dec. 14. Sister Mary Magdalen Scott, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 66, rel. 28.

1837. Jan. 29. Dame Mary Magdalen Gibson, O.S.B., at Caverswall Castle, aged 72, rel. 48.

31. Sister Mary Sales Mahon, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 43, rel. 26.

Feb. 5. Sister Martha Fruin, Lay-Sister, O.S.A., at Spetisbury House, aged 66, rel. 41.

9. Lay-Sister Mary Martha Middlehurst, O.S.B., at Caverswall, Castle aged 71, rel. 48.

[May] 20. Sister M. A[ugustine] Sinnot, O.S.B., at Salford. [prof. on death bed.]

Sep. 22. Lady Mary Teresa Shuttleworth, O.S.B., at Caverswall Castle, aged 48, rel. 29, Abbess 19.

LAITY.

1834. Nov. 28. Maria Teresa Macnamara.

1835. Apr. 9. Mr. George Hoghton, Liverpool, aged 49.

1836. Jan. 6. Elizabeth Bomber.

7. Mrs. Wilcock, Manchester.

15. Mrs. Conolly, at Laura-place, Bath, relict of Charles Conolly, Esq., of Mudford [Midford] Castle, Somerset.

24. Mr. Wilcock, at Manchester.

27. John Crook, Esq., of Percy-street, London, aged 89.

Feb. 20. Mr. Thomas Leeming, at Preston, aged 78.

,, . Mrs. Mary Clarkson.

Mar. 7. Mrs. Mary Crook, relict of the late J[ohn] Crook, Esq., of Percy-street.

Apr. 29. Mary Frances la Donleet de Meré.

May 6. Mr. James Cowban, aged 82.

June 14. Mr. James Cowban, son of the above, aged 48.

,, . Mr. William Clarkson, aged 64.

15. Mr. R. Brindle, Layland.

July 6. Mr. George Holderness, aged 80.
Sept. 20. Mrs. Green, near Tadcaster.
Oct. 1. Miss Margaret Marsh, late of Latham, near Ormskirk.
3. Mrs. Morgan, of Parr Hall, Lancashire, aged 39.
16. Mrs. Ursula Teresa Ewart, mother of the Rev. Henry Ewart, at Tottenham, in her 65th year.
24. Mr. George Greenough, at Liverpool, aged 64.
Nov. 7. Mrs. Rosanna Ridout, at her house, Sawclose, Bath, aged 63.
10. James William Stewart, Esq., aged 38.
20. Mr. William Tasker Billinge, at his father's house, near Wigan, much and deservedly respected, aged 33.
24. Mary, wife of William Lescher, of Upton, Essex, Esq., in her 37th year.
29. Mrs. Letitia Canning, late of Tudor-place, Tottenham-court-road, aged 78.
,, . Philip Staunton, Esq., at Brighton, aged 80.
Dec. 1. Mr. Martin Vanheems, late of South-street, Manchester-square, aged 70.
9. Master Henry Hodges, son of Benjamin George Hodges, Esq., of Church-street, Lambeth, aged 8 years.
17. Peter Corner, Esq., aged 93.
20. Armand Marie Marquis de la Belinaye, Chevalier de St. Louis, ancien officer de sa Majesté tres Chretienne.
22. William Davis Lamb, Esq., aged 40.
26. Mrs. Mary Teresa O'Connell, youngest daughter of Cuthbert Simpson, Esq., of Liampore, at Woodside, Cheshire, leaving two infant children, aged 34.
27. Mrs. Sarah Andrews, formerly of St. George's-row, Hyde Park, aged 98.
1837. Jan. 12. Mr. Francis Bernard Nicholson, in his 71st year.
13. Laurence Callaghan, Esq., late of Gibraltar, aged 71.
15. Mrs. Ann Jarrett, aged 66.
16. Mrs. Clara Keene, wife of W. J. Keene, Esq., of Notting-hill.
17. Charles Joseph Chichester, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon.
19. Justin Fitzgerald, Esq., of Laurence-pountney-hill, aged 67.
Mrs. Catherine Darley.
20. Miss Catherine Corvan, aged 22.
Mary Ann Agnes, wife of Mr. Canneaux, after three days' illness, aged 34.

23. Mrs. Mary Dendaretiqui, late of the Polygon, Somers'-town, aged 84.
25. Joseph P. S. Mousley, Esq., eldest son of John Mousley, Esq., Montague-square, London and of Port St. Mary's in Spain, aged 23.
,, . Mr. John Ignatius Smallwood, late of Somers'-town, aged 73.
,, . Miss Teresa Whelan, aged 21.
,, . Mr. Charles Brown, aged 47.
27. Mrs. Catherine Hatley, aged 86.
,, . Mr. Richard Raby, at Leicester, in his 62nd year.
,, . Mrs. Catherine Thornton, sister of the Rev. S. Rock, aged 74.
28. Mr. James Baker, aged 71.
29. Mr. Richard Sanders Draper, at Worcester, aged 67.
,, . Mrs. Catherine Brady, aged 40.
30. Mr. William Collingridge, of Godington, Oxon.
,, . Mrs. Ann Oliver, at Birmingham, aged 75.
Feb. 3. Miss Agnes Emma Molteno, daughter of Mr. Molteno, of Pall Mall, aged 17.
5. Mrs. Mary Hodgson, of Arnold place, Newington, aged 70.
,, . Mrs. Mary Broadbent, aged 53.
6. Sir John Joseph Dillon, Knt. and B.S.R.S., at Ipswich, aged 59.
7. Mrs. Mary Kelly, wife of G. B. Kelly, Esq., of Acton, aged 57.
,, . Henry Robinson, Esq., of Hyde-park-place, aged 75.
8. Mrs. G. Parker, aged 47.
9. Miss Ann Hargrave, of Preston, aged 61.
10. Mrs. Margaret Houghton, aged 68.
22. Eliza, second daughter of Mr. William Duckworth, Liverpool, aged 7 years.
24. Joseph Edwards, Esq., of Gloucester-buildings, Walworth, aged 63.
25. Mr. Richard Brown, late of the firm of Keating and Brown, printers to the R.R. Vicars Apostolic, aged 60.*
Mar. 2. Mrs. Susannah Coleman, of Hammersmith.
3. Mrs. Bridget Reilly, late of Chalton-street, Somers'-town, aged 63.
4. Mrs. Jane Ilsley, aged 77.
7. Mrs. Catherine Baker, aged 66.
8. Mrs. Rebecca Williamson, late of East-lane, Bermondsey, aged 70.
18. Miss Eliza Lawler, late of Old Broad-street, City, aged 31.

* Printers of the "Laity's Directory."

21. Mr. Joseph Collingridge, of Smith-street, Norhampton-square.
,, . Mr. Joseph Booker, of New Bond-street, whose invaluable services as Honorary General Secretary of the Associated Catholic Charities, for many years, have secured for him the grateful and affectionate memory of his fellow-labourers, the Governors and Committees of the Institution.
26. Francis Ullathorne, Esq., late of Gate-street, and Upper Holloway, aged 78.
,, . Mrs. Mary Ibbotson, of Courtfield Cottage, aged 34.
27. Mrs. Fitzherbert,* born July 26, 1756, at Brighton.
30. John Haley, Esq., late of Beaumont-street, Marylebone, aged 96.
31. Mr. John Barnard, at Exeter, aged 73.
Apr. 7. Mary, relict of the late James Young, Esq., of Kingerby House, Lincolnshire, aged 63.
,, . Mr. William Eusebius Andrews, author of "The Review of Fox's book of Martyrs, and other works of defensive controversy"; editor of the "Orthodox Journal," &c. &c., aged 63.
11. Mrs. Teresa Targett, for 16 years the faithful housekeeper of the Rev. George Oliver, of Exeter, aged 43.
12. Mrs. Elizabeth James, at Newport, Isle of Wight, in her 90th year.
19. Mrs. Mary Ann Adkins, Kitwell House, near Birmingham, aged 57.
20. Mrs. Ann Hyancinth Murphy, aged 72, relict of the late Mr. John Murphy, publisher of the stereotype edition of the *Lives of the Saints*, 12 vols; and author and editor of various school books, &c.
May 2. W. Havers, Esq., late of Bacons, Ingatestone, Essex, in his 69th year.
4. Mrs. Sarah Sharpe, late of the gas works, Vauxhall, in her 68th year.
5. Mr. James Lawlor, at Exeter, aged 33.
,, . Mr. Charles Emmanuel Barlow, in his 74th year.
6. Mrs. Harriet Maria Lloyd, aged 35.
9. John Coltsman, Esq.
12. Mrs. Winnifred Radford, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
24. Mrs. Ann Guintrand, aged 76.
,, . Charles, eldest son of Mr. Richard McHenry, Rue de la Paix, Paris, aged 20.

* Maria Ann Smythe, widow of Edward Weld of Lulworth, Thomas Fitzherbert of Swynnerton, and King George IV. Her death was on 29 March 1837.

26. Madame Louise Moreau Bourne, of St. Pierre Martinico, aged 81.
27. Master Alfred Richard Whitgreave, aged 16.
,, . Mrs. Catherine Cook, at Hammersmith, aged 87.
June 11. The Hon. Mrs. Espinasse, aged 75.
14. Mrs. Sarah Barns, Pierrepont-place, Bath, aged 70.
18. Madame Marie Renée Comtesse de Mansigny, late of George-street, Portman-square, aged 79.
,, . Mary Elizabeth Dierkes, aged 28.
,, . Mrs. Ann Nicholson, aged 74.
24. Mrs. Helena Mary Gifford, relict of the late John Gifford, Esq.
28. Mr. J[ohn]* Nyren, late of Bromley, near Bow, in his 73d year.
29. Robert Waterton, Esq., of Woodlands, Doncaster, at Demarara, of the prevailing fever, aged 36.
July 23. Mr. Thomas Richmond, of Dudley-road, Walsall, aged 66.
Aug. 5. Mrs. Lucy Agnes, the regretted wife of Mr. Richard Payne, land surveyor, of Bury St. Edmonds, at Cowes, Isle of Wight.
23. Mrs. Alicia Nihill, relict of Dr. Nihill, at Rome.
Sept. 5. Rosa Margaretta Amyatt Jane, daughter of Mr. W. B. Vicarey, of Islington.
Mr. John Raby, killed by a fall from his horse in his 19th year.
21. Mrs. Dorothy Green, at Hazlewood, aged 70.
24. Mr. Peter Mackintosh MacDiarmid, age 25.
29. Mrs. Mary Ann, relict of the late Francis Ullathorne, Esq., of Gate-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, aged 72.
Oct. 1. Mr. Francis Raby, of a consumption, aged 17.
1. Mrs. Frances Fallon, King William-street, Strand, in child-bed, aged 20 years.
15. Mr. Edmond Carbery, late of Charlotte-street, Blackfriars-road, in his 29th year.
16. Mr. Samuel S. Ullathorne, aged 33.
20. Mr. Charles Grafton, of Liverpool, late of Park-grove, near Birmingham, at Oxford, aged 66.
28. Mrs. Juliana Sherwood, late of Kensington, at York, aged 40.
30. Charles Robert Blundell, of Ince, Esq.
Nov. 8. Miss Mary Ann Kendal, at Cowes, Isle of Wight, aged 26.
13. Mrs. Ann Alleguen, late of Spring-street, Portman-square, aged 36.

* The famous cricketer and chronicler of the game.

19. Mr. William Bennett, eldest son of Mr. Bennett of Twickenham.
21. Charles Power, Esq., of Gower-street, at Plymouth, aged 43.

LAITY'S DIRECTORY 1839.

CLERGY.

1837. Oct. Rev. Edward Kenyon. (Doway)
Nov. Rev. George Howe.
Rev. James Wheeler at Burnhall, aged 70. (Doway)
Dec. 23. Rev. John Radford, Chapel House, St. George's Fields, in his 44th year. (St. Edmund's)
1838. Jan. 15. Rev. John Laytham, Chapel House, Mulberry-street, Manchester, aged 29.
Feb. 18. Rev. William Birdsall, at Ravensdown, aged 53. (Lisbon & Ushaw)
19. Rev. William Croskell, V.G. in Northern District, Durham, aged 70. (Douay)
Mar. 15. Very Rev. Francis Tuite, V.G. of London District, 35 Golden-square, aged 70 years 11 days. (Douay)
29. Rev. William Keily.
Apr. 9. Rev. Walter Blount, many years President of Sedgley Park, at Stourbridge. (Douay)
23. Rev. John Parsons, Chapel House, Rook-street, Manchester, aged 34. (Ushaw).
May 18. Rev. Alexius Benjamin Barber, at Chapel House, Poplar, aged 47.
,, . Rev. John Wilcock, at Chester. (Ushaw)
Rev. Joseph Rimmer. (Ushaw)
June 25. Rev. John Lund.
28. Rev. John Roe, at Blackladies. (Douay)
July 17. Rev. Thomas Pinnington, at Briggate, aged 52.
18. Rev. Francis Martyn, Chapel House, Walsall, in his 57th year. (Oscott)
Rev. Thomas Kaye. (Lisbon)
Aug. 3. Rev. Thomas Pilling, Rector of English College, Valladolid, at Valladolid. (Valladolid)
Sept. 17. Rev. Henry Rutter, at Dodding Green, aged 85. (Douay)
Oct. 22. Rev. Richard Chumley, of St. Patrick's Church, Soho, at Kensington, in his 34th year. (St. Edmund's)

RELIGIOUS MEN.

1838. Jan. 10. Br[other] John Bournier, at Hodder-place. [S.J.]
May 24. Rev. Joseph Nind, at Stonyhurst, aged 22. [S.J.]

ECCLÉSIASTIQUES FRANÇOIS.

Mar. 24. Abbé Joseph Beaumont, du diocèse de Seez, mort à Londres, âgé de 79 ans.

Mai Abbé Alexis Valgassier, du diocèse d'Avignon, mort à Bath, âgé de 86 ans.

Aout 7. Abbé François Billissent, du diocèse de Bayeux, âgé de 72 ans.

RELIGIOUS WOMEN.

1837. Oct. 9. Sister Frances Magdalen Gillow, O.S.F., at Taunton Lodge, aged 29, rel. 9.

Dec. 5. Sister Mary Regis Angier, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 75, prof. 53. [niece of the Rev. Thomas A., S.J.]

10. Sister [Harriet] Mary Bernard Paston, O.S.A., at Bruges, aged 81, prof. 62. [sister to Edward, the last Paston of Paston]

1838. July 2. Rev. Mother Athanaise le Vaillant du Chastelet, O.S.B., at St. Mary's Priory, [Princethorpe] near Coventry, aged 48, rel. 26.

LAITY.

1836. Nov. 6. Mr. James Allen, aged 53.

Dec. 26. Mrs. Maria Louisa O'Connell, youngest daughter of Cuthbert Simpson, Esq., of Hill-foot Villa, Woolton, near Liverpool.

1837. Jan. 10. Mr. John Clark, aged 44.

4. Mrs. Anne Corser, Upton Cresset.

20. Mrs. Mary Ann Agnes Canneaux, wife of Mr. L. U. Canneaux, aged 34.

Feb. 6. Sir John Joseph Dillon, Knt., & B.S.R.C., at Ipswich, aged 59.

"His Foreign Titles were bestowed on his family as a reward for their Military Services to the House of Austria. Devoted from his earliest days in advocating by his pen and talents the Catholic claims, he spared no expence in the publication of his works; and evidenced his fervent faith in the truths of our holy religion by his learned defence of its doctrines, written in his last illness."

Mar. 8. Mrs. Mary Agnes Rowley, of Manchester, aged 47.

30. Mr. William White of Brailes, aged 55.

Sept. 13. Mrs. Ann Zimmer, wife of John Zimmer, Esq., late of London, and daughter of the late Thomas Kaylett, Esq., of Maverly estate, in Jamaica, at Worcester, after a long and painful illness, aged 47 years and 59 days.

Nov. 20. Mrs. Ann Stringfellow, of Wingerworth, aged 78.

21. Mrs. Ann Ibison, late of Lingart, near Garstang, aged 82.

Dec. 5. Mrs. Deborah Sughrue, aged 75.

6. Miss Susanna Brewer, at Brown-edge, near Preston.

11. Mr. H. Riley, in the 21st year of his age.

11. Denis Brodrick Campion, second and last surviving son of Mr. William Brodrick, ancient master and professor of the Latin and Greek languages, at Killarney, aged 76.
15. Mr. Michael Thomas Harley, late secretary of St. Patrick's charity schools, aged 31.
17. Miss Eliza Walmesley, youngest daughter of the late Charles Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood House, Lancashire, aged 16.
22. John Cockshott, Esq., of Bracewell, Yorkshire.
25. Edward Richardson, Esq., aged 37.
28. Teresa Catherine, the beloved wife of John Carpenter, Esq., and niece of the Right Hon. Robert Edward, ninth Lord Petre, at Truro, aged 61.
31. Mrs. Dorothy Haggerty, aged 82.

1838. Jan. 7. Mary Murphy, the lamented servant of Capt. McGuire, of Hereford, at Chepstow, aged 42.
13. William Dalton Hoghton, Esq., after a long life passed in benevolence, and to the last marked by the quiet and unremitted observance of the duties of our holy religion, aged 74 years.
16. Mrs. Mary Ormerod, at Morpeth, aged 84.
21. Mr. William Bird, of Rodney's Buildings, aged 44.
24. Christine, relict of the late Patrick Coltsmann, Esq., of Hinde-street, Manchester-square, and of Flesk Castle, County of Kerry, aged 63.
25. Mr. James Pilkington, at Preston, aged 35.
25. Mrs. Rush, of Manchester, aged 64.
[?2]6. William Benedict Simpson, only son of Cuthbert Simpson Esq., of Hill-foot Villa, Woolton, near Liverpool.
30. Mr. Thomas Cowban, of Alston-lane [Lancs.], aged 62.
30. Miss Margaret Cormick.
30. Mrs. Ellen Louisa Hovenden, aged 75.

Feb. 4. Mrs. Jane Milne, relict of the late Robert Milne, Esq., of Manchester.
5. Miss Frances Tegart, aged 37.
6 Mr. James Nind, aged 15.
8. Patrick King, Esq., of Broomfield Lodge, Essex, aged 69.
11. Frances Mary, wife of William Benedict Simpson, Esq., of Foot-hill Villa, [Woolton.]
13. Mrs. Mary Cuthbertson, aged 61.
18. Margaret, wife of Mr. Edward Gwyn, of Hyde-[Street,] Bloomsbury, aged 70.

Mary, second daughter of the late Thomas Huddleston, Esq., of Milton, Cambridgeshire.

Mar. 2. Mrs. Mary Christian.
10. Mr. Edward Corser, aged 38.
12. William Nailor.
15. George Barrett, eldest son of Richard Barrett, Esq., of Milton, Berks, aged 28.
16. Lewis Moore, Esq., aged 55.
18. Charles Robert, youngest son of W. H. M. Sidney, Esq., of Stockton on Tees.
18. Ann, wife of William Nailor [*see* 12 March]
30. Mrs. Elizabeth Bowman, of Rotherhithe, aged 78.

Apr. 10. Mrs. Agnes Clayton, aged 16.
10. Mrs. Elizabeth Caton, aged 87.
11. Mrs. Mary Monticelli, aged 70.
13. Mrs. Witham, relict of William Witham, Esq., aged 86.
17. Mr. Melchior Barlow, aged 36 years and 3 months.
18. Mr. Thomas Hunton, of the Crescent, Carlisle, aged 60.
19. Mrs. Mary Ellen Andoe, at Paris, aged 25.
24. John Allam, Esq., at Salisbury, aged 85.
30. Lieut. Col. Charles Thomas Talbot, aged 55.

May 13. The Honourable Frances Sophia Stafford Jerningham, at Paris.
18. Mary, the wife of Matthew Frost, of Calver, near Bakewell, aged 58.
19. Mrs. Ann Peacan, at Clifton.
20. Mrs. Elizabeth Pindar, of York, aged 31.
24. Anne Lady Wolseley, after three days illness at Paris.
,, . Mrs. Mary Wickwar, aged 29.
24. Mrs. Ann Farley, of Harley [Hanley] Castle, Worcestershire, aged 81.
27. Mrs. Hannah Lenty, of Richmond, Yorkshire, aged 73.
29. Mr. James Cowban, of Westby, aged 62.

June 4. Mary, daughter of the late Henry Darell, Esq., of Cale-hill, at Scarborough.
6. Mr. John S. Joy, aged 35, at Preston.
12. Mrs. Phœbe Ilsley, of Brook-street, New-road, aged 75.
14. Eliza, daughter of the late Francis Plowden, Esq., barrister at law.
17. Mr. Edward Thomas Rainford, of Chorlton on Medlock, Manchester, much and deservedly respected.
18. Madme. Marie Jeanne Antionette Berthe, aged 74.

July 3. John Fish Murphy, Esq., son of T. P. Murphy, Esq., of Stratford, Essex, aged 27.

7. Mr. Thomas Stephen Smith, aged 70.
16. Catharine Countess Mazzinghi, at Boulogne-sur-Mer, aged 55.
26. Christopher MacEvoy, Esq., at his country seat, Bernstorff, near Copenhagen, aged 78.
28. Thomas Peter Metcalfe More, Esq., of Shottery, Warwickshire, aged 44.
30. Agnes, relict of Joachim Andrade, Esq., of Greenwich, at Towerby [Sowerby*], near Thirsk, Yorkshire.
31. Robert Gage Rookwood, Esq.

Aug. 13. Miss Mary Gradwell, aged 16.
17. Miss Ellen Cater, late of Hampstead, aged 23.
20. Mr. Aloysius Last.
21. Mr. James Young, aged 70.

Sept. 14. Mrs. Jane Dawes, at Hammersmith, in her 84th year.
27. Miss Louisa White, Lamb's Conduit-street, aged 3 years.

Oct. 10. Miss Eliza Day, aged 23.
,, . Mr. Miles Weathers, aged 86.
21. Mr. Arthur Oliphant Anstey, third son of the Hon. Thomas Anstey, of Anstey Barton Van Dieman's Land, member of the Legislative Council of that Island, at 35 Howe-street, Edinburgh, aged 19.

"This young gentleman had very shortly before his fatal illness been admitted into the Church; and after he had received the last Sacraments it pleased Almighty God to permit him to enjoy a convalescence of three or four days, during which there was a total absence of delirium—an almost unusual occurrence in cases of fatal inflammation of the brain. During this interval of convalescence thus obtained through the efficacy of the Sacraments—the young convert was allowed the privilege of bearing his testimony to the truth of our holy religion, and to the consolations she has in store for her children in the hour of need. Brilliant as were the prospects of this young gentleman, had it pleased the Almighty to expose him to the trials of this world, we cannot withhold our congratulations from his friends, even in the midst of their mourning, on the dispensation of His love and mercy which permits his departure, in a state of so much grace."†

23. Mr. William Leek, of 27 Coleman-street, many years treasurer and most zealous member of the Benevolent Society for the relief of aged and infirm poor in London and Westminster, aged 76.

* Their daughter Maria Teresa was married to Thomas Swarbreck of Sowerby solicitor.

† An elder brother of this highly commended youth was Thomas Chisholm Anstey, K.S.G., barrister, M.P. for Youghal from 1845, Attorney-General for Hong-Kong, who died at Bombay 13 Aug. 1873. He took an active part in the movement for the foundation of the Hierarchy. He is frequently confused with another brother, also a convert, Henry Frampton Anstey.

30. Mr. Harry Eastwood, of Brentshaw, near Burnley, Lancashire, aged 70.

Nov. 6. Mrs. Mary Coles, aged 63.

,, . Mr. John Platford.

7. Anna E. F. MacDonnell, daughter of Eneas MacDonnell, Esq., of Chelsea, aged 17.

22. John Raphael, Esq., of Fitzroy-square, aged 62.

24. Mrs. Mary Anne O'Neill, Rotherhithe, aged 33.

,, . Mrs. Monica Phillips, of Royston, aged 29.

,, . Mr. Francis Wickwar, aged 42.

Requiescant in Pace.—Amen.

No. III.

CATHOLIC MEMORIAL INSCRIPTIONS.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN HOBSON MATTHEWS.

In view of the necessity for rescuing, before it is too late, the rapidly perishing memorials of the dead which can still be deciphered in churches, churchyards and cemeteries, there is perhaps no call for an apology on behalf of these notes of Catholic tombstone inscriptions. Societies have been formed for the preservation of all records of this nature, in England and Ireland, and the importance and urgency of such work is recognised on all hands. Time and weather, and the hands of that still more destructive agency, the ignorant Vandal, are causing the steady disappearance of old sepulchral memorials, especially those exposed to the open air. It must not be said that Catholics are backward in placing the graven records of their co-religionists in the security of print, and a first instalment of such Catholic inscriptions is here presented to the public. It is hoped to add further examples from time to time.

It is necessary to preface this first contribution with a few remarks on the whole subject, and as to the methods which have been followed in publishing these epitaphs. In the first place I must explain how the sepulchral monuments of Catholics are identified, how they are distinguished from those of their Protestant brethren who lie around them.

On mediæval tombs there is often no inscription; or when there is one, it consists of little more than the name of the deceased, the date of his death, and a brief prayer for the repose of his soul. The tomb was almost always marked by a long cross, its arms terminating in ornamental forms which varied according to the period. After the Reformation, the cross was ousted in favour of fat cherubs, arabesques, urns, inverted torches, and other Pagan emblems; the prayer for the dead was discontinued, and the epitaph expanded into an enumeration of the virtues of the deceased—until at length, at the beginning of the 19th century, it had grown into a prosy, ridiculous and irreverent panegyric, or a morbid, moralizing and often doggrel rhyme. The instinct of the Faith preserved Catholic tombs from these repellent absurdities; but the dominant Protestantism forbade the inscription of the ancient prayer for the departed, and even the cross, on sepulchral monuments. The irrepressible desire of the Catholic mind to distinguish, among the memorials of the dead, the resting-places of those "who have gone before us with the sign of the Faith and sleep in the slumber of peace" * soon led our persecuted forefathers to substitute a symbol which served their purpose. This was the sacred monogram IHS, the middle letter being surmounted by a cross indeed, but one of such insignificant dimensions as to escape the censure of the Puritan. This is in some cases accompanied by the three nails and surrounded by rays (as in the badge of the Society of Jesus); sometimes it is engraven within the outline of a heart—in allusion to the Sacred Heart of Our Lord. When the times improved, the monogram was incised in bolder letters, and the cross became larger; until at length, soon after Catholic Emancipation, the cross alone (usually in relief) began to figure on our gravestones. Recently, the introduction of certain Catholic practices within the Established Church has brought both the cross and the monogram into use on Protestant tombs; and so would render it im-

* Canon of the Mass.

possible to distinguish the graves of Catholics, had the latter not reverted to the custom of inscribing a prayer for the soul of the deceased, or the equivalent initials R.I.P. Now that some Anglicans have taken to imitate us in this particular also, I know not to what device we must in future resort in order to mark out the graves of our dead from those of persons who die outside the visible fold of the Catholic Church.

As a matter of archæological fact, it may be taken as a safe rule, that tombstones of a date prior to 1830, marked with the cross or sacred monogram, are those of "Roman" Catholics.

It should be noted, however, that not every old Catholic grave is so marked. There were times when, and places where, public bigotry was so strong as to prevent the smallest indication of Popery in church or churchyard. Much depended on the personal proclivities of the incumbent, on the numbers and influence of Catholics in the parish, or on the political circumstances of the time. There can be no doubt that this collection leaves unnoticed a large number of the memorials of our Catholic brethren, for lack of some distinguishing sign of the Faith in which they died.

In addition to the considerations stated above, the present contributor has used the special knowledge which (particularly in the case of South Wales and the Marches) he possessed of the local Catholics and their family history.

In some instances a stone commemorates both Catholic and Protestant members of a family; and in such a case all the names are here given, for the sake of the genealogical information involved.

A reference to earlier volumes of these Transactions will show the large Catholic population which yet existed in the Monnow Valley, and throughout North-east Monmouthshire and South-west Herefordshire, down to the beginning of the 19th century. Evans and Britton ("Description of the County of Monmouth," London, 1809) remark upon "the prevalency of Romish doctrines still manifested in Monmouthshire, and the comparatively large proportion of Roman Catholics among the inhabitants."

The collection of these inscriptions by the present contributor began in 1893, with those of the district in and around the town of Monmouth. As the particulars were not at first gathered with a view to their publication, he was in many cases content with recording the year of death—neglecting the month and day. Where it has not since been possible to supply the missing details, the inscription is here noted in the imperfect form, it being thought better to preserve it with its deficiency than not at all.

It has not been thought advisable to exclude a few Monmouthshire epitaphs which were supplied by me to Mr. J. A. Bradney's "History of Monmouthshire" (London; Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 1904—1911). My reason is that the work referred to is a large and costly book, accessible only to the few, and also that the Catholic inscriptions are not there noted particularly as such, and are lost among those of non-Catholics.

As it was not practicable to reproduce in type the sacred monogram surmounted with the small cross over the middle letter, nor the large Latin cross of later times, the IHS is printed without its cross, and the large cross is merely referred to when it occurs. The Greek cross, which is sometimes met with, is duly represented.

J. H. M.

MONMOUTH.

Churchyard. From South by East round the Church.

Sloped Latin cross in relief.

Joseph Watkins; ob. 27 Nov. 1860, æt. 62.
Mary his wife; ob. 14 Jan. 1836, æt. 39.*
Susan their dau.; ob. 16 Nov. 1833, æt. 4.

Sloped Latin cross in relief.

John Green; ob. 3 May 1845, æt. 75.**
Benjamin Green, innkeeper; ob. 11 Feb. 1852, æt. 78.†
Peter Pugh, innholder; ob. 8 Jan. 1789, æt. 62.
Elizabeth his wife; ob. 8 Apr. 1807, æt. 86.
Elizabeth Stead, granddau. of the above; ob. 24 June 1829, æt. 26.
Elizabeth wife of John Stead, grocer; ob. 24 March 1844, æt. 34.‡

Flat stone near the north path.

Letitia Margaret Maria,§ wife of Oliver Gregory Thomas, of this Town, Surgeon; ob. 5 May 1849, æt. 34.
Matilda, their dau.; ob. 20 Sep. 1849, æt. 18.
Oliver Gregory Thomas; ob. 24 June 1865, æt. 78.

R.I.P.

Latin cross.

In Memory of . . . . . | George Embry of this | [parish] M. . . . . | who died September . . . . . 1738 Aged . . . . . .
Also of . . . . . of the above, who died | . . . . . 1778, Aged . . . . . .‖

Slab on the ground, under the E. window. Incised Latin cross.

In Memory of Mary Kane, spinster, who departed this life July 13th 1825. ¶

A friend to the friendless.

E.N.E. of the church. Slab of stone on low brick foundation, with incised lettering. Below the inscription are the IHS *and slanting cross, in low relief. J. Jackson sculpsit.*

Sacred to the Memory of | Michael Watkins | who died June 28, 1808 | Aged 58 years.

* Dau. of Thomas and Ann Perrin.

** Convert.

† First numeral in age doubtful.

‡ Peter Pugh was landlord of the Angel inn. Elizabeth, wife of John Stead, was *née* Tippins. She and her husband were converts; the latter lived to see his 100th year.

§ Letitia was a granddaughter of Viscount Dillon and cousin to Baron Ffrench. Her mother was a Catholic. Letitia, after a long lapse, died reconciled to the Church. Her son, Charles Dillon Thomas, was baptized as a Protestant, but was received into the Church 1889; so also was his wife Susanna *née* Bisse of the Orchard, Monmouth.

‖ In both cases the last two figures of the A.D. are doubtful.

¶ *Vide* Vol. ix. pp. 140, 142. This lady is commemorated in the same words, on an adjacent slab of the family of Lewis of Higga.

Also Elizabeth, Daughter of the above | died Dec. 27th 1823 | Aged 19 years.
Also Elizabeth Pollard | (Relict of the above Michael Watkins) | who died July 12th 1851 | Aged 85 years.*

IHS Elizabeth Crutchley; ob. 1794, æt. 34.†

Sloping incised Latin cross.

On the south side of the vault of Joseph Bennett of this town, pawnbroker.

Jane wife of Joseph Bennett; ob. (c.) 1840.

W. of the church.

John Saunders; ob. 9 Mar. 1838.
On whose soul sweet Jesus have mercy.

Small headstone. Latin cross.

In Memory of | William Dikyns | who died Feb. 9th 1842 | Aged 32 Years.‡

ROCKFIELD, Monmouthshire.

This churchyard was the chief burial-place of the Catholics from the south part of Monmouth town.

In the chancel. Latin cross.

Hic jacent Exuviae Rm̃i et Illm̃i in Christo | P. D. Matthaei Prichard Epi. Myrinẽsis V.Ap. | Ord. FF. MM. Recoll. Angl. Conventus | Duaceni Alumni, S.T.L. Jub. | Vir erat Eruditionis summae | Doctrinae approbatae | Famae integrae et plusquam vulgaris | Vixit omnibus charus | Pauperum et afflictorum columen | Flent ejus obitum orphanus et vidua | Collachrymantur universim omnes | Nobilis et Ignobilis | Dives et Pauper | Quibus aequale Pastoralis Officii Ministerium | Semper exhibuit | In Perthyre multis annis vixit et ibidem | Animam Creatori reddidit anno | Ætatis suae 81 Rel. 63 Sacer. 57 Ep. 35 | Jub. 13 Die 22 Maii 1750 | R.I.P.§

Flat stone in the chancel.

Here lieth the body of Michael Lorymer, Gent., who departed this life August 28th, 1750, aged 95.
Pray God have mercy on his soul.

Near the churchyard cross.

IHS Martha Powell; ob. 1778, æt. 87.
Mary Williams, her daughter; ob. 1809, æt. 90; both of this place.

* For Michael Watkins see Vol. i. p. 288 &c., and Vol. ix. pp. 135, 141 &c. His widow, Elizabeth (dau. of Philip Prosser by his wife Ann Stephens), married secondly Nathaniel Pollard, a Protestant from Yorkshire, with issue daughters who were brought up Catholics.

† *Vide* Vol. ix. p. 141.

‡ Emilia Dykins was married to Evan Davies at the Catholic chapel 11 May 1846. She was a Catholic.

§ Bishop Prichard was buried in the chancel. The stone was taken up from the chancel floor by a late Vicar, but replaced (under the communion table) at the earnest instance of the Rev. Thomas Abbott, Rector of the Catholic mission of Monmouth. See Vol. ix. p. 165.

From the south porch, eastward.

IHS John Watkins, of this parish; ob. 1806, æt. 48.
Jane His wife; ob. 1826, æt. 72.
Three children, infants.

[*A verse of poetry.*]

IHS John Rosser, of this parish; ob. 1772, æt. 49.
Mary his wife; ob. 1804, æt. 92.

IHS Ann Stych, daughter of John and Elizabeth Watkins; ob. 1809, æt. 22.

IHS John Watkins, of Monmouth; ob. 12 Nov. 1811, æt. 67.
May he rest in peace.

Small headstone close to the porch. Incised Latin cross.

J. W.; 1806.
J. W.; 1826.

IHS William Price, carpenter; ob. 1826, æt. 82.
Frances his wife; 1841, æt. 80.

IHS William Morgan; ob. 1838, æt. 70.

West of the south porch.

John Roberts, gent., of this parish; ob. 1743, æt. . . . . .
Elizabeth wife of John Sheldon and daughter of the above; ob. 1779, æt. 60.
Also the said John Sheldon; ob. 1799, æt. 101.

Back to back with, but not touching, the last, and facing east. Inscribed entirely in script capitals, lightly incised.

IHS HERE LYETH THE BODY OF ANNE THOMAS WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE NOVEMBER THE . . . . . IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1736.

IHS Anne wife of James Rosser; ob. 1786, æt. 54.
James Rosser; ob. 1815 [or 1816], æt. 81.

West of porch. Incised Latin cross.

Here lieth ye Body of Thomas Lenard he died Decr ye 17, 1746.
. . . . . loveing . . . . . .
. . . . . he was beloved both . . . . . .

A 17th-cent. headstone deeply imbedded, with a small incised cross at top of the side facing west. No inscription visible on either side.

Welsh Newton, Herefordshire.

This churchyard was long the chief burial-place for the Catholics of the northern part of Monmouth town.

Around the platform of the ancient churchyard cross is a group of Catholic tombstones, the most noteworthy being that of the Ven. John Kemble, priest, executed at Hereford for the Faith. His memorial is an oblong slab of the local red sandstone, very slightly raised above the ground, against the west side of the platform above-mentioned, with the head to the east. The slab has bevelled edges. Two incised lines extend for a short distance inwards from the top corners, and terminate in an outward spiral curve. Between the two is the inscription; below which the space

is occupied by a "cross of Calvary," or long cross with three gradients, carved in outline. The slab is cracked across the middle, and was mended long ago with two iron clamps. To this grave pilgrimages have yearly been made since the martyr's death. On every such occasion it is decked with flowers. The inscription (badly re-cut a few years ago), is as follows :—

I K | Dyed the 22th | of August | Anno Do: 1679.

The second grave north of the above is a stone slab lying flat. The inscription is extremely faint. I deciphered it 22 August 1903. *The words of the prayer are very roughly cut, apparently not by a mason. The family is Scudamore of Treworgan.*

IHS Here lieth the body of Mary | the Wife of Henry Scudamore | Gent. died July the 15, 1708 | Aged 51 | Also of their three Children viz | Ambrose who died April 28, 1697 | Aged . . . . Weeks | Anne who died May 9th 1699 | Aged . . . . Weeks And | Elizth who died Dec. 29, 1707 | Aged 2 Months.

[*A heart incised in double outline.*]

Also of the said Henry Scudamore who died | April 19, 1737 Aged 84 Years.

Requiescant in pace.

Also of James Scudamore | their Son Gen. who died | March ye 21, 1717 Aged 55 years.

Near the martyr's grave, on the west, is a headstone carved with the raised outline of a heart, within which is an unintelligible inscription. The heart is surmounted by an incised equilinear cross. Though the inscription is fairly clear, and I have made many attempts, in various lights, to decipher if, I have to confess myself unable to do so. It commences with the initials TG, or TC, followed by three short lines of a mixed script, and concluding with what looks like the Arabic numerals 1714—which would be about the date of the monument. The whole is certainly the grave of a Catholic.

South of the cross, close to the martyr's grave.

Helen wife of John Watkins ; ob. 24 Mar. 1721–2, æt. 81.*

IHS Mary wife of James Roberts ; ob. 14 June 1739, æt. 64.

IHS James Roberts ; ob. 26 May 1744, æt. 62.

Requiescant† in pace.

IHS Anne wife of Charles Harris ; ob. 9 May 1752, æt. 41.

IHS Elizabeth wife of James Howells ; ob. 15 May 1798, æt. 36.

Vault, east of the church.

William Lambert ; ob. 27 Feb. 1806, æt. 80.

IHS Winifred his wife ; ob. 30 Apr. 1809, æt. 81.

IHS Margaret wife of John Green ; ob. 31 Mar. 1812, æt. 30.

Anna Teresa, daughter ; ob. 2 Apr. 1812, æt. two months.

South of the churchyard cross. Incised cross.

Joseph Prichard ; ob. 6 Apr. 1826, æt. 65.

* Of the Church Farm. Her name appears on the latest Recusant Rolls.

† [*sic*] Referring also to his wife, the said Mary.

Close to the last, apparently a relative. Incised Latin cross.
Mary Hughes; ob. 2 Mar. 1828, æt. 82.

Latin cross.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Ryder; ob. 8 June 1860, æt. 15.

Thomas Ryder; ob. 21 Feb. 1877, æt. 75.
Ann his wife, of Waterloo Cottage, near Monmouth; ob. 1 Oct. 1876, æt. 67.

A little north-east of the churchyard cross. The sacred monogram surmounted by the cross; three Passion nails below.
IHS Here lyeth the Body | of Frances the Wife of | William Williams Senr | who Departed this Life | July the 31stAn. Dom. 1717 | aged 77. [*Verses follow.*]

+ John Williams; ob. 12 July 1771, æt. 63.
"An honest Inoffensive man."

South of the church. Sloped Latin cross.
Ellen wife of Stephen Hiscock; ob. 20 Aug. 1844, æt. 45.

IHS Mary wife of Joseph Rosser; ob. 28 Jan. 1784, æt. 76.
Joseph Rosser; ob. 7 July 1791, æt. 77.
Margaret Samuel; ob. 1 Mar. 1780, æt. 11.
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Samuel; ob. 29 Apr. 1833, æt. 93.
James Samuel; ob. 23 June 1834, æt. 62.

IHS Peter Roberts; ob. 29 May 1822, æt. 51.

Latin cross.
Amelia Jayne; ob. 23 Jan. 1895, æt. 85.
R.I.P.
Louisa, her daughter; ob. 7 Apr. 1895, æt. 55.

Next grave but one south of the churchyard cross. A flat slab.
IHS Here lieth the Body of Hannah | the wife of Edward Philpott | Who departed this life the 30th | Day of April in the Year of our | Lord 1727 And of her Age 62.*

MICHEL TROY, Monmouthshire.

Pavement of north aisle.
Here lyeth the Body of Mary the Wife of John Williams who departed this life the two and twentieth day of Aprill Anno Domini 1705.
And here lyeth ye body of John Williams who departed this life July the ninth day Anno Domini 1724.
I + S

In the Churchyard. Near the cross; flat stones.
Here | Lyeth the Body of John | Appletree who departed | this Life ye 20th day of | february Anno Dom: | 1733 Aged 36.†

* Edward Philpott of Llangynfil in the parish of Dixton. This was an old Catholic family which suffered much for the Faith. They appear in the latest Recusant Rolls

† *Vide* vol. vii., p. 246.

[*A heart inverted, incised in outline.*]

Here | Lyeth the Body of Anne | Harris of this Parish Widow shee died the 9th day of July | 1751 Aged 70 years.

Also Here lieth ye Body of | Margaret Sister to ye above | Nam'd Ann Harris who Died | ye 24th of Sept 1761 Aged 71.

Also the Body of Jane ye Wife | of William Williams who Died | the 19th of Jany 1771 Aged 55.

John Appletree; died 30 April 1743.

IHS Mary his wife; died 29 January 1757, aged 74.

Francis Appletree, son of the above; died 25 December 1769 aged 63.

Vault near the cross.

IHS Catharine Allen; ob. 27 July 1821, æt. 56.*

John Allin, her husband; ob. 19 Apr. 1822, æt. 60.

IHS Catharine dau. of John and Catharine Allin; ob. 8 June 1823, æt. 16.

Mary Allen; ob. 19 Feb. 1872, æt. 44.

Next is a recent tomb of members of the Allin family, Protestants.

Vault adjoining the above.

Maria dau. of John and Catharine Allin; ob. 9 Dec. 1799, æt. 2 years and two months.

[*Other names follow.*]

South of the Church.

John Power of Wraheen co. Kilkenny, Ireland; ob. 7 Aug. 1841, æt. 64.

Dixton, Monmouthshire.

Churchyard. Near the south porch.

Mary Bailey; ob. 1808, æt. 06.

Latin cross.

Ann wife of William Bailey; ob. 1810, æt. 66.

Also the said William Bailey; ob. 1814, æt. 74.†

South of porch. Latin cross.

Elizabeth Ann wife of Thomas Croudace; ob. 1873, æt. 33.

Elizabeth Anne their dau.; ob. 1873, æt. 2 days.

Elizabeth Thomasina, granddau.; ob. 1900, inf.

Llangatoc Veibion Avel, Monmouthshire.

In the porch. IHS *within a wheel-cross.*

[Blan]ch Powell, the late wife of Thomas Jones; ob. 1645.

IHS Jane, wife of Peter Roberts; ob. 1775, æt. 38.

In the churchyard. South (under the yew tree). Flat slab.

IHS In Memory of William Watkins who died ye 17th day of August 1764 Aged 53 years. May he rest in peace.

* *Vide* Vol. iv., pp. 147 (1796) and 160 (1810).

† Ann Bailey was a servant in the family of Lorymer of Perthîr (*Vide* Vol. i., p. 282).

Low erect stone at the head of the last.

IHS In Memory of Jane Watkins who Died June ye 8th 1776 Aged 1 Year. [*Verses.*]

Vault. Flat stone.

IHS Edward Morgan, late of Baynham, Herefordshire; ob. 1847, æt. 68.

IHS M.M.

Jane Watkins; ob. 1797, æt. 63.

Jane wife of John Baker, cabinet maker, of Monmouth, and daughter of the above; ob. 1820, æt. 41.

Also the said John Baker; ob. 1833, æt. 54.

Also Henry their infant son.

IHS Mary wife of Edward Morgan; ob. 1815, æt. 42.

William son of Edward and Anne Morgan; ob. 1842, æt. 18.

May he rest in peace.

Edward son of Edward and Mary Morgan; ob. 1810, æt. 9 months.

"This little babe, which was his friends' delight,
Fell fast asleep and wish'd this world good night."

IHS Edward son of Edward and Anne Morgan; ob. 1831, æt. 9 months.

Also Lina their daughter; ob. 1838, æt. 8.

James Addis of Llanarth; ob. 1848, æt. 59.

Elizabeth his wife; ob. 1855, æt. 76.

Latin cross.

Fanny dau. of Edward and Mary Roberts of the parish of Bryngwyn; ob. 1839, æt. 4 months.

IHS John Roberts of Lower Hillstone; ob. 1819, æt. 57.

"Here lies an honest man,
Deny it, Envy, if you can;
True to his business and his trust,
Always punctual, always just."

Jane his widow; ob. 1843, æt. 82.*

St. Maughan's, Monmouthshire.

In the church. Pavement of nave and aisle. Latin cross.

Underneath this stone lies interred the Remains of Robert Needham of Hilston, Esqr, who died April ye 17th 1769, Aged 51.†

Also of Robert and Ann Needham, his father and mother, the first of whom died April ye 11, 1720, the latter May ye 20th 1720. May they rest in peace.

IHS Hear lieth the body of Joan Morgan | desed teh 14 of March 1693.

The sacred monogram within a heart surmounted by a cross fitchee of 7 points.

Here lyeth the body of Thomas Turner | who departed this life the 29 day | of may Anno Domini 1723.

* The inscription then names other relatives.

† *Vide* Vol. ix., p. 163.

IHS James Harry departed this life the 29 day of April Adm. 1688.

IHS C.S.A. 9. 166 . . . . . .

Chancel floor.

IHS Here lyeth the body of William Watkins. [*circa* 1660.]

IHS T.W. [*circa* 1640.]

An illegible inscription of *circa* 1640. It is surmounted by the sacred monogram, which has been defaced in this and two or three other instances.

Churchyard.

IHS James Jones of Monmouth; ob. 1828, æt. 78.
Also IHS James Jones, son of the above James Jones and Mary his wife; ob. 1839, æt. 53.

A stone removed from its site and resting against the inside of the churchyard wall, on the west.

IHS James, son of James & Mary Jones, and grandson of the late Charles Jones of this parish; ob. 1779, æt. 2.
Also Elizabeth Jones, daughter of the above; ob. 1816, æt. 39.

IHS Charles Jones; ob. 1775, æt. 62.
Jane his wife; ob. 1811, æt. 92.

IHS Mary wife of John Jones of Tredaughan; * ob. 1819, æt. 21.

IHS John Jones, late of the Grainge Farm; ob 1836, æt. 83.
Mary his wife; ob. 1829, æt. 73.†

IHS . . . . . æt. 86 [*circa* 1790.]

IHS John Jones; ob. 1843, æt. 69.
Elizabeth his wife; ob. 1855, æt. 81.

IHS T U [?] 1800.

Latin cross.

James Roberts, late of Coxstone in this parish; ob. 1859, æt. 80.
May the Lord have mercy upon his soul.

East of the church.

In memory of Edward Tyler, an old and faithful servant of the Hilston estate for more than 50 years. Obiit 14 July 1857, æt. 67. His late master, G. Caye, esq., places this stone to his memory.
Also Ann Tyler; ob. 2 Nov. 1900, æt. 83.

Lord all-pitying, Jesu blest,
Grant her Thine eternal rest.

Llantilio Croseny, Monmouthshire.

In the church. Chancel floor. Slab with a long cross and the sacred monogram.

IHS Anne Powell the widowe | of Thomas Powell of | Penros, was bvried the | 21 day of ianuarie | anno Domini 1630 | havinge lived 88 years.

* Tredychan in Llangaran (*Vide* Vol. ix., p. 162 &c.)
† *Vide* Vol. ix., p. 162 &c.

IHS *Name and date missing; only the words "of age 80" visible.*

Slab with a long cross and the sacred monogram.

IHS . . . . . late Wief of . . . . . Powell was bvried . . . . . August [*circa* 1700.]
Memento.

Slab with a long cross of the same pattern as the above.

IHS T. P. | . . . . . ii 19 | 1611.
Walter Powell of Penrose. [*circa* 1700.]

Slab with the arms: Three lioncels rampant.

IHS Here lyeth Francis Powell of | Killovgh, Gent., only son of | William Powell, Gent., & Eleanor his wife. | He was a man descended of an | ancient family. His life from his | family was not degenerate he | was honestly endow'd with an | hæreditary estate but hee esteemed | that his only wealth wch he had | piously & bountifully bestow'd on charity | to ye poor, liberality to his friends, & | hospitality to all men. He was loving | to every man once beloved & now | lamented by all but by none more than | his wife & sister to whom he | showed an ardent affection | He had died much too soon | had he not lived fit to die | He died March ye 11 in ye year of our Lord 1697–8 | His age 22.

IHS Here lieth the Body of | James Prichard Gent. who | Died May ye 8th 1730 | Ætat. 55.

Slab 7 feet long, with floriated cross, having the sacred monogram at the intersection.

IHS I. P. [*circa* 1660.]

*Floor of the north chancel aisle. Next to the above. Slab with the arms: A chevron between three lioncels rampant. A long incised cross has been defaced to give place to the inscription.**

Here also lyeth ye body of James | Powell of Llanlywith, Gent., | who died Ivne ye 7th 1705.

Let it appeare to all posterity
An honest Iniur'd person here doe lye
Denying worship to ye triple Crowne
Reveng'd fvlly he was denid his owne
Killovgh's Estate his Right to most
well Knowne.

The said James Powell left behinde him Rachell his wife, 3 sons and 1 daughter, viz, Anthony, John, James, & Mary.

* This is the grave of a member of an old Catholic family, who had conformed to Protestantism. It is given here because it marks an interesting though sad episode in that family's history. The rhyming epitaph, probably composed by the widow, implies that James Powell had been revengefully disinherited on religious grounds. Rachel was a member of the family of Hopkins of Ty Isaf, who were strong Protestants. In view of the legal position in which Catholics at that time stood, it is probable that the only truth in the rhyme is to be found in the last three words of the second line.

Tablet on the south wall of the north chancel aisle.

IHS Here lye's the Body | of James Watkins | who died ye 25th day of February Ano Dom: 1721, Ætat: 31.

Defunctum lugere licet rectum piumque
Desine Nam Vivit qui bene vixit ad huc.

Slab in floor of same aisle.

IHS
Resureccio. expectans
Requiescat in pace.

Here Lyeth ye Body of | Blanch ye wife of ye s^d Tho | mas Watkins, Gent., who de | parted this Life ye 2^d day | of Aprill Anno Dom: 1707, | Aged 67. | Who left issue 4 sons & | 4 daughters, viz., William, | Thomas, John & James, | Alice, Margaret, Mary & | Elizabeth.

Here lyeth the Body | of William Watkins of | Treadam, Gent., who departed this life Febru'y | the 2^d anno Domini | 1719, Aged 55.

In the churchyard. Headstone close to the churchyard cross.

IHS Peter Williams; ob. 1750, æt. 72.

IHS Barbara wife of William Price; ob. 1838, æt. 46. [*The third figure in the A.D. may possibly be* 5.]

Table-shaped tomb on the south side.

IHS Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Croft who died November the 10th 1794 Aged 62 years.

Also sacred to ye Memory of ye above named Thomas Croft * who died November the 11th 1798 aged 80 years.

Slab lying flat. Latin cross.

In memory of | James Croft | of Troy House near Monmouth | who died August 3, 1809 aged 52 years. | He was the eldest son of Thomas Croft | of this parish, and married in the parish | church of Brimpton in the county of Berks | Anne one of the four daughters of Charles | Hyde Hyde Esq. of Hyde End near Thatcham | in the said county of Berks; who died April | 28, 1828 aged 60 years and was buried in the | Roman Catholic Chapel, Pierrepont Street, Bath, | since disused.

Also | of Charles Herbert Croft | of Newport in this county Solicitor | the eldest son of the abovenamed James Croft, | and Anne his wife who fell asleep | March 21, 1867, aged 73 years.

Llanfair Cilgoed, Monmouthshire.

Here is an ancient ruined chapel which was used continuously for Catholic worship down to 1679, when it was dismantled by order of the Government. It was the subject of a public enquiry in the following year, particulars whereof will be found in Vol. ii., p. 303. A Commission out of the Exchequer in 1720 found that this chapel was the ancestral burial-place of the Catholic family of Croft, whose house was close by. It was also deposed that William

* Of the family of Croft of Llanfair Cilgoed.

Prichard of Plas Ifor, gent., and the children of Robert Andrews of Skenfrith, gent., were lately buried there. Robert Needham* of Hilston, gent., stated that he (being 70 years of age) lived at the grange house called Llanfair Cilgoed † for 10 years prior to 1683. Llanfair was an ancient free chapel, and formerly belonged to Turbervile Morgan, esq., grandfather of the defendant Mary Croft, widow. The said chapel, Mr. Needham further deposed, is halfway between the top of the mountain called Severney, and Trerhiw Cross. (Suit concerning the tithes of the chapelry of Llanfair in the parish of Llantilio Croseny. Excheq. Dep. 6 Geo. I., Mich. No. 9.)

No tombstones were found in the chapel when I visited it in 1903, but I picked up two fragments of stone with a letter on each, of the 17th and 18th centuries.

A modern Protestant chapel of ease was built, in 1843, a little distance away from the old one. In its cemetery is a headstone with the following inscription:—

In Memory of William, fourth son of Anne ‡ and Turbyville Williams, of this parish; who died 10 February 1886, aged 93 years.

Also of Frances, his wife; died 21 July 1871, aged 78.

SKENFRITH, Monmouthshire.

Near the spot where the churchyard cross stood.

IHS . . . . . Morgan. [*circa* 1770.]

Latin cross.

William Rosser; ob. 1791, æt. 48.

James Rosser; ob. 1829, æt. 64.§

IHS Ann dau. of Walwyn Watkins ‖ and Mary his wife; ob. 1819, æt. 4.

Also the above Walwyn Watkins; ob. 1844, æt. 50.

IHS John Rosser. [*circa* 1830.]

IHS . . . . . Roberts. [*circa* 1830.]

Latin cross.

Mary wife of John Price of Rockfield parish; ob. 1823, æt. 44.

Also the above John Price; ob. 1831, æt. 62.

IHS William Watkins; ob. 1831, æt. 84.

In the church. Chancel.

IHS Thomas Walker. [*circa* 1660.]

* *Vide* Vol. ix., p. 163.

† "The church of Saint Mary of the cell in the wood." It was a cell to Dore Abbey. (*Vide* Bradney's "Monmouthshire," Vol. i., p. 122, where a view of the chapel is given.)

‡ Ann, the daughter of Turberville and Ann Williams, was baptized at Perthîr by the Catholic priest in 1794. (*Vide* Vol. i., p. 279.) These people were undoubtedly descendants of the ancient families of Turberville, Morgan and Croft, all of whom remained Catholic throughout the penal times.

I am told that children of the family of Vaughan of Glantrothy are buried in this cemetery.

§ The late Mr. James Rosser, of the New Inn, Skenfrith, a Catholic, told me that this and the next tombstone were those of Catholic relatives of his. James Rosser was his uncle. Walwyn Watkins used to go to Monmouth to Mass.

‖ *Vide* Vol. ix., p. 157 (1825).

North aisle.

Rice Jones, late of the Wayn; ob. 7 Mar. 1700, æt. 67.
Ann * his wife; ob. 4 Aug. 1703, æt. 60. IHS

+ Charles Edwards; ob. 1712.

In this aisle is the fine sculptured tomb of John Morgan of the Waun, esq., who died in Mary's reign, and his wife Anne (Baker of Abergavenny), who died early in Elizabeth's. Their arms are carved, together with the prayer *Quorum animabus propicietur Deus*—being of the period when Catholic practices enjoyed a temporary legality. (See Bradney's "Monmouthshire," Vol. i., p. 67.)

Dingastow, Monmouthshire.

In the church. Chancel. Elaborate floriated cross.

IN + RI. Here lieth the bodies of Mr | Walter Probert of Dingestow | and Elizabeth his wife | who deasesed the 2 day of Aprill 1673.

Sic transit gloria mundi.

Small brass in the north wall. †

Here lyeth Iane Iones the fovrth | Davghter of Iohn Iones of Treowen | Esqvier, who was borne one St Phill | ip & Iacob daye, & dyed vnmaryed | in ye xvith yere of her age vpon ye feast | daye of ye Nativitie of St Joh: Baptist | in anno 1604.

Slab in the centre of the pavement; much worn, especially at the head or east end.

+ In hoc Tumulo conduntur Cineres | Mariæ [Uxor]is Richardi Jones de hac Parochia | Armigeri ex antiqua ac nobili Throgmor | toniorum in Agro Worvicensi stirpe | oriundæ | Pientissimi ac suavissimi Ingenii Fæmina | Urbanitate et Comitate morum maxime | ornata dum vixit quam plurimum amata | post mortem non minus defleta Occubuit | nono die Februarii Anno Salutis 1741. | Unica relicta superstite filia Maria nota | Hoc qualecunque Mortalitatis memoriale | carissima Conjuge et amabili vitæ socia | orbatus posuit Mœstissimus Maritus | Richardus Jones.

Requiescat in pace. Amen.

Churchyard. Altar-shaped tomb close to the cross.

IHS Turbervile Croft, gent.; ob. 5 Apr. 1764, æt. 69.
Phebe his wife; ob. 21 . . . . 1765, æt. 69 years [age doubtful].
Thomas son of James and Elizabeth Roberts; ob. 11 Oct. 1764, æt. six months.
John their son; ob. . . . . Nov. 1764, æt. 4. ‡

IHS

* She was a Catholic, but her husband was not. (*Vide* Vol. ix., p. 162.)

† For facsimile and pedigree see Bradney's "Monmouthshire," Vol. ii. p. 69.

‡ Turberville Croft of Llanfair Cilgoed, co. Monm., gent. (*vide* Vol. ii., p. 303), married Phœbe dau. of Thomas Watkin of Cwmyoy, co. Monm., esq. Elizabeth Roberts was dau. of Turberville Croft.

IHS* James Jones, of the parish of Cwmcarvan; ob. 1844, æt. 61.

IHS Elizabeth wife of James Jones of Cwmcarvan; ob. 1833, æt. 48.
James their son; ob. 1834, æt. 19.

Latin cross.

David Watkins; ob. 1851, æt. 55.
Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, you my friends, for the hand of God hath touched me.

IHS James Watkins, of this parish; ob. 1831, æt. 75.
Rachel, relict of the above; ob. 1841, æt. 81.

Jesus have Mercy on us.
Holy Mary pray for us.

John Roberts, of this parish; ob. 1 Aug. 1819, æt. 80.
John son of John and Elizabeth Roberts; ob. 29 Nov. 1820, æt. 42.

IHS James son of James and Susanna Watkins of this parish; ob. 1799, æt. 12.
Thomas, son of the abovenamed James Watkins by Rachel his wife; ob. 1818, æt. 28.

John Smith, of the parish of Tregare; ob. 1824, æt. 57.
IHS Also James, son of the abovenamed John Smith by Elizabeth his wife; ob. inf.

Stone said to have been formerly in the church; now in the churchyard.

IHS Philadelphia the wife of John Roberts, gent., deceased the 15th of March Anno 1679.†

Preparing still herself her to gaine
heaven with Christ our sovraigne
In giving alms avoiding strife
like to a saint she spent her life
A wife more careful none could be
descended of the like degree
ever loveing fayr and kinde
leaving her husband sad behind
Poor people now may say farewell·
here is the place where she doeth dwell
In . . . . . she is laid
and . . . . . vertuous mayd.

* This and the next monogram are of the traditional type, and each is on a radiate crown.

† John Roberts of Pysgodlyn in this parish, gent. (*vide* Bradney's "Monmouthshire," Vol. ii., p. 63), married Philadelphia dau. of Martin Boothby of Treget in Llanrothal, co. Heref., gent She became a Catholic and was disinherited by her father.

PEN-Y-CLAWDD, Monmouthshire.

Churchyard.

IHS Elizabeth wife of William Edwards late of the parish of Lanishen; ob. 1829, æt. 62.
William Edwards; ob. 1837, æt. 75.

In the Parish Registers is the following entry: "1749. Florence Jones a (Rom. Cath.) was buried on the 1st November."

CWMCARFAN, Monmouthshire.

Churchyard.

James Morgan, of this parish; ob. 1850, æt. 82.
Mary his wife; ob. 1857, æt. 82.
May they rest in peace.

USK,* Monmouthshire.

Priory Church. Slab in the pavement of the west porch, near small door; almost covered by heaps of cinders and rubbish.

IHS John Howells, of this town; ob. 1767, æt. 27.
"Farewell, dear Wife," &c.

Churchyard. Recently erected monument near the west porch.

IHS James George, gent., of this town; ob. 26 Mar. 1785, æt. 66.
Mary his wife; ob. 18 Mar. 1802, æt. 79.
Sweet Jesus have mercy
Requiescant in pace.
Robert Francis Woollett, of this town, surgeon; ob. 1835, æt. 46.
Elizabeth his widow; ob. Newport 1865, æt. 76.
+ Michael Burns; ob. 1888, æt. 24.
Requiescat in pace.

IHS † Elizabeth wife of James Jones of this town, joiner; ob. 1863, æt. 76.
Also the above James Jones; ob. 1864, æt. 75.

Close to the north-west angle of the west porch is a plain and massive slab of grey stone. No inscription is now visible, and the stone is fractured across the middle. It bears faint traces of ornamental carving, and of the shaft of a long cross.

This is traditionally regarded by the local Catholics as the grave of the Ven. David Lewis, S.J., *alias* Charles Baker, who was executed at Usk in 1679 for alleged complicity in the bogus "Popish plot."

In 1889 I was told that this grave was still cleaned and decorated every year, by an aged Catholic Irishwoman of Usk, on the 27th of August—the anniversary of the martyrdom.

In the year 1904 the tradition had grown faint, and I took steps to renew it before it should expire. The following are portions of letters written by the Rev. Isidore Heneka, priest in charge of the mission of Usk, and the late Rev. Thomas Burgess Abbot, for over 50 years rector of the Monmouth mission:—

* Copied 1900, checked 1901.
† This is a monogram of the old traditional type, not Gothic.

In a letter dated 24 Aug. 1901, to the late Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Theresa Stuart (*née* Addis), of Monmouth, the Rev. Mr. Abbot wrote as follows:—

Father Baker (or Lewis), S.J., ... martyred at Usk in August 1679 and buried in the church yard, where the present gravel walk passes from the street to the church door, and about 10 paces from the door of the church—as old Mr. McDonnell of Usk pointed out to me where, as a boy, he had seen the "square stone" marking the grave of the Popish Recusant. He told us also that he was pointed out the part of the "island" on the other side of the Usk, as the place of his martyrdom.

Usk, 18 Feb. 1904.

Dear Mr. Matthews,

* * * *

I am afraid that we shall never be at a certainty as to Ven. Father Lewis' grave. I have searched the whole churchyard to find a stone with an inscription, without result.

We can only go by tradition. The old people of Usk, Catholic and Protestant alike, point out the grave at the left corner next the porch. The stone is broken, but without any sign of inscription, right or left.

* * * *

I. Heneka.

Usk, 13 April 1905.

Dear Mr. Matthews,—Today I had removed the broken gravestone of the supposed grave of the Ven. David Lewis, S.J., near the west porch of Usk parish church. I found under it some broken pieces of a gravestone with the inscription ". . . . . April 18 . . . . . aged 62"; and a full-sized stone halfway under the priest's, with the words "Mary Low * of this town . . . . . 1721. IHS." I also found in the same spot a small bone which evidently got there when they made some alterations in the church and reburied remains taken from there. Strange that local tradition has not kept up the grave!

* * * *

I. Heneka.

Closely contiguous with the martyr's supposed gravestone, on the north, is a similar recumbent slab having at the top a coat-of-arms in low relief, with esquire's helm, crest and mantlings, thus:—

Arms: A cross between four fleur-de-lis (Richmond of cos. Bucks. and Wilts.) Crest: A broken tilting-spear, the two pieces erect and slanting, respectively, both encircled by a ducal coronet.

"Here lyeth the body of William Richmond of Lanbadock, Gent., who Deceased . . . . . 1728."

The inscription is all but obliterated, and was deciphered with great difficulty.

It would appear from the evidence of Father Heneka's letter of 1905, that the stone traditionally regarded as that of the Ven. David Lewis was removed to its present site some years later than 1721.

J. H. Clark, "Reminiscences of Monmouthshire" (Usk, 1908), says: "Until 1830 the stone over the grave bore the words 'Popish Recusant.' They have now become effaced." It is highly improbable that the martyr's epitaph contained such a description of him; nor does it appear which stone Mr. Clark is referring to. Brother Foley's "Records of the English Province S.J.," Vol. v., p. 929, says the holy priest's body was "interred in the porch" of the church. This is the statement made by most writers as to Father

* *Vide* Vol. vii., p. 253.

David Lewis' resting-place. Mr. Robert Rickards, however, in his monograph on the "Church and Priory of Saint Mary, Usk" (London, 1904), says: "His remains were buried close to the west porch of the church, the stone over his grave, with the words 'Popish Recusant,' being visible until the year 1830."

After studying the question carefully for years, my own belief is that the martyr lies buried in the west porch, and that his gravestone was ousted from its original site sometime early in the 19th century when the pavement of the porch was repaired.

Usk Catholic Cemetery.*

William Williams, of Usk; ob. 6 Sept. 1879, æt. 60.

Michael Williams of Tredunnock; ob. 31 May 1875, æt. 79.
Mary, his wife; ob. 14 Oct. 1881, æt. 77.

William Davis; ob. 20 Nov. 1869, æt. 62.

Michael Joseph Dalton; ob. 6 Apr. 1871, æt. 46.

Hic iacet Samuel Fisher, O.S.B., per 35 annos Capellanus apud Llanarth; ob. 14 Jan. 1875, æt. 84.

Francis McDonnell, Esq., late of this place and principal founder of this church; ob. 4 June 1860, æt. 70.
Ann, widow of the above; ob. 25 Dec. 1874, æt. 86.

Mary Josephine McDonnell; born 12 Oct. 1860, died 20 Nov. 1883.

Ann, wife of Thomas Scully; ob. 5 Jan. 1866, æt. 54.

David Lambe, Esq.,; ob. 25 Dec. 1855, æt. 78; fourth son of Lacon Lambe, Esq., of Henwood, co. Heref., and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Berington of Winsley.

Susanna, wife of Charles Blount of Usk, Solicitor; ob. 12 Jan. 1866, æt. 67.
Charles Edward Blount, son of the above; born 21 March 1835, died 19 Jan. 1852.

Lilian Mary, second dau. of J[ohn] Maitland Watkins and Frances his wife; born 17 Jan. 1887, died 18 Jan. 1887.

LLANDENNY, Monmouthshire.

Churchyard. South side. [*Slab flat on ground, lettering shallow and worn.*]

+ IHS 29th day of May Anno 1740 Elizabeth Wife of William Proger of this Parish Died at the Time Above said Being 63 Years old.

R–E–A–D–E–R
Ever be Mindful of thy End
Forbear all Ill thy Life amend.

Ann wife of William Pearce of Shirenewton; ob. 1829, æt. 29.
+ IHS Also Elizabeth wife of James Parry of this parish; ob. 4 July 1852, æt. 46.

* This graveyard lies immediately east of the church of Saint Francis Xavier, Porth-y-carn Street.

Incised cross.

Sacred to the memory of Captain W. O. Stock of Shepton Mallet in the county of Somerset who died Sep. 6, 1836 Aged 59 Years.

Also in Memory of Frances Theresa Relict of the above Captain W. O. Stock, who departed this life April 14, 1862 Aged 98 Years.

LLANGOVEN, Monmouthshire.

In the church.

Here lyeth interred the body of John Ayleworth gent.* who deceased the tenth day of November anno Domini 1681.

Morior ut vivam.

The sacred monogram within a circle.

Here allso lyeth the body of John Ayleworth gent. father to the abovesaid John Ayleworth who died the 22th January 1660.

And here also lyeth Martha Ayl. his wife who died the 20 of October 1669.

Here under lyeth the body of Ane Ayleworth wife of Ihon Ayleworth gent. who died on the 16 day of Janvary año Dom̃ 1689.

The sacred monogram within a circle.

Vnder this stone
interred doth ly
The mirror of all parts
For her charitie
Religion was her rvle
Christ was her gvide
A vertuous life shee ledd
And so shee died.

Slab in the porch pavement.

Here Lyeth ye Body of Anne Williams of this parrish who Departed this Life ye 25th day of October Anno Domini 1736. Aged 36.

A heart reversed between two Greek crosses, all incised.

LLANGYFYW (Llangeview), Monmouthshire.

In the pavement of the chancel, just below the altar steps, is a slab bearing a large and highly floriated cross, in the centre of which is the sacred monogram. Across the foot is the inscription.

W.E.G. 1595.

PENALLT, Monmouthshire.

Slab in the chancel pavement. A long plain incised Latin cross with the initials C P† *in the upper angles, and the date* 1622 *at the top.*

* All these are Ayleworth of Trecastell in this parish.
† Perhaps Charles Probert of the Argoed.

SAINT ARVAN'S, Monmouthshire.

IHS Mary wife of John Taylor of this parish; ob. 1837, æt. 40.
Also Thomas their son; ob. 1837, æt. 6.
Nil desperandum.

CHAPEL HILL,* Monmouthshire.

Coffin-shaped slab in the churchyard, east of the chancel, inscribed:
In the Lord put I my trust.
1615
R G
Latin cross below.

CHEPSTOW, Monmouthshire.

In the church. West end of nave. Slab in the pavement.

Sarah dau. of Mr. John Gosling, of this town, mariner; ob. 1725, æt. 16.
Martha dau. of William Evans, of this town, "Belfounder," and Elizabeth his wife, dau. to Mr. John Gosling; ob. 17 . . .
Mr. John Gosling; ob. 17[41].†
Sarah . . . . . .

In the churchyard. Close to the church on the N. side.

Winifred wife of Edward Jones; ob. 1756, æt. 64.
Latin cross.
Requiem æternam dona ei Domine Et Lux æterna luceat ei. Requiescat in pace. Amen.
Martha Jones; ob. 1785.
Edward Jones senior; ob. 1761, æt. 65.
Eliza dau. of Thomas Davis; ob. 1774, æt. 4.
Requiem (*&c., with cross, as above*).
Edward son of the aforesaid Edward and Winifred Jones; ob. 1793, æt. 65.
South side. Latin cross.
James O'Leary; ob. 1853, æt. 52.
James his son; ob. 1855, æt. 18.

TREDYNOG (Tredunnock), Monmouthshire.

In the churchyard. Vault near the chancel south door.
Latin cross.

IHS William Williams of the Great House; ob. 15 Dec. 1830, æt. 76.
Mary his wife; ob. 13 Aug. 1846, æt. 80.

* The parish in which Tintern Abbey is situate. The initials on the tomb are perhaps for Richard Gwyn of the Abbey House, great-grandson of the Abbot's Bailiff.

† Will of John Gosling of Chepstow, cooper, 1741. To be bur. in Langoven church (*vide ante*, p. 250). Lands of Trecastle, co. Monm, bequeathed to me by my uncle John Ailworth late of Trecastle. Lands in various parishes of co. Monm. to my friend William Evans of Chepstow, bellfounder, in trust. My aunt Elizabeth Ailworth late of Trecastle. £3 to be distributed among 12 poor Catholicks. Thomas Walters of Chepstow, clerk, trustee.

. . . . . Williams, gent., of the Great House; ob. 17 Nov. 1867, æt. 77.

Flat slab.

IHS Thomas Nicholas Williams; ob. Newport 4 Sep. 1849, æt. 30. R.I.P.

(*Plain Latin cross in relief inscribed with sacred monogram and initials of the petition, below the epitaph.*)

Flat slab. Latin cross.

IHS Emma wife of William Williams of Caerleon; ob. 22 Feb. 1871, æt. 45. R.I.P.

Also William Williams; ob. 3 Oct. 1900, æt. 74. R.I.P.

(*The cross, above the epitaph, consists of five separate squares, of which the central one is inscribed with the sacred monogram.*)

Flat slab, the lettering almost effaced. Latin cross.

IHS Elizabeth wife of. . . . . Williams of Usk; ob. . . . . 1851, æt. . . . . .

Llanarth, Monmouthshire.

S.W. of the churchyard.

IHS In memory of the Rev. Edward Jones of the Pitt * Llanarth who died March 4th 1799 in the 53d year of his age. Sincerely lamented by a numerous circle of friends particularly by those over whom he presided as pastor. Which office he filled during a period of 23 years with every qualification necessary to adorn that exalted & dignified character. Requiescat in pace. Amen.

IHS Of your charity pray for the repose of the soul of Mary Jane widow of the late John William Morgan of Clytha who died Sep. 9th 1892 aged 73 years. R.I.P.

Gloria in excelsis Deo. In loving memory of John William Morgan of Clytha who died November the 29th 1882 aged 65 years. Thy will be done. R.I.P.

Gloria in excelsis Deo. Sacred to the memory of William Aloysius son of John and Mary Morgan of Clytha. Died Feb. 19, 1873 in his 21st year. R.I.P.

IHS Here lyeth the Body of Frances † Hall who departed this Life the 10th ‡ day of March in the year of our Lord 1730 And of her § age 71.

IHS Thomas Dadford, of Crickhowell, engineer; ob. 1801, æt. 18.‖

IHS Walter Lewis, of this parish; ob. 1816, æt. 86.

Also Anne his second wife; ob. 1814, æt. 61.

* *Vide* Vol. ix., p. 136.
† Francis in Bradney's "Monmouthshire."
‡ 9th *ibid.*
§ his *ibid.*
‖ 40 *ibid.*

IHS Mary, wife of Philip Lewis senior, of Orchard Farm in the parish of Ragland; ob. 1831, æt. 82.
Also the said Philip Lewis; ob. 1832, æt. 92.

The Jones vault, a large area railed in, paved with IHS *stones, very numerous and many impossible to be read from outside the railing.*

Sacred monogram with a very tall Latin cross over the middle letter.
IHS I S Tudor; ob. 1813, æt. 41 [? *age*].
Also Blanch, wife of I S Tudor; ob. 1822, æt. 53.
[*Railed vault, upright stone.*]

IHS Joseph Beaumont; ob. 1820, inf.
Also William Beaumont; ob. 1832, inf.

IHS Thomas Pirson, of the parish of Ecton Bridge in Yorkshire, and late of Great House in this parish; ob. 1836, æt. 58.

Latin cross.
Joseph Thomas; ob. 1860, æt. 74.
Also Elizabeth his widow; ob. 1872, æt. 79.

Close to the churchyard cross. Stone with long incised floriated cross.
IHS Here lyeth the body of William Watkins who deceased the last day of November 1681 who left behind him his loving wife . . . . n and four children William John Thomas Jane.
(*Higher up the same stone, later inscription.*)
John Watkins 1758 aged 60.

Close to the cross. Latin cross.
Mary Williams, ob. 1724. [*Further inscription illegible.*]

South of the church. Close to the porch, on the E. Latin cross.
Margaret daughter of William and Ann Morgan of Clitha; ob. 1829, æt. 2.
Also the said William Morgan; ob. 1840, æt. 55.
Also the said Ann Morgan; ob. 1868, æt. 84.
R.I.P.

IHS Mary daughter of John and Mary Jane Morgan of Clytha; ob. 1855, æt. 2.
Also John Morgan; ob. 1855, inf.
Also John Baptist Morgan; ob. 1862, inf.

IHS Illegible 18-century inscription on a flat stone.

IHS Charles son of William and Mary Lewis of the parish of Llanthewy Rytherch; ob. 1843, æt. 4.

IHS Elizabeth and Ann twin daughters of William and Mary Evans of the Hamlet of Clytha; ob. 1767, æt. two weeks.

Adjoining the south porch on the east is a stone lying flat, which bears an illegible inscription in Lombardic lettering around the margin. It has been used in the 17th century for another inscription, of which I can only read "Gent." and the concluding initials:—
B. P. D.

South of the church.

Michael son of Michael and Mary Lewis of this parish; ob. 1795.
Also Mary and Michael Lewis, twins; ob. 1796, æt. 2 days.
Also Michael Lewis of this parish; ob. 1829, æt. 69.
Also Mary his daughter; ob. 1817, æt. 11.
Also Mary his wife; ob. 1830, æt. 87.
Requiescant in pace.

IHS Mary wife of Thomas Evans of Abergavenny; ob. 1829, æt. 53.
Also Thomas Evans; ob. 1834, æt. 63.

IHS John Lewis of this parish; ob. 1770, æt. 65.
Also Thomas Evans . . . . . .

Vault with low flat stone broken.

IHS . . . . . 17 . . . . . .

IHS Jane Woolley, ob. 1817, æt. 93. She was for 22 years in her earlier life a faithful and affectionate nurse in the family of Llanarth and this tablet is inscribed to her pious memory by one of those she fondly nursed.
Christian wayfarer pray devoutly for her soul.
Also Thomas Woolley her husband; ob. 1819, æt. 77.

IHS Florence Jones of Llanarth; ob. 1807, æt. 11.
Also Ann Jones . . . . . [*stone all broken*].

South-east of the church.

IHS Elizabeth daughter of William and Mary Lewis of the parish of Llanthewy Rydderch; ob. 1852, æt. 17.

IHS William Lewis; ob. 1865, æt. 71. R.I.P.
Also Mary his wife; ob. 1874, æt. 73.

Latin cross.

Eliza Ann daughter of James and Cordelia Lewis of Clytha; ob. 1866, æt. . . . . .
Also Thomas Arthur, their son; ob. 1869.

Cordelia wife of James Lewis; ob. 1898, æt. 70.

R.I.P. James Lewis of the Hamlet of Clytha; ob. 1888, æt. 61.
On whose soul sweet Jesus have mercy.

Latin cross.

Of your charity pray for the soul of Mary Anne Williams, who died 1860, aged 70.
Have pity on me, have pity on me,
at least you my friends,
for the hand of the Lord hath touched me.
Also William Williams; ob. 1872, inf.

Celtic cross.

Here lieth the body of General Sir Arthur Herbert, K.C.B.; died Nov. 24th 1897, aged 77. R.I.P.

Stone with brasses. Latin cross.

Hic iacet Herbertus Giraldus Herbert filius Joannis Jones de Llanarth Armigeri et vxoris eius Dominæ Henriettæ Arthuri Comitis de Fingall filiæ. Natus die ix Feb. A.D. Mdcccxxvj. Obiit die xvj Julij A.D. Mdccclij. [*Herbert arms, with a mullet for difference.*]

Pie Jesu Domine dona ei requiem sempiternam.

IHS Peter Walsh; ob. 1847, æt. 77. He was for 30 years butler at Llanarth Court and was a truly honest and good servant.

May he rest in peace.

Out of the depths have I cried unto thee o Lord. [*Very faint.*]

IHS Peter Quade; ob. 1842, æt. 70. An honest truthful servant in the family of Llanarth Court.

Requiescat in pace. [*Very faint.*]

Latin cross.

Thomas Burt; ob. 1844, æt. 68. And Jane his wife; ob. 1859, æt. 72. Both for 30 years the faithful servants of William Jones of Clytha Esqre by whom this tablet is erected.

May they rest in peace.

Latin cross.

James Burt; ob. 1879, æt. 58. For 35 years the faithful servant of William Herbert Esq. of Clytha by whom this monument is erected. May he rest in peace.

IHS William son of James and Elizabeth Cowles of the hamlet of Clytha; ob. 1849, æt. 21.

Latin cross.

John son of William and Alice Cowls of the parish of Brungwin; ob. 1801, æt. 2.

Also Richard their son; ob. 1808, æt. 2.

Also the said William Cowles; ob. 1824, æt. 66.

Latin cross.

Mary wife of Thomas Adcock; ob. 1858, æt. 31.

Also Thomas Adcock; ob. 1871, æt. 54.

On whose souls sweet Jesu have mercy. R.I.P.

Llanarth church.

IHS Here lies the Body of Florence the wife of John Jones of Llanarth Court Esquire who Departed this Life the 23rd of December 1763 aged 60 years.

May she rest in peace.

Here lieth the Remains of Miss Ann Jones daughter of John Jones Esq. of Llanarth she died July 9th 1781 aged 56.

Here lyethe the body of Phillip Prichard who departed this life [c. 1680]. [*Wheel-cross, the upper portion cut off, with part of an inscription of the 18th century.*]

Here also lieth the body of Mary the Wife of John Prichard of this Parish who departed this Life ye 7th day of March 1778 aged 35 years. IHS

Sacred monogram, and a Greek cross within a circle having a serrated circumference.

IHS William . . . . . deceased . . . . . .

[*Effigies of two children. 17th century. On the tower-arch step at the west end of the church.*]

There was formerly in this church a monument :—

IHS Mary dau. of Francis Hall of Hadnock and Mary his wife ; ob. 16 April 1725. R.I.P.

BRYNGWYN, Monmouthshire.

IHS William son of John and Elizabeth Davies of this parish ; ob. 1858, æt. 8.

Also John Davies of this parish ; ob. 1859, æt. 19.

IHS Ann wife of John Davis of this parish ; ob. 1834, æt. 30.

Also the said John Davis ; ob. 1839, æt. 56.

Latin cross.

Joseph son of Joseph and Mary Hall of this parish ; ob. 1845, æt. 3.

Also Mary wife of Joseph Hall ; ob. 1855, æt. 59.

Also William son of Joseph and Mary Hall ; died at Chapel Farm, Clytha, 1882, æt. 58.

IHS Gloria in excelsis Deo. Thomas son of Andrew Bourne of this parish ; ob. 1824, æt. 11.

Also Mary, Maryann and Appalonia, daughters of the above ; ob. inf.

Requiescant in pace.

IHS Ann daughter of Thomas and Mary Keys ; ob. 1844, æt. 17.

Also the said Mary Keys ; ob. 1862, æt. 62.

Also the said Thomas Keys ; ob. 1862, æt. . . . . [*Very faint.*]

IHS Jane, widow of Richard Arthur of Clytha ; ob. 1871, æt. 85.

(Also his daughters, to 1894.)

IHS Daniel O'Leary ; ob. 18. . . . . .

Latin cross.

Ann wife of Daniel O'Leary of Bryngwyn ; ob. 1877, æt. 74.

LLANOVER,* Monmouthshire.

In the churchyard, close to the south wall of the chancel, is a stone with its head to the east and the top broken off, lying flat on the ground. It bears a rude floriated cross in outline, in the top of which is incised a Latin cross with its upper limb furcated in two downward curves. The date would be about 1700. Probably this is the grave of a priest.

* Llanover House and lands were the property of the Hon. Augusta Herbert of Llanover, relict of the late John Arthur Edward Herbert, Esq., of Llanarth, and mother of General Sir Ivor John Caradoc Herbert of Llanarth, Bart., C.B., M.P., a member of this Society. This eminent and much lamented lady, so well known for her devotion to the Catholic cause in Wales, died 3 November 1912, while these pages were going through the press, and was buried at Llanover.—R.I.P.

East of the chancel, close against the south corner, is a recumbent oblong stone. It has an incised border and a band of two incised lines across the middle. In the upper compartment is the sacred monogram with a rather large cross, and within the band are the initials and the date—but the latter is effaced. I discovered this stone 11 Oct. 1897, by removing the thick growth of grass and moss which covered it.

IHS
I W
[*circa* 1700.]

ABERGAVENNY, Monmouthshire.

In the north-west corner of the close of the Priory Church is the base of the churchyard cross. Many Catholics are buried near it, in conformity with their traditional custom.

IHS William Watkins; ob. 1849, æt. 62.
Sarah his wife; ob. 1851, æt. 67.
Mary wife of William Watkins of this town, innholder; ob. 1816, æt. 26.
Elizabeth dau. of William Watkins; ob. 1825, æt. 3.
Frances; ob. 1834, æt. 8.
Eliza; ob. 1831, æt. 4.
Rebecca; ob. 1855, æt. 39.
May they rest in peace.

IHS Mary wife of Joseph Williams; ob. 1849, æt. 65.
Also the above Joseph Williams; ob. 1851.

IHS Maximilian Kaltenbach, a native of Baden; ob. 1853, æt. 38.
May he rest in peace.

Towards the middle of the close.

IHS * Thomas Jones; born 1789, died 1847.
Ecclesiasticus XI.
Mary his wife; born 1781, died 1867.

The following 12 *stones are adjacent to each other, side by side, from left to right.*

Margaret wife of William Watkins, carpenter; ob. 1808, æt. 83.

IHS Also Susanna their daughter; ob. 1809, æt. 35.

IHS Catherine Mary Worthy Warwick; ob. 1828, æt. 68.

Alethea Mahon; ob. 1834, æt. 46.

IHS Michael Hansby,† Esq.; ob. 1829, aged 80.
Eliza Ann Overton; ob. 1883 at Watton Mount, Brecon; widow of the late George Overton, Esq., and dau. of the above Michael Hansby.
R.I.P.

* The sacred monogram in this instance has the small cross under (instead of over) the H, perhaps signifying that only the wife was a Catholic.

† And see next page.

Stone lying flat, its surface much peeled. The inscription will soon (1895) *be illegible.*

IHS
Hic iacet Corpus R^dl^ A. P. F. Dionisii
Burne,* S. O. FF. Minorum Sacerdotis
Cujus Animæ Misereatur Deus.
Obiit die 31 Octobris Anno 1779.
R.I.P.

An upright stone at the head of the last.

IHS Sarah wife of James Price ; ob. 1817, æt. 32.
Jane their infant dau. ; ob. 1818.

IHS Patrick O'Leary. After a tedious and Severe illness Which he Sustained with chearful Submission to the Appointment of God he departed this life on the 24 day of October 1820 Aged 52 Years.

Dove and olive-branch.

Miss Ann Teresa Durtnall ; ob. 1828. R.I.P.
Miss Margaret Durtnall ; ob. 1830. R.I.P.

IHS Mrs Mary Wynter, daughter of William Wynter, Esqre, of the parish of Lanvihangel Tally in Com. Brecon. Dyed 17 . . . . [*circa* 1750.] R.I.P.
Arthur Williams ; ob. 1774, æt. 14.

The next stone has its inscription all worn away, except the word "Wife."

Latin cross.

James son of John and Phœbe Price ; ob. 1825, inf.
James Price ; ob. 1827, inf.
The above Phœbe Price ; ob. 1838, æt. 55.
The above John Price ; ob. 1844, æt. 56.

IHS By this be thou conqueror.
Ann Jones, youngest dau. of William Jones ; ob. 1827, æt. 19.
May she rest in peace.

IHS Albertine Marie Louise Celeste Poix Durieux, eldest dau. of Pierre Poix Durieux and Mary his wife ; ob. 1825, æt. 11.
Requiescat in pace.
Agatha Marie Constance Poix Durieux ; ob. 1830, æt. 2.
George Sharp of Surrey ; ob. 1834.
+ Mary Anne wife of Michael William Hansby, surgeon, and dau. of the above ; ob. 1852, æt. 45.
Requiescat in pace.
Mary Ann, her infant daughter ; ob. 1852.

William Watkins, watch and clock maker ; ob. 1822, æt. 52. †

* The Rev. Father Denis Byrne, of the Franciscan Friars Minor, was in charge of the mission of Abergavenny.

† Descended from the ancient and Recusant family of Watkins, who were hereditary bellringers of the parish church of Llanfihangel-cwm-du, co. Brecon.

John Burt Mallowny; ob. 1814, æt. 30.
IHS Ann Mallowny; ob. 1825, æt. 83.

IHS Frances Powell; ob. 1808, æt. 87. [*Age doubtful.*]
Jane Powell, her dau.; ob. 1824, æt. 62.
Catherine wife of David Williams.

Joseph son of James Watkins; ob. 1803, æt. 11.
Jane Watkins, mother of . . . . . .

David Watkins; ob. 1838, æt. 80.
Ann his relict; ob. 1843, æt. 87.

Catherine wife of John Watkins; ob. 1846, æt. 34.

IHS Thomas Underwood; ob. 1829, æt. 59.

Richard Williams; ob. 1810, æt. 52.
✠ John Jones, late of the Tan House, gent.; ob. 1845, æt. 75.
R.I.P.

✠ Lucinda wife of Julius Wynn, Esq.; ob. 1846, æt. 56.
May she rest in peace.

Mary dau. of W. Roberts, sadler, and Frances his wife; ob. 1737, æt. six days.
IHS

The only identifiable Catholic inscription of post-Reformation date inside the church is this slab in the pavement, near the choir stalls. It is in capital letters throughout.

IHS Scio qvod Redemptor | mevs vivit (Job, 19, 2.) | Gvliel. Williams * fil. | primogenitvs Ricei | Williams armigeri de | Park Lettice defvnct. | postqvam 70 annos | Christi non sine char[itate] | complevisset plac[ate] | in Domino obdormivit | 9º die Novemb. ann. | 1633 et hic sepvltvs | Cui vna cvm sanct. | omnibvs defvnctis | consvmmationem | in die novissimo con[cedat] | Devs per merita Jesv Amen.

Newport,† Monmouthshire.

Most of these memorials of the faithful perpetuate the names of Irish people who came to this seaport at the time of the Famine, and are situate on the north side of the churchyard. Only two are on the south, close to the porch; one is to the east, but apparently not *in situ*. One alone remains inside the church, where the pavement has been relaid with tiles.

In the church pavement, east of the tower.

IHS M. H. [*circa* 1840.]

Churchyard.‡ *Just west of the south porch.*

IHS William Bushell Wilson, son of William and Frances Willson, of the town of Newport; ob. 1814, æt. thirteen months.

* See his pedigree in Bradney's "Monmouthshire," Part II., p. 339.

† Copied 22 Apr. 1899, checked 25 Nov. 1904, at the parish church of Saint Woollos.

‡ Many of these bodies and gravestones were removed to the Cemetery in 1904, when the churchyard was curtailed.

Small slab, lying flat.

IHS To the Memory of Sarah Pye * | spinster, who died 9 June 1828 | aged 81.

West of the tower.

IHS Patrick Murray, of Dungarvan, co. Waterford; ob. 1820, æt. 50.

May he rest in peace. Amen.

Adjoining the last.

IHS Erected by Capt. Edward Walsh, in memory of his father, Capt. Garrat Walsh, late of Dungarvan in Ireland; who died 1831, aged 40.

May he rest in peace. Amen.

North-west of the church. On a Latin cross of stone.

IHS Margaret, wife of Peter McCloud, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick; ob. 1849, æt. 24.

Also her father, Edmund Walcott; ob. 1840, æt. 46.

[*Also other relatives.*]

May they rest in peace. Amen.

IHS Three infant sons of Henry Carroll; ob. 1824 and 1825.

IHS Mary wife of William Draper; ob. 1839, æt. 52.

IHS Children of Lawrence Ryan; ob. 1837–1841.

IHS Children of William Quillier; ob. 1841–1848.

IHS H. G. 1837.

IHS Infant children of the Brookman family. [*circa* 1840.]

Latin cross.

P. D., M. D. [*circa* 1840.]

IHS Mary Neagel; ob. 1839, æt. thirteen months.

. . . . . ert Sullivan; ob. 1838, æt. 40.

Latin cross.

M. B.; ob. 1839, æt. 8.

IHS James son of Philip and Margaret Welsh, of the Cove of Cork; ob. 1830, æt. 4.

Margaret Welsh; ob. inf., 1838.

IHS Daniel Cronan; ob. 1847, æt. 66.

IHS H . . . . . [*circa* 1830.]

IHS J. H. 1837.

IHS Infant children of Edmond Walsh, 1848.

IHS James son of John and Julia Byrne; ob. 1845, æt. 5.

IHS Henry son of Patrick and Bridget Grenville, of Ennisteague, co. Kilkenny; ob. 1835, æt. 4.

IHS Denis Mcarthy; ob. 1851, æt. 81.

***Vide* Vol. ix., p. 136, for this family.**

IHS Four children of Patrick Colbert, of Cloyne, co. Cork, [*circa* 1840.]

IHS Thomas Dowd; ob. 1851, æt. 34.
Also his son.

Vault. Latin cross.

Stephen Carr, late Quarter Master, Royal Irish Fusileers; ob. 1847, æt. 62. (Peninsular and Indian veteran.)
Also his wife, Jane Carr; ob. 1851, æt. 57.

IHS Thomas son of Richard and Joannah Lee; ob. [*circa* 1840] æt. 9 months.

IHS Richard son of Richard and Margaret Hayes, of Grenock, co. Cork; ob. 1845, æt. 2.

IHS Patrick Collins; ob. 1839, æt. 3.

IHS Charles Curran; and others of the family; 1847–1850, &c.
Requiescat in pace.

IHS A. C.; J. C.; C. C. [*circa* 1845.]

IHS Infant daughter of Michael and Mary Lee; ob. 1848 æt. 6.

In a row with many other headstones, not in situ, east of the church.

IHS John son of John and Annora Kannedy; ob. 1840, æt. . . .

Slab lying flat.

IHS . . . . . Furlong, stone mason, a native of Dublin; ob. 1840, æt. 33.

Vault.

IHS George son of George and Eliza Davis, of Newport; ob. 1828, æt. 9.
Also Alice Jackson, dau. of the above.

IHS John Kelmartin, son of William and Bridget Kelmartin; a native of Youghal, co. Cork; ob. 1843, æt. 16. (Also others of the family.)

IHS Michael son of Patrick and Elizabeth O'Brian; ob. 1841, æt. 3.

At foot of the south-west buttress of the tower is the ornamentally carved upper portion of a tombstone, of hard, blue slate. It was evidently used to mark the resting-place of an Irish Catholic, but none of the inscription appears. The design shows a classic building in three compartments. In the centre is a figure vested in mitre and chasuble, roughly sculptured in low relief—evidently Saint Patrick. On the dexter side is a figure with a curiously shaped head-dress, and over it, on a scroll, the legend "St. Cullum." On the sinister side is a female figure in nun-like garb, and the legend "St. Bridget." All three effigies are very rudely designed, and each has a large cross on the breast. The date of the work would be *circa* 1825.

Under the east window of the south aisle. Vault-shaped tomb. South-east panel.

. . . . . Anno Dom. 1742. In the . . . . . year of his age.

South-west panel.

Here also is interred the | Body of Margaret Mon | tonnier the Mother of the said Harvey and | Margarit Hawkins above named died July 10th 1757.

Requiescant in Pace.

South slope of coping.

IHS Here also lies interred the Body of | Anthony Montonnier * Surgeon Apothecary & | Man midwife who practised these Several Branches † | with great Success for Fifty five years in the Town of Newport | Obiit Anno Ætatis 73 Anno Domini 1788.

Ross, Herefordshire.

Churchyard. Latin cross.

Edwin Lindo; ob. 1823, æt. 67.

John Griffith Hicks, son of John and Ann Maria Hicks; ob. 1803.

Latin cross.

Rebekah Buswell, of Greatford in the County of Lincoln; ob. 18[25 *circa*], æt. 68.

Latin cross.

Of your charity pray for the soul of Elizabeth the beloved wife of J. W. F. Counsell; ob. 1848, æt. 28.

Mary Agnes, only dau. of the above; ob. 1860, æt. 14.

Rose Mary Elizabeth Clifford; ob. 1868, æt. 4.

[*Others.*]

Llangaran, Herefordshire.

Churchyard. Headstone with a corner broken off. ‡

IHS Elizabeth wife of Joseph Watkins; ob. 1829, æt. 79.

Joseph Watkins; ob. 18 . . .

Small round-headed stone. A Latin cross, and below it the initials and date.

W.W
H.
1855.

Similar stone to the last, and next to it.

H.W.

William Watkins of Treworgan; ob. 26 Aug. 1788, æt. 55.

Mary his wife; ob. 18 Nov. 1792, æt. 65.

William Watkins; ob. 18 June 1825, æt. 60.

Mary his wife; ob. 1855, æt. 79.

* *Vide* Vol. ix., p. 136.

† As a Papist he was incapacitated from taking a medical degree.

‡ The late Mrs. Jane Roberts of Llangrove, a granddau. of the above, told me in 1897 that the damage was wilfully done by a drunken man, many years before. He afterwards went away to a strange place, where his house was burned.

Mary wife of James Watkins ; ob. 6 June 1773, æt. 72.
James Watkins ; ob. 11 Feb. 1775, æt. 76.
Ann Watkins, their dau. ; ob. 17 June 1783, æt. 34.

Slate headstone.

Harriet Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Charles and Harriett Watkins of Hereford and granddau. of William and Mary Watkins late of Pembridge Castle in this co. ; ob. 1834, æt. eight months.

Contiguous and at right-angles to the back of this stone is a long, narrow, cylindrical block of the local red stone, about a man's length. Near the upper end is carved an Eastern or radiate crown, and there are traces of lettering above this. The whole is apparently of the 17th century.

IHS Ann wife of William Hall of Langrove and dau. of Jonathan and Lucy Seaman of Fresonfield Street, co. Suff. ; ob. 1839, æt. 42.
William Hall ; ob. 1851, æt. 18.

May they rest in peace.

John son of the above ; ob. 1854, æt. 18.
William son of the above ; ob. 1879, æt. 49. R.I.P.

Mary wife of William Hall ; ob. 1815, æt. 54.
William Hall ; ob. 1829, æt. 77.

Garway, Herefordshire.

IHS John Taylor ; ob. 1875, æt. 47.
Elizabeth Anne his wife ; ob. 1878, æt. 37.

Goodrich, Herefordshire.

Latin cross.

Sarah Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Webster ; ob. 1847, æt. 19.
Kizia, dau. of the above ; ob. 1847, æt. 17.
The said Mary Webster ; ob. 1855, æt. 60.
The said William Webster ; ob. 1859, æt. 65. R.I.P.

IHS Ann wife of Edward Morgan of this parish ; ob. 1857, æt. 52. R.I.P.
Edward Morgan ; ob. 1886, æt. 88.

Vault tomb.

IHS Thomas Adams ; ob. 1846, æt. 66.
Elizabeth his wife ; ob. 1849, æt. 67.

Requiescant in pace.

Sarah Watkins ; ob. 1851, æt. 57.

Latin cross.

Agnes dau. of William and Matilda Elizabeth Parry ; ob. 1861, æt. 1.
Matilda Elizabeth Parry ; ob. 1864, æt. 27. R.I.P.
The said William Parry ; ob. 1881, æt. 49.

West of the church. Headstone bearing a well carved crucifix.
Simon son of Thomas and Ann Cutter of St Briavel's; ob. 1823, æt. 24.
Sarah Cutter; ob. 1826, æt. 26.
John son of Simon Caleb and Jane Cutter; ob. 1847, æt. three months.

Headstone west of the church. [*The inscription read with much difficulty.*]
IHS In Memory of | John Pue who died Nov. ye 4, 1722 | Aged 46 years.
Also of Frances his | daughter who died | ye same Time | Aged 10 yrs

Near the cross.
IHS Edward Gwilliam; ob. 14 Jan. 1803, æt. 35.
Ann Smith his relict; ob. 4 Mar. 1834, æt. 67.

East of the church.
IHS Elenor wife of Samuel Merry; ob. 1849, æt. 71.
Ann her dau.; ob. 1849, æt. 35.
Richard Merry; ob. 1853, æt. 35.
Samuel Merry; ob. 1861, æt. 81.

IHS William Gunter; ob. 23 Jan. 1894, æt. 69.
Maria his wife; ob. 9 Sep. 1900, æt. 75.
May they rest in peace.

It is said that in this churchyard there is or was an old tombstone to a man named Rosser, or Prosser, a Catholic. When he died, his widow (a Protestant) wished to put on his gravestone some "text" out of the Missal, The one she chose was "Deo gratias."

Llanrothal,* Herefordshire.

In the chancel pavement.†
IHS Ann Roberts; ob. 1 May 1701.
Edward Roberts; ob. 18 Apr. 1715.

Saint Weonard's, Herefordshire.

IHS Amelia wife of William Watkins, smith; ob. . . . Jan. 1848, æt. . . . 4.
William Watkins; ob. 17 July 1874, æt. 86.

Peterstow, Herefordshire.

Latin cross.
William Counsell; ob. 26 Aug. 1859, æt. 67.
Ellen his wife; ob. 24 Aug. 1874, æt 75.

* The last parish church in this district (according to local tradition) in which Mass was said. The altar-stone now lies loose at the west end of the nave.

† Copied after raising three layers of oilcloth, in three stages of rottenness, with a carpet over them.

WELSH BICKNOR, Herefordshire.

Churchyard.

IHS Ann wife of James Merry; ob. 1832, æt. 46.
Also the above James Merry; ob. 1873, æt. 88.

Latin cross.

In loving memory of Thomas Carroll; who d. 1897 at Glen-Wye, Courtfield, aged 46 years.
May he rest in peace.

Latin cross.

James Reeve, died 1894 aged 79 years. R.I.P.

+ Marie Elizabeth Josephine; died 9 Feby 1869, aged 11 years and 9 months; and Agatha Dorothea Agnes; died 10 Feby 1869, aged 13 years and 7 months, daughters of A. and E. Perceval, of Glyn-Wye.
My Jesus mercy.
Requiescant in pace.

+ Wm Evan Morgan; ob. 1861.
+ Bernard John Morgan; ob. 1864 (infants). R.I.P.

Sacred monogram with a large Greek cross over the middle letter.

IHS Sacred to the memory of Anne daughter of Edward and Ann Morgan of Baynham, who died 1853 aged 30 years.
Sweet Jesus have Mercy on her soul.

The following tombstones were taken from the parish church on its disastrous "restoration," and placed for safety in the crypt of the Catholic chapel at Courtfield.*

Here lieth the Body of Catherine Wife of John Vaughan Junr Esqr of Courtfield who departed this life the 20th of June 1778 Aged 50 years. R.I.P.

Here lieth the Body of | John Vaughan Junr Esqr | of Courtfield who departed | this life ye 21st January 1783 | Aged 73 Years.
R.I.P.

Here Lyes the Body of | John Vaughan Esqr of Huntsham | Eldest Son of Richard Vaughan | Esqr of Courtefield. He Dyed | ye 27 th of March in ye Year of | Grace 1721 & 88th Year of | his Age full of years and | hopes of a future & happy | Resurrection.
Requiescat in Pace.

. . . . . | . . . . . departed this life the | 29 of April 1696.
Memento Mori.

Likewise ye Body of Philli . . . | . . . . . .

Here Resteth ye body of | Richard Vaughan Esqr | who Departed this Life | the 17th of May | Anno Salutis 1697 | Aged 97.

* *Vide* "An Excursion down the Wye," Charles Heath, Monmouth, 1799; and Bradney's "Monmouthshire," Vol. i.

Here also ye body of his youngest | Son John Vaughan Esq. | who became his sole | Heir. He Died Nov^{r} | ye 27th 1754 in the 79th | year of his Age.

Fraterni Amoris pignus | Exile licet | Lapidem hunc | in Perennem Caroli Clarke | Fratris sui recordationem | qui pie obdormivit in Domino | anno Christi 1704 | Ætatis suae 27, die 4to Junii | Posuit ejusdem | amantissimus Frater.

Requiescat in Pace.

Here lyeth ye Body of Mary Vaughan eldest Daughter to Jo^{n} Vaughan of upper Rosse of ye Vaughans of Ruardene & of the Lady Mary Cholke his wife. She married Jo^{n} Vaughan of Huntsham eldest Son of Richard Vaughan of Courtfield Esqr & died in ye 69th Year of her Age full of good Works. ye second fit of ye Palsie oppressed her milde heart & carryed from hence to a better Life A Sould entirely dear to God ye 14th of Septemb^{r} An^{o} D^{i} 1713.

Requiescat in pace.

Here lies the Body of William | Jones who Departed this Life | Sept^{r} [1] 1757 Aged 38 years. R.I.P.

Brass.

R.I.P. Alice Pope | died at Court Field | August 26th, 1882 | Aged 22 Years.

Heath also gives a long Latin inscription on a monument which was in the church in his time :

In memory of Catherine Vaughan, wife of John Vaughan of Courtfield and daughter to Sir John Curson by his wife Penelope Child ; ob. 19 Oct. 1699, æt. 21.*

Arms : *Party per pale, baron and femme* : I. *Per pale azure and gules, three lioncels rampant argent* (*Herbert*). II. *Argent, on a bend sable three goshawks* (*Curson*).

There is a detached coat-of-arms on a broken slab : *Herbert, impaling three greyhounds courant* (*Wigmore*).

Staunton-by-Coleford, Gloucestershire.

On the pavement at the east end of the south aisle, in the parish church, is a sepulchral stone, cut square, with an incised border of grapes and vine-leaves, and a fleur-de-lis in each upper corner. It has seven small crosses, one above and six below the epitaph—symbolic of the Seven Sacraments :

Here Lyeth intevrd the body of Edward Hall fovrth sonne of Benedict Hall Esqvire and Anne his wife of Himedo † he deceased the 14 of Avgvst being of age 24 yeare of whose Sovle God have marcy. 1663.

* See "The Vaughans of Courtfield," by the present contributor ; London, Sands, 1912.

† Hall of Highmeadow, an ancient Catholic family, lords of the manors of Staunton and English Bicknor. They are now represented by Viscount Gage. (*Vide* Vol. xiii., p. 151.)

NEWLAND, Gloucestershire.

This fine church ("the Cathedral of the Forest of Dean") contains three of its altar-stones. They were lately found serving as tombstones, and now lie loose in the church. One of them bears the following inscription preceded by a Latin cross, on the same side as the consecration crosses:—

1552. Hic iacēt | Henricus Naylor et | Thomas Naylor | pater et filius.

Marble monument against the east end of the north aisle.

To the pious Memorie of Benedict Hall late of High meaddo * in the Countie of Gloucester Esq. who lieth here interred. He departed this life April 16th 1668 aged 78 years.

Also to the like Memorie of Anne Hall wife of the said Benedict and daughter of Sir Edward Winter of Lidnie Knight and the Lady Anne Somerset third daughter of Edward Earl of Worcester Wife to the said Benedict who dyed at Cambrai in Artois. She dyed the 10th March 1675. This monument is erected by Henry Benedict Hall Eldest Sonn of the said Benedict and the said Anne A.D. MDCLXXXIIII.

The aforesaid Henry Benedict lies here.

Also his eldest son Benedict.

Non mors sejungat quos Christus junxit amare.

Here also is Interred the Body of the Right Honble the Lady Viscountess Gage who died the 25 Day of July 1749. She was the only Daughter of Benedict Hall of High Meadow Esq. and Wife of Viscount Gage † who died the 21 Day of December 1754 And lies buried with his Ancestors at Firle in Sussex.

Arms: *Party per pale, baron and femme*: I. *A chevron between three talbot's heads erased. An estoile of six rays, for difference.* (*Hall*: *Argent, a chevron between three talbot's heads erased sable.*) II. *A fess ermine*; *in chief a crescent.* (*Winter*: *Sable, a fess ermine.*)

RUARDEAN,‡ Gloucestershire.

Here lyeth ye body of Baynham Vaughan of Ruardean Esqr who departed y^s life July the 11th 1650 the 45 of his age. Also here lyeth his eldest son John Vaughan Esqr who piously ended his dayes decb^er the 17th 1694 being the 58 year of his age.

Eternall rest give to them O Lord.

Here lyeth ye body of Frances Vaughan wife to John Vaughan Esqr Daughter to S^ir Peter Browne of Kiddington in the

* Highmeadow in this parish. Nothing remains of this fine old mansion but the foundations and some outbuildings. It was demolished *circa* 1825.

† *Vide* Vol. xiii., p. 151.

‡ From a MS. of Hugh Thomas, the Breconshire herald, a Catholic. (Harl. 6831) *circa* 1715. For the family of Vaughan of Ruardean *vide* Vol. xiii. p. 150.

County of Oxon Baronet she departed y^s life the 5th day of June 1694.

To her Soule God give Eternall Rest.

Here lyeth the body of my dear friend and Couzine Tho. Vaughan 2^d son of Bayn. Vaughan Esqr who died Feb. the 10th 1691 In the 54 year of his age.

On whose soule sweet Jesus have mercy.

Portchester, Hants.

Hundreds of French prisoners were confined in Portchester Castle, during the Napoleonic wars. None of them, however, were buried in the precincts of the Norman church close by. The unfortunate prisoners of war who died were interred in a common grave, in a field by the shore of the harbour. The following is the only tombstone in Portchester churchyard which I could identify as Catholic.

West of the church.

Mary wife of John Porter, M.D., of Portsea ; ob. 1 July 1839, æt. 66. D.O.M.

Latin cross.

John Porter, M.D. Born 10 June 1770, died 4 Mar. 1855. R.I.P.

Portsmouth, Hants.

In the old parish churchyard of this seaport I could only identify two Catholic graves, both of late date. The first is by the porch and is marked by a small Latin cross on a mound, in relief within an oval. The inscription is :—

Margaret wife of Jonathan Haydon, R.N. ; ob. 17 July 1838, æt. 62.

Also the above Jonathan Haydon ; ob. 27 Jan. 1846, æt. 80.

Also Thomas their son, who was lost off the Cape of Good Hope, 7 Jan. 1846, æt. 29.

South-west of the tower. Headstone bearing a small Latin cross on steps, in relief within an oval.

Elizabeth wife of William Green ; ob. 1840, æt. 64 [*last numeral doubtful*].

No other crosses appear on stones of earlier date than about 1860, in this churchyard ; and those are of the modern type.

Portsea, Hants.

The large graveyard of the parish church at Kingston contains thousands of tombstones, which were all examined for the purposes of this collection.

North. Latin cross.

A | La Mémoire | de | Jean Baptiste Victor Chilard | né à Tourlaville | près Cherbourg en France | mort à Portsmouth | le 3 de Mai 1844 | Agé de 66 Ans.

Et ausi à La Mémoire de | Pierre Cousin | né à Cherbourg en France | mort à Portsmouth le 13 de Février 1848 | Agé de 33 Ans.

Et ausi à La Mémoire de | Felix Victor Chilard | né à Portsmouth mort le 23 de Mars | 1853 Agé de 12 Ans.

Patrick Collins, late Landing Surveyor of H.M. Customs, Portsmouth. Born at Tipperary 16 Aug. 1795; died at Southsea 4 Nov. 1845.

May he rest in peace. Amen.

South. Latin cross.

Elizabeth wife of John Gorman; ob. 9 Feb. 1843, æt. 62.
Also the above John Gorman; ob. 14 Nov. 1853, æt. 75.

Latin cross.

Sarah wife of Augustin Greuze; ob. 25 Aug. 1830, æt. 30.
Sarah Myles, their inf. dau.; ob. 1830.

William Lawlor; ob. 12 Jan. 1822, æt. 74.
Elizabeth his wife; ob. 19 Jan. 1837, æt. 90.

Peace to their Manes.

There are also 4 headstones, erected in the "fourties" of the 19th century, bearing a plain Latin cross, which I suspect mark Catholic interments. There are no other crosses in this churchyard of earlier date than the end of the 19th century, Portsmouth having remained to the present time a stronghold of the Low Church.

LINCOLN, Lincolnshire.

Churchyard of Saint Peter at Gowts.

Latin cross.

James Hunt; ob. 1844, æt. 38.
James Richard Hunt, infant son of the above; ob. 1840.

Requiescant in pace.

Mary Ann Hunt, daughter of the above; ob. 1848, æt. 14.

SCAMPTON churchyard, Lincolnshire.

Latin cross.

Ann widow of Francis Wilson; ob. 1870, æt. 90

Jesu mercy.

HAZELWOOD,* Yorks.

Catholic church.

D.O.M. | Sub hoc Monumento | Requiescit | Illustrissimus et Reverendissimus in | Christo Pater ac Dominus | D. Thomas Williams | Episcopus Tiberiopolitanus | E Sacro Prædicatorum Ordine | Assumtus | Qui | Inter Amicorum fletus & Suspiria | Die 3 Aprilis Anni 1740 | Prope Octogenarius | Animam reddidit Creatori.

R.I.P.

* Communicated to the contributor by the Right Rev. Abbot Gasquet, O.S.B., D.D. Bishop Williams was a member of an old Catholic family, Williams of Monmouth Priory. (*Vide* Vol. ii., p. 301; Vol. ix., pp. 131, 139.)

Hammersmith, Middlesex.

Parish churchyard.

South side. Headstone. Latin cross.

Mrs Eleanor . . . . . of Brook Green House, Hammersmith; ob. 20 Aug. 182 . . ., æt. 95.*

Requiescat in pace. Amen.

Revd Joseph Hodgson; ob. 30 Nov. 1821, æt. 65.

Headstone. Latin cross.

Mr John Fowler; ob. 24 Feb. 1806, æt. 67.

Requiescat in pace.

Mrs Martha Fowler, his relict; ob. 28 May 1817, æt. 73.

Headstone. Latin cross.

Mrs Ann Haskey; ob. 23 Apr. 1840, æt. 84.

Requiescat in pace. Amen.

Stone lying flat. Latin cross.

Mr James Travers; ob. . . . . 1774, æt. . . . .

. . . . . wife of Mr Joseph Bonyard and mother of the above Mr James Travers; ob. . . . . July 1780, æt. 66.

Also the above Mr Joseph Bonyard; ob. . . . . 17 . . ., æt . . . .

Also the above Mr Joseph Bonyard; ob. . . . . 17 . . ., æt. . . . .

Also . . . . . Mary . . . . . .

East side. Headstone. Latin cross.

Elizabeth O'Connor of Brighton; ob. . . . . July 1818, æt. . . . .

Charles William Dornan; ob. . . . . 1856, æt. . . . .

Requiescant in pace.

Headstone. Latin cross.

Daniel French, esq., B.L. of Lincoln's Inn; ob. 7 Dec. 1846, æt. 74.

Catherine his wife; ob. 11 Aug. 1854, æt. 63.

Requiescant in pace.

Headstone. Latin cross.

Mrs Elizabeth Hurst, wife of Jacob Hurst; ob. 29 Oct. 1804, æt. 22.

Miss Mary Elizabeth Hurst, daughter of the above; ob. 29 July 1804, æt. three weeks.

Also the above Mr Jacob Hurst; ob. . . . . .

North side. Headstone. Latin cross.

[*Only the year of death, "1766," is legible.*]

Headstone. Latin cross.

Mrs Esther Thrum; ob. 1791.

* In the *Laity's Directory* for 1819 (p. 141, *ante*) is "1818, Aug. 20. Mr. [*sic*] Eleanor Bayly, late of Brook Green House, Hammersmith, aged 95." Probably the lady entrusted by Mrs. Frances Carpue with the charge of a school of neglected girls, (Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.* i. 401).

Headstone. Latin cross.

Mr William Armstrong; ob. 18 Apr. 1818, æt. 17.
Miss Adeline Zimmer; ob. 1819.

Headstone. Latin cross.

P.M.S. | Johannis Frevdo | Qui Lima natus | Americae Meridionalis civitatis | Jam Liberae | Legatus asilis missus | Contes hispanias adiit | Postea | Tumulatur Gente Civili | Hispania relicta | . . . . . [*c.* 1790.]

Headstone. Latin cross.

Mrs Elizabeth Cordery of this Hamlet; ob. 24 Nov. 1828, æt. 63.
Requiescat in pace.

Headstone. Latin cross.

. . . . . .
Also Mrs Mary Evans; ob. 26 Oct. 1836, æt. 84.

West side. Headstone. Latin cross.

. . . . . .
Also Hanna wife of the above Stephen Schnitrer; ob. . . . . 1807, æt. 50.

These tombs are composed of a hard, white stone which gathers no moss but roughens, in about a century, in such a manner as to obliterate the inscriptions. The crosses on the stones are, curiously, all crutched crosses carved in relief within an oval. Most of them are easily visible from the street.

I am informed by that diligent antiquary, the Rev. Raymund Stanfield, of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, that when, some years ago, at the rebuilding of the parish church, the bodies of Bishops Talbot, Douglas and Giffard were removed from their common vault for transference to Old Hall, Ware, only the remains of the first-named were precisely identified, they being encased in a leaden coffin. The other two prelates having been buried in wooden coffins which had fallen to pieces, their bones were mingled in the vault. The bones of a fourth person were found among them —a circumstance which puzzled the authorities. All these were buried in one vault at Old Hall, as four bishops; but Father Stanfield afterwards learned from some old document, that the unknown remains were those of Miss Ann Giffard, who, under the terms of her will, was buried with her illustrious uncle, Bishop Giffard. The ecclesiastical authorities have suffered the lady's body to rest with those of the three bishops at Old Hall.

Lee, S.E. Kent.

In the old churchyard. Headstone. Latin cross.

Mr. Edward Hill of Blackheath; ob. 25 May 1807, æt. 52.
Requiescat in pace.
Ann his wife; ob. 7 Mar. 1816, æt. 61.
Mr. George Hill, brother of the above; ob. 12 Sep. 1817, æt. 61.
Thomas Cooper, grandson of the above Edward Hill; ob. 1826, æt. 3.

Cardiff, co. Glam. St. John's. "Cardiff Records," iii, 520, by John Hobson Matthews; London, Sotheran, 1901.

LLANDAFF, co. Glam. *ibid.*, p. 573.

PENARTH, co. Glam. *ibid.*, p. 583.

SARNESFIELD, co. Heref. "Genealogist"; Harwood; new series, vol. xii.

BRECON. Priory Church. See the long Latin epitaph, containing genealogy, of Mary and Margaret Thomas, 1697 and 1700, composed by their brother Hugh Thomas, the Breconshire herald, in "St. Andrew's Magazine," the organ of the Catholic mission of Barnet (March 1903, p. 83).

INDEX

OF PERSONS AND PLACES

COMPILED AND CONTRIBUTED BY

MRS. T. E. MARTIN AND MISS M. A. B. MARTIN.

* An asterisk signifies more than one entry on a page.

n Signifies a note on the page.

N.B.—French places are often given under dioceses, not under provinces or departments. Accents omitted in heavy type.

ABAFOUR, Pierre 119
Abbeville, 144
Abbey, Eleanor 83
Abbey House, Winchester, Hants. 64, 74, 78, 82,* 89
Abbot(t), George 140; Thomas 235*n*; Thomas Burgess 247, 248
Abercrombie, John 19
Aberdeen, Scotland 67, 72
Abergavenny, Monmouths. 21, 108, 117, 157, 245, 257, 258*n*; Priory Church 257
Abjean, 81
Abrantes, Marquis of, 176
Acanthus, bishop of 148
Accard, Claude 60
Achee, Charles 69
Ackers, 212
Acone, bishop of 50
Acton, Middlesex 205, 208, 214, 223; Mary Barbara, O.S.B. 26, *see* Aston, William, S.J. 73
Acton Burnell, Salop 50, 63, 72, 86, 97, 100, 104, 123, 131
Acton Pigot, Salop 86
Adam, Jean 52; John 9
Adams, Ann Rebecca, rel. 189; Elizabeth 263; James, S.J. 85; Mary Clare, 3 O.S.F. 142; Teresa Joseph, 3 O.S.F. 152; Tho: 3; Thomas 263
Adamson, 200; Roger 154*; Thomas 187; Vincent, A., O.S.D. 193
Adcock, Mary 255; Thomas 255*
Adcroft, Clementina, O.S.B. 128; Matthew 75; Winefrid 92
Addis, Charles 126; Dorothy 182; Elizabeth 240; Elizabeth Mary Theresa 248; Francis 126; George 109; Henry 84; James 240; Joseph 148; Mary 126; Mary Scholastica, 3.O.S.F. 156; Mildred 141; Rebecca 126; Teresa 167
Addlestone, Surrey 102
Adelman, George 136
Adison, William 4
Adkins, Mary Ann 224
Adrie, Robert 77
Africa, 146
Aigremont, D', L. 56
Ailworth, *vide* Ayleworth
Ainsley, Mrs. 163
Ainsworth, Angelica, O.S.C. 69; Anne Teresa, O.S.F. 206; Helen Joseph, 3 O.S.F. 29, 30; Mary Frances 3 O.S.F. 142; Ralph, O.S.B. 123
Airan, Bayeux 66
Air(e), Artois, France 23, 24,* 25,* 27, 30, 31, 34, 40, 49, 175
Aix-la-Chapelle 192
Albott, 158; James 219; Richard 220
Alcock, William Jerome, O.S.B. 136
Aldenham, Shropshire 20
Aldermanbury, London 150
Alders, near Tamworth, Staffs. 213
Alexander, Mary 198; Mary Jane (John), O.S.B. 69
Alexandre, Joseph Marie Therese 80; Louis 116
Alexandria, 143
Algarve(s), Portugal 137
Allam, Ann 72; John 229; William Ambrose, O.S.B. 119
Allan, James 144; John 128, 130; Robert 143; William 123; Winefred 102
Allanson, James 93; Mary 125, 145; Walter 164
Allbut, James 95
Alleguen, Ann 225
Allen, Allin, Catharine 239*; family 239; Henry 4; James 227; Jerome 126; John 239*; Maria 239; Mary 239
Allerton, Matthew Dionysius, O.S.B. 183*
Allerton Park, Knaresbro', Yorks. 134
Alleway, John, S.J. 100
Allgood, Margaret Mary Louisa, O.S.D. 149
Allin, *vide* Allen
Allios, 47
Alloway, Lucy 129

Almeida, d', Joseph Monteiro 134
Alnwick, Northumberland 20, 33, 35, 44, 82, 89, 163
Alphington, near Exeter 214
Alresford, Hants. 127
Alsager, Anne 133
Alston Lane, near Preston, Lancs. 11, 228
Alton, Staffs. 195
Altona, 85
Alvecote Hall, 150
Amabile, Barbara, O.S.B. 45
Ambroise, Desiré 77
Ameliac, 47
Ameno, Mathieu 46
Amesbury Abbey, Wilts. 58, 69, 88*
Amherst, William Kerril 212
Amiens, 55, 60, 67, 70,* 146, 175, 220; cathedral 70
Amorium, bishop of 12, 13
Ampleforth, Yorks. 179,* 206, 210, 220*
Amuary, Lewis 42
Amy, Etienne Pierre 87
Anderson, Alice Aloysia, 3 O.S.F. 30; Ann Clare, O.S.C. 91; Roger 195; Sir William 9
Anderton, 168; Bruno 2; Elizabeth 143; Frances 134; John Evangelist, O.S.F. 50; R 143; Thomas 6; Wm. 117, 134; William, S.J. 156
Andoe, Catharine 147; Mary Ellen 229; Helen 175
Andra, Frances 90
Andrade, 36; Alexander 209; Mrs. Francis 36; Joachim 124; 137, 209, 214 ; Margaret Hannah 214; Thomas 124
Andre, Peter 171
Andrews, John 78; Robert 244; Sarah 222; William Eusebius 224
Angel, James 13; Jacobus 18
Angelo, Anthony 188, 195; George Francis 175; Martha 195; Matilda 59
Angers, France 76, 77, 87, 103
Angerville l'Orcher, France 62
Angier, Austin Bonaventure, rel. 24; Mary 95; Mary Regis, O.S.A., 227; Samuel 95; Samuel Luke 150; Thomas 220; Thomas, S.J. 30, 227
Anglois, l', François 206
Angouleme 70, 122; Duc d' 110; Seminary 70
Ann[e], Elizabeth Mary Anselma, O.S.B. 49
Anneville, France 60
Anotta Bay, Jamaica 186
Anseaume, 88
Ansell, Elizabeth 105; J.K. 105
Anson, Joseph 196
Anstead, William 35
Anstey, Arthur Oliphant 230; Harris 216; Henry Frampton 230*n*; Hon. Thomas 230; Thomas Chisholm, K.S.G. 230*n*
Anstey Barton, Van Dieman's Land, 230
Antonini, Maximilian 134
Antrobus, Richard 73
Antwerp, Holland 24, 25,* 45, 52, 107
Apedaile, George 67
Appleby, James 68
Appleton, Norfolk 155, 190; 168; Catharine 200*; John 118
Appleton Academy, near Warrington, Lancs. 208
Appletree, Francis 239; John 238, 239; Mary 239
Aquelon, near Rouen 76
Aransols, Mrs. Eady 65
Arauz, Mary 121
Archdeacon, Ann 199; Eleanora 180; Peter 114
Archdekin, 74; Andrew 140; Francis Joseph 185
Archer, James, D.D. 205
Arcq, d', St. Omer, France 81
Arden, Warwicks. 215
Arden, Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. (abbess) 58
Ardwick, Manchester 170
Argentan (Séez), France 71
Argles, Elizabeth 130
Argoed 250*n*
Argou, Mary Clementina, O.S.B. 165
Arlington, Devon. 38
Armstrong, George 204; M. Teresa, O.S.B. 74; William 141, 271
Arnold, Elizabeth 148
Arques (Rouën), France 88
Arras, France 54, 93, 103, 175
Arrowsmith, 169; Charles 29; Mary 120
Arthur, Jane 256; Richard 256;
Artois, France 57
Arundel, Sussex 4, 64, 84, 98, 99, 117
Arundel(l), Baron, of Wardour 92, 209; Hon Christina, Lady 121; Frances Catherine, Lady 217; James Everard (esq.) 92; Hon James Everard 86; James Everard, Lord (baron) 138, 209; Hon. Lady 139; Hon. Lady Lucy 176; Hon. Maria Christina 92; Mary Isabella (Mrs. Henry A.) 182
Arundel Castle, Sussex 7
Ascough, Anne Benedict, O.S.B. 112
Ashbourne, Derbys. 84
Ashmall, Elizabeth 137, 151; Ferdinand 62
Ashton, Charles 57; James 151; John 127; Lawrence, O.S.F. 152; Sarah, O.M.I. 189; Lancs. 137, 140, 146
Ashton-Lane, Lancs. 118, 146
Ashurst, John 164
Asnieres, d', Pierre Amand Robert

Carréy 111
Asnon, Mary 86
Aspinal(l), Aspinel, Ann, I.B.V.M. (abbess) 33, 34; Catharine, O.S.A. 27; Mary 150
Aspl(e)y 41, 54
Aspull, near Wigan, Lancs. 129, 130
Asse, Jacques Michel 47
Asseline, Jean Bapt., arch-bishop 119
Assendon, Oxon 41
Aston, Acton, William, S.J. 73
Aston-Flamville, Leicesters. 82
Aston Hall, Staffs. 160, 170, 197
Athens 210
Atherton, James 129; Thomas 9
Atkinson, Elizabeth 121; George 79; John, O.S.B. 152; John Austin, O.S.B. 97, 104; John Benedict, O.S.D. 170; Thomas 3
Attenbrow, Elizabeth 199
Aubert, 48; Gilles 47; Jean Baptiste 184
Auberville, Constances 60
Aubron, Jacque 52
Aubry, Jean Baptiste 87; Julien 47
Auckland [St. Helen], Durham 69*
Augarde, 194; Catharine Frances 159; Francis 106
Auguainville, France 62
Aumont, Louis—Jacques du Mesnil 90
Aunay, France 99
Austin, John 104
Australia 210
Austria 227
Auvray, Austin, monk of la Trappe 57; Jacques 91; Jean Baptiste Dubois, capuchin 99
Avenal, J. 56
Avignon, France 160
Avranche(s), Auvranches 59, 61, 66, 70, 71, 75, 76,* 80,* 81,* 99, 104, 116*, 114, 115, 136, 139, 142, 149; St. Martin des champs 59
Axminster, Devon. 73, 134**n*, 159, 160,* 173
Ayles, Elizabeth 132; James 132
Ayleworth, Ailworth, Ane 250; Elizabeth 251*n*; Ihon 250; John 250,* 251*n*; family 250*n*; Martha 250
Aylmer, Mary 108

BACONS, near Ingatestone, Essex 158, 224
Bacilly, Avranches 80
Baddeley, Thomas 156
Baddesley, Warwickshire 44, 82, 111; Hall 192; School 82
Baddesley-Clinton, Warwickshire 146, 151
Baden 213, 216, 257
Bagley, Henry 102
Bagnall, Ann Teresa, O.S.B. 145; Sarah 105
Bagot, Catherine [O.S.A.] 104
Bailey, Ann 239**n*; Mary 239; William 239*
Bailleul, Peter Thomas 42
Bailly-Menager, le, Alexandre Armand 67
Baine *als* Kendal, John 2
Baines, Ellen 169; John, O.S.D. 152
Baker, Catherine 223; Charles, S.J., *als.* David Lewis, S.J. (ven.) 247, 248*; Henry 240; James 223; Jane 240; John 240*; Mary 138, 140, 143; Thomas 146
Bakewell, Derby 213, 229
Balasdens, de, Jean Alexis 75
Balby, Lincolnsh. 194
Bale, Alexander 72
Bale, Jul. Ch. 56
Ball, Edward 31**n*; George 4; John 20
Ballard, Sarah 72; Thomas 75
Ballyhooly, co. Cork 213
Ballymahon, co. Longford 219
Ballyman, Dallyman, Thomas, O.S.B. 50**n*; [John] Gregory, O.S.B. 119
Ballynakill, co. Wexford 90
Balmer, Hannah 187
Balouges, Rennes 77
Baltimore [*error*, Maryland], Philadelphia, U.S. America 44, 54, 55, 107, 130, 136; archbishop of 130, 136; bishop of 44, 55
Bamber, John 20; Sister Ignatius, O.S.T. 25
Bamber-Bridge, Lancs. 219
Banan, Christina Mary 205, 207
Ban(n)ister, 199; Elizabeth 196; Loftus 196; Robert 115; S. 199; Susannah 160; Thomas 184
Bannier, le, Joseph 46
Banks, Dorothy 99; Jane Mary 155; John 195; John Alban, O.S.B. 183; Thomas 168
Banstats, Mary Agnes, O.S.T. 36
Banston, Dorothy 94
Banwell (*see* Barnwell), John 21
Barbadoes 108
Barbanchon, J.F. 56
Barbe, John 179
Barber, Alexius Benjamin 226; Elizabeth 150; James 113; John 187
Barbier, le, Yves 46
Bardell, Jane 166
Barge, Benjamin 157; Catharine Mary 157; Charles Ignatius 215
Bargeton, de, Jacques Charles Denis 128
Barker, Elizabeth 172; and Linsey's 65; Thomas, O.S.B. 63
Barlbro', near Chesterfield, Derbys. 154
Barlow, Charles Emmanuel 224; Edward 4; Frances Clare, O.S.C. 50; Hannah 190; Jasper 215; John 7;

Melchoir 229
Barnaby, Mary Austin, O.S.C. 123; Thomas 22
Barnard, Gerard 22; James 27, 84; John 115, 224
Barnes, Ann 166; Charles Ignatius 166; Elizabeth 64; George 91; James 129, 166; [John] Laurence, O.S.B. 85; Joseph 10; Robert 35; Sarah Ann 203
Barnet, Herts. 272
Barneval, Rouen 60
Barneville, Lisieux 66
Barnewall, Bartholomew 182; Ellis 144; Robert 121
Barnwell, *see* Banwell 21; Cyprien, O.S.B. 32
Barnewell, Ellen 134
Barns, Sarah 225
Baroche, la, sous Luce, Mans 76
Barpetri, *see* Gaultier, 149
Barr, Ann 212; Thos. Bernard, O.S.B. 156
Barrat[t], Edward 188; Wisdom 64
Barret [Richard], Maurus, O.S.B. 49
Barrett, George 107; 229, John 141; Joseph 41; Louisa 73; Martha 114; Richard 229; Samuel Wisdom 176; Thomas 85; Winefride 173
Barre, Jacques 47; Simeon 122
Barrier, le, P. 61
Barron, Catharine 158, 162
Barrow, James 73, 122; John 111; Mary Barbara, O.S.A. 131; Richard (ex. S.J.) 73
Barrow House, near Bristol 176
Barruel, S.J., Abbé 146
Barry, Edward 83; Eleanor 83; John 58; Patrick 86; Richard 102
Barse, de, Hyver 55
Barstow, [Anne] Mary Magdalene, O.S.D. 201; (prioress) Mary 135
Bartlett, Edward 21; *als.* Martin, Richard 4
Barton, [Elizabeth] Mary Baptist, O.S.A. 45; Thomas 129; William 3
Bas, le, Jean Charles 66
Basset, Dorothy 80
Bastille, Jacques Augustin 61
Bates, Ann 167
Bath, Somerset 4, 21, 25, 34, 40, 50,* 51, 62, 63, 64,* 68, 72,* 74, 78, 85, 86, 103,* 105, 107, 117, 118, 120–123 *pass*, 133, 134, 138, 143, 147, 151,* 154, 158,* 160,* 163,* 164, 170, 172, 173,* 177, 181, 197, 201, 213, 214, 218, 221, 222, 225, 227, 243; Devonshire Buildings 103; English-batch near 218; Laura-place 221; Pierrepont-place 225; Pierrepont Street 243; Pulteney Street 214; Saw-close 222; Sion Hill 154; Alice 158
Bathurst, St. Mary's, River Gambia 166
Batt, Mary 134
Battie, Joseph 159
Baudouin, Thomas 99
Baufils, Hughes Charles 91
Baurin, Nicolas 88
Bauville, Rouen 70
Baviere, Van, Benedict 46
Baxter *als* Syson, John 7; Mary Baptist, O.S.C. 32; Mary 65
Bayeux 56,* 59–62 *passim*, 65–71 *passim*, 75–77 *passim*, 80–82 *passim*, 87,* 88,* 90, 96,* 99, 103,* 116, 132, 161, 175,* 180, 184, 189, 206,* 211, 215, 227; Cahagnelles 65; St. Douilly 80; St. Matthieu de Sallen 75
Bayinghem, Boulogne 67
Bayley, Mary 105
Bayly, Eleanor 141, 270**n*
Baynham, Herefords. 240, 265
Baynham, George, O.S.F. 85
Bazouge le Perouse, Rennes 67
Beacondale 202
Bear, Matthew 6
Bearblock, Joseph 84
Beardmore, Elizabeth 85
Bearscomb(e), Bucland, Devonshire 7, 11, 18
Beatah, Thom., *see* Betagh 111
Beaucamp, Jean Baptiste 53
Beauchamp, D. Mary 173; Elizabeth Mary 101; George 120; William 118
Beaufort [Beaufront], Northumberland 177
Beaufront, *see* Beaufort 177
Beaulieu, near Valogne, Normandy 189, 201
Beaumaris 196
Beaumont, Edward 145; Guillaume (Prof.) 153; Joseph 227, 253; Margaret 145; William 253
Beauvais, France 119
Beauvillier, de, Mary Frances Paula, O.S.B. 83
Bechee, le, Jean Mathieu 76
Beck, Ann 117; Anne 207; James 171; John 158
Becket, Bridget, O.S.Bridget 53
Beckford, Gloucesters. 45, 54, 200
Bedel, Pierre 197; de, Nicolas 76
Bedhampton, near Havant, Hants. 9, 58, 102
Bedingfeld, Sir Richard, bart 190, *see* Bedington, Lady Mary Benedict, O.S.B. 112
Bedingfield, [Charles] Bonaventure, O.S.F. 22; Edward 161; Sir R. 165
Bedington [Bedingfeld], Mary Benedict, O.S.B. (abbess) 112
Bedouin, Pierre 48
Beech Farm, Herts. 171
Beelsby, Lincolns. 74
Beely [Beoley] 4
Beerenbrek [Veeren Broke], Petronilla,

O.S.T. 119
Beeston, Dorothy 182; Francis [ex S.J.] 107; George 57; Ja. 78; Mary 187; Peter 12; Robert 196; Theresa Ann Augustine, O.S.A. 215; Theresa Austin, O.S.F. 215
Beetham, Alfred Silvester 141; Isabella 168
Begg, Mary 118
Begin, N. 170
Beightonfields, Derbys. 91
Belange, Michael 36
Belasyse, Mary Scholastica, O.S.F. 156
Belbeuf, Rouen 67; de Pierre Augustin (bishop) 104
Bele-house Farm, near Epping, Essex 134
Belinaye, Armand Marie (Marquis de la) 222
Bell, Ann 86; Clare, O.M.I. 50; Sarah 59
Bellas[s], Isaac 57
Bellasyse, Lady Catharine 30; Charles 110; Charles, D.D., Lord Fauconberg 127; Frances 167; Mary Augustine, O.S.B. 26; Mary Benedict, O.S.B. 51
Belleisle 92
Belle View, near Sheffield 209
Belleville, Rouen 76
Bellew, Edmund 92; family 171
Belper Bilper, near Derby 86
Bellingham, Catharine 117, 138; Charles 91
Belmont, Manchester 209
Bemil, Bayeux, France 76
Benard, A. 170
Bend (Bird), Mary Agnes, O.S.B. 197**n*, 201**n*
Benedict, Francis Lucas 216; Mary Agnes, O.S.B. 197
Benedictine, one 157
Benfield, Mary Frances 182
Bengal 124, 207
Benham, Berks 52
Bennet(t), 226; Catharine 144; Edward 11; Frances 185; Francis [Thomas Bede], O.S.B. 73; Jane 235; [John] Placid, O.S.B. 50; Joseph 235*; Thomas 12, 23*n*; Will(iam) 2, 226
Benomi, Bonomi, Angelica 39
Benson, Michael 188
Benyon, Thomas 9
Berger, John 120
Bergeyk, in the Netherlands 187
Bergicourt, Amiens 60
Bergue, Amiens 60
Bergue, de, Mary Félicité Eliza 182
Berk(e)ley, 162; Appolonia 95; Lucy, O.S.B. 78; Elizabeth 114; Robert 92, 114, 162
Berkinshaw, Thomas 164
Berlin 63
Bernard, François 60; Gerard 22; William 2
Berne, William Nicholas 42
Bernel, François 48
Bernier, Jean, J. 71; Paul François 66
Bernstorff, near Copenhagen 230
Berri, Duc de 110
Ber(r)ington, Northumberland 21; Catharine, Mary Benedict, C.R.S.S. 29**n*; Charles 108; Charles (bishop) 62; Henrietta 168; John 121, 249; Joseph 179; Mary 109; Mary Placida [Anne], O.S.A. 145; Simon 8; Thomas 9, 93, 162; William 36
Berry, Bridget 54; Mat. 2; Robert 4
Berthe, Marie Jeanne Antoinette 229
Berthenelle, Alice 212
Bertin, Henrietta de St. Magdalen, O.S.B. 85
Bertrand, 43, 52, 71, 188; Anthony Stephen 42; Guy Simon 184
Bertranville, de, Claude François Nicolas de Méry 87
Berry, [James] Jerome, O.S.B. 26**n*; John 140; [John] Jerome, O.S.B. 40; Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 183
Bertre, Le, J.D. 56
Bertwistle, Richard 6
Berwick Hill, Northumberland 117
Berwick-upon-Tweed 114
Besley, Frances Agnes 217
Besnier, 115
Best, Henry 160, 206, 218; Henry Kenelm 160; Lucy Magdalene (rel.) 206
Beswick [Francis], O.S.B. 49
Betagh, Beatah, P. [Thom ex S.J]. 111
Bethisy, de, Henri Benoit Jules, bishop 136
Betts, Jn. 12
Beuquet, John Stephen 138; Mary 216
Beuselin, Jean Clement 61
Beusschere, de (Bussekere), Agnes, O.S.A. 41
Beuzelin, Jean Clement 48
Bew, John, D.D. 188
Bibby, Bilby, Mary Martine, O.S.B. (*see* Bilby) 41; James 133
Bickerstaff, John 99
Bickham, co. Somerset 207
Bicknor English [co. Gloucester] 266*n*; Welsh, Herefords. 265
Bidamant, Yves 81
Biddleston, Northumberland 152, 203
Biddulph, Charles 186; Frances 95, 186; John 214; T. 186
Bieville, Lisieux 77
Biggleswade, Beds 213
Biggs, John 9
Bignon, Richard François 76
Bihau, Le, Jean Benique 60

Bilby, *see* Bibby
Bilgrain, Eleanor 209
Bill, Robert 186
Billard, 185; J. Ch. 55; John 162
Billericay, Essex 141
Billinge, *see* Bodoano, Margaret Thomas 5; William 194; William Tasker 222
Billington, Richard 188
Billissent, François 227
Bincliffe, family 19*n*
Binet, Jean Bapt. Charles 70
Binter, Joseph 158
Birch, Ann 168; Eliza Ann Augusta Maria Louisa 168; Joseph 148
Bird, Ann 140; Christina 199; Christopher Chapman 113; Edward Chapman 41; Hester 105; James (Capt.) 94; Mary Agnes, *see* Bend; Mary Magdalen, V.H.M. 112; William 228
Birdholme 180
Birdsall, Cottam 187; Elizabeth 143; Ellen 140; John Austin, O.S.B. 220; Robert Butler 135, 140; William 226
Birket[t] [Birkenhead ?] 53; 158
Birmingham, Warwickh. 38, 39, 40, 63, 68, 82, 89, 105, 117, 133, 139, 140, 150, 158,* 167, 169, 182, 192, 195, 196, 206, 207, 210, 219, 221, 223, 224, 225; St Chad's 140, 158, 193; Chapel House, St. Chad's 140, 158; Catholic Charity Schools 195; Parkgrove (near) 225
Birt, Henry Norbert, O.S.B. 17
Bishop's-House, Winchester (Winton) 101,* 112,* 197, 206, 213, 215
Bisse, Susanna 234*n*
Bisshopp, Anna Maria 135; Ch 176
Bisson *als* Matzura, Alexander 145
Bival, 48
Biville, Martin 76
Birtha, bishop, *see* Talbot, James 33
Birtley, Durham 21, 107, 130, 220
Bishop, Clare, 3 O.S.C. 27; Elizabeth 121; Elizabeth Mary Alipia, O.S.A. 142; Francis 151; George 12; Henry, O.S.F. 111; Mary Eugenia 72
Blacher, le, Paul 110
Blackbrook, near Prescot, Lancs. 5, 14, 107, 145, 164, 217
Blackbourn, John 3
Blackburn 93, 105, 113, 150, 164, 181, 187, 197, 212, 219; Edward 219
Blackett, Elizabeth 150; Mary 129
Black Forest 133, 167; Baden 181, 216; Furtwangen 216; Suabia 176; 195, 203
Blackladies 226
Blacklock, Mary 193
Blackrock, Cork 189
Blackman, Jane 155
Blacoe, Jos. 5; Robert 156
Blair, Mary Aloysia, O.S.B. 206
Blair's College, Kincardine 220
Blake, Bridget 140; Elizabeth 207; Martin, O.S.F. 136; Mary 92; W. 92
Blanc, le, George Noel 87; Henri 80; Pierre Mathurin 66
Blanchard, 214; Etienne 67; John 214
Blandford, Dorset 153, 163
Blandin, Pierre Adrien 81
Blandyke 40
Blanquet, Sarah 205
Blaquiere, Hon Elizabeth 126
Blevin(g), Helen, O.S.A. 32; William 29
Bloct, de, Alexandre Henri de Charvigni, bishop 93
Blois, France 70, 76, 99
Blosseville, France 76
Blond, le, François Augustin 48; Jacques 67; Jacques François 65
Bloodworth, Thos 127; Ursula 164
Blount, Anne 148; Charles 107, 249; Charles Edward 249; Eliza 172; Elizabeth Courtenay 147; Elizabeth Parry 172; Frances Magdalen, O.S.F. 161; George 147; Joseph 148; Lady 158; Lady Mary 98; Michael 38, 153; Maria Eugenia Eleonora 36; Henry Tichborne 107; Susanna 249; Walter 226; Sir Walter 27; William 172
Blundel(l), O.S.C. 94; Charles Robert 225; Clementina 151*; Francis 39; Henry 110; Mary Collet, O.S.C. 37; Mary Xaveria (rel.) 78
Blunham, Bedfordshire 178
Blunt's Wall Manor, Essex 135
Blyde, Ignatius [ex S.J.] 30; Joseph 28; Joseph (ex S J) 40; [Mary] Lucy, O.S.B. [abbess] 132
Board, Ferdinand 138
Boarmam, John [ex S.J.] 57
Boarman, Peter Silvester [ex S.J.] 115
Boast, Ann 213
Bobee, Guillaume 87
Bodenham, Bridget 167; Charles 172; Frances, O.S.B. 37
Bodereau, Jean Bapt. Philippe 128
Bodney Hall, Norfolk 44,* 45,* 58, 64,* 78, 83, 85,* 101, 104
Bodoano, Anthony Alexander 194; Margaret 194
Bodwin, 138
Boessy, Chartres, France 67
Bogaerde, Van de Teresa 101
Boggis, Dorothy 154
Bohemia 169
Bohiere, Jean 47
Bois, du, Pierre 103
Bois Heulin, Rouen, France 88
Boisdefure, L'Abbé 201
Boishellain, Lisieux, France 67
Boissell, Thomas 132

Bolas, Bolus, Thomas Anselm, O.S.B. 63
Bolbeck, Rouen, France 149
Bolina, bishop of 192
Bolland, George 171
Bolton, Lancs. 164; Catharine Clare, O.S.C. 23; Jonathan 133; John [Anselm], O.S.B. 93; John, *see* Holme [ex S.J.] 107; J.A. 118; Joseph (V.G.) 24; Henry 130; Mary 138; Martha 118; Peter 3
Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs. 200
Bolton Row 110
Bomain, Thomas François 48
Bombay 217, 230*n*; Station 58
Bomber, Elizabeth 221
Bommarts, Philip, O.S.D. 152
Bond, [Mary] Clare, O.S.B. (prioress) 35
Bonham, Wilts. 22
Bonnet, Jeanne 200
Bonneville, Rouen, France 61
Bonney, Catherine 213; Edwin 16, 18*n*
Bonomi, Benomi, Angelica 39
Bonyard, 270; Joseph 270*
Booker, Elizabeth 155; Joseph 224; Thomas 41, 172; William 64
Boon, Ann Joseph Rose, rel. 112
Boone, Edward [ex S.J.] 26; Joan [ex S.J.] 53; Mary [Rachel] Xaveria, O.S.B. 64
Bootall, *see* Bootle 214
Booth, Charles [ex S.J.] 57; George 198; John 2; Ralph (Randolph) 20
Boothby, Philadelphia 246*n*; Martin 264*n*
Bootle, Bootall, Liverpool 200, 214
Bordenave, Anthony 106
Bordley, Simeon (Simon) George 73
Borini, Sarah Holt 219
Borje, Nicolas Anne 47
Bornham, Bornhem, 24, 25, 30, 34, 37, 108, 111, 127, 131,* 142, 152,* 165,* 170, 188, 205
Bostock, George 2, 3; Henry 86; Mary 137
Bosville, Boswell, Charles 113; John 14, 19; Margaret 34; Teresa, O.S. Bridget 40
Bosville, Rouen, France 80
Bosworth Hall, Leicesters. 161
Bouchart, M. 119
Boucher, Louis 149
Boucher, le, Louis 42
Boudin, 87
Boukes, Willibrordus Wyetse, 125
Boulay-Morin, France 70
Boullongne, Nicolas Jean Aug. M. 70
Boulogne, France 9, 67, 87, 119, 162, 216, 230
Boulton, Helen 3; Will 3
Bourbon les Gaillon 66
Bourdeles, Anthoine 66
Bourdelet, Mary Margaret, O.S.B. 183
Bourdon, Adelaide Lewis, O.S.T. 149; Eleanor Teresa, O.S.T. 83
Bourey, Coutances, France 77
Bourgeaux, Jean Charles Michel 136; Pierre 88
Bourges, France 67, 70, 103; Lunerie 67
Bourgneuf, Pierre 52
Bourke, Francis, O.S.F. 34; Jane 31; Rickard 105; Rickard Edmund 105; Theobald Rowland Garvey 214; Ulick 104
Bourne, Andrew 256; Appalonia 256; Jacobus 19; Jane 98; Jonas 5; Louise Moreau 225; Mary 256; Mary Ann 256; Thomas 256
Bourne, du, Guillaume Jean 80
Bournier, John [S.J.] 226
Bourret, Emmanuel 103
Bouselin, Jean Clement 56
Boussoniere, Le, 47
Boutelier, Le, Thomas 48
Boutier, N. 56
Boutlege, Mary Joseph, O.S.C. 50
Bowdon, Bowden, 92; Ann 208; George 38, 154; James 91; John 91, 172
Bower, William 13, 17
Bowes *or* Boze, *als* Lane, Rob. 4
Bowman, Anthony James 181; Charles 117, 138; Elizabeth 229; Peter Richard 172; Philip 98; William 95; William Charles 186
Bowyer, Mrs. James 73; James Vincent, O.S.D. 100; Lady Ann William 85; Susannah 113
Box, Ann 187; Charles 185
Boyard, Guillaume 88
Boycott, Mary 116; Richard 116
Boyer, Mary 113
Boyle, Charles 141; James 182; John 198; Margaretta Maria Alexander 213; Teresa 182
Boyne, John 109; Laurence 107
Brabant 22
Bracewell, Yorks. 187, 194, 212, 228
Bracey, Edmund [ex S.J.] 22
Bradley, John B., S.J. 220; Joseph 220; Joseph (surg.) 192; Mary 192; William 85
Bradney, Col. Joseph Alfred 233, 244*n*, 245**n*, 246, 252*n*, 259*n*, 265*n*
Bradshaw, (Bernard) Anselm, O.S.B. 68; Grace 194; John 34
Brady, Catherine 223; James 101, 144
Braganza 209
Brailes, Warwicks. 104, 118, 132, 135, 153, 176,* 227
Brailsford, Derbys. 208; Peter 4
Brambridge, Hants. 127, 155
Bramsby, Yorks. 6; *see* Brandsby

Bramston, James Yorke (bishop) 215
Brand, Cath. 3; Eliz. 3; John 7; Mary 3; Will. 3
Brandsby, Yorksh. 6, 110
Brassier, [Judith] Anne Marie, O.S.T. 153
Bray, (Counsellor) 109; Henry 27; Michael 59; Thomas 49
Bray-la-Campagne, Bayeux, France 90
Brazil, Prince of, Joseph [Braganza] 31
Brazil, S. America 31
Brecknell, Gaspar 200
Brecon, South Wales 141, 192, 257, 272; Priory Church 272; Watton Mount 257
Brecque, de la, Pierre 84
Brenan, Charles 178
Brenet, Julien 80
Brennan, John 209; William John 198
Brent, Henry [ex S.J.] 39; Mary Margaret, O.S.T. (abbess) 25
Brentano, Anthony Maria 191, 200, 207*n*; Gertrude 191
Brentans, Anthony Maria 200, 207**n*
Brentwood, Essex 41, 128
Brentshaw, near Burnley, Lancs. 231
Breque, de la, Pierre 88
Bretherton, [Robert] Basil, O.S.B. 220
Brett, la Maison de, Leon 70
Brettargh, [Richard] 49; Elizabeth 184
Bretteville, France 67
Breuville, Coutances 60
Brewer, James 79; John [ex S.J.] 57; John [Bede], O.S.B. 152; Rebecca 74; Susanna 227; Thomas [ex S.J.] 28
Brewood Church, Staffs. 19
Brewster, Ann, O.S. Bridget 152
Brexel, Mathurin 115
Briand, Louis 66
Brianstone Street [London] 74
Briant, Catharine 141
Briaris, Eleanor 176
Bricault, Louis 106
Brickley, Patrick 183
Bricon, Adrian 103
Bride, Ellen, O.S. Bridget (abbess) 119
Bridge-hill-house, near Canterbury 163
Bridge House, Dorchester, Oxon 195
Bridgeman (*als* Street, Strutt) John Wilfrid, O.S.B. 23**n*
Bridgettine Nuns, Lisbon 112*n*
Bridgewater, Somerset 189; 176; Sarah 134, 137
Bridgwood, Tho. 3
Bridport, Dorset 35
Bridzor 51, 177, 204
Briers, Laurence 6; William 6
Briffard, Jean Baptiste 75
Brig(g), Lincolns. 74, 110, 118, 220
Briggate 226
Brigham, Jane 129
Brighton 114, 117,* 118, 141, 149, 154, 159, 164, 166, 168, 169, 172, 191, 194, 202, 209, 218, 222, 224, 270; German-Place 164
Brin, near Ashton 137
Brina, Brinn, Bryn, near Wigan, Lancs. 31**n*, 214
Brindle, Ann 216; Jane 218; [John] Basil, O.S.B. 85; Mary Frances, O.S.T. 174; Mary Placida, O.S.B. 97; R. 221; William 183
Bringaut, Athanase 87
Briquebec, Joseph 71
Brisset, 42
Bristol 8, 10, 28, 37, 50,* 74, 83, 84,* 98, 99, 106, 112, 113, 121, 124, 125, 148, 158, 164, 167,* 171, 176, 186, 201, 202, 206, 208; Kingsdown 208; St. Michael's Hill 106; Unity Street 205; Wine Street 158
British, Ambassador at St. Petersburgh 173; Institution 195; Museum 16, 29*n*, 31*n*
Brit(t)ain, N. 175; Sarah 74; T.L., O.S.D. 174
Britten, 174
Britwell, Oxon 51, 84, 92; House 104, 108
Broadbent, Mary 223
Broadway 220; Ann 75; John 217
Brockholes, Frances Fitzherbert 195; Roger 6; Thomas 5, 9; William Fitzherbert 138, 195
Brod(e)rick, 208; Jane 208; Jane Ellen 208; Richard 193, 196; William 228
Bromfield, Mary 36
Bromsgrove, Worcestershire 98, 146, 155, 194; Lint House 194
Broomfield Lodge, Essex 228
Broomhead, Rowland 145
Brook(e)(s), 181; Ann 93; Bridget 74; Catharine 207; [Elizabeth] Ann Dominic, O.S.D. 131; James (Lieut.) 144; John 134; Leonard 119; Mary Ann, O.S.C. 24; Thomas 9
Brook Lodge, co. Galway 140
Brookman, 260
Brooms, Durham 106, 114, 192, 204
Brough, Yorks. 44; Hall 79, 166, 208
Broughton 213; near Manchester 137; Yorks. 21, 39,; Hall 166, 196
Brown(e), Ann 45; Charles 223; Helen 186; Dorothy 45; Elizabeth 120; Frances Lady 35; Lady Frances, C.R.S.S. 138; Francis 117; George 45, 190; Henrietta Adelaide Maria 194; James 14, 150; John 4, 141, 205, 212; Mark Anthony, Viscount Mon-

tagu 64; Mary 45, 163, 217; Peter 43, 53; Peter, bart. 267; Richard 45, 113*n*, 130, 186, 223; Thomas 3; Thomas Hyacinth de Lont, O.S.D. 174; William 75, 113
Brownedge, near Preston, Lancs. 44, 216, 227
Bruce, Elizabeth Mary Ann, rel. 78; Mary Joseph, rel. 201
Bruges, Belgium 14, 17, 21–23 *passim*, 25,* 27**n*, 29,* 30,* 32,* 34, 36,* 37**n*, 38, 40, 44, 45,* 97,* 101**n*, 111, 127, 131, 145, 170,* 179,* 180, 183, 197**n*, 201, 206, 211*, 227*; English Convent 97,* 127, 170, 197*n*, 211; Monastery 145; St. Anne's 37*n*
Brugger, John 203
Brulier, Catherine, O.S.B. 44
Brun, du, Pierre Antoine 47; le, John 43
Brunet, Anne, canoness 94
Brunetti, Mary Judith 51
Brungwin 255 (parish)
Bruning, Geo. [ex S.J.] 82
Brussels 12, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30,* 32,* 35–39 *passim*, 44, 45, 57, 78, 131, 149, 161, 201; St. Gudule 44
Bruyere, la, France 66, 70; St. Maclou, Mcalou 66
Bruyn, de, John 34; Philip 143; Teresa 95; Theodore 89
Bryan, 59; Jane Clementina 145; Joseph Nesbit 73; Juliana 79; Pierce 110
Bryngwyn, co. Monm. 256*
Buchan(n)an, Bridget 35; George 132
Buche, Jean Baptiste 110; Jean Fran. Nic. 56
Buckenham, Norfolk. 14, 96; House 19
Buckhurst, Robert 34
Buckingham, 171; Ann 120, *see* Ewen, Kitty 171; Samuel 195
Buckland(s), Berks. 37, 38, 79, 143, 162, 168, 179, 181, 185, 210, 214
Buckley, 173; Caecilia 84; Maria Margarita, O.S.B. 206; Mary 90
Budd, Joseph 38
Buenos Ayres 134
Buers, Peter 42
Bugden, William 216
Buhne(n), Paderborn 126, 133
Buissy, de, Honoré (abbé) 70
Bulbeck, B.E. 186; Catharine 202; Elizabeth 199; J. 163; John 186; Martha 94; William 95
Bulby 167, 187
Bulk, near Lancaster 207
Bullen, Mary 59; Robert 39; Samuel 98
Buller, John [ex S.J]. 115
Bullingham, Hereford 192
Bullmer, Bulmer, [Bertram] Marus, O S B. 30
Bullock, Charles, O.S.D. 44; John, O.S.D. 142; Richard 95
Bulstrode, Mary Clementina, O.S.C. 69
Buncombe, Jane 171
Bungay, Suffolk 170
Bunn, near Wigan, Lancs. 214
Bunouf, Antoine Fr. Marin 77
Buon, Jean Bapt. 120
Burden, John Joseph, O.S.B. 100
Bures, Bayeux 77
Burey, 77
Burgess, [James] Bede, O.S.B. 220; Margaret, O.S.B. 49; Mathias 27
Burgis, Edward, O.S.D. 30
Burgoyne, Elizabeth 102
Burke, Ann 202; Anne Catharine 209; Bridget 171; Edmund 218; Elizabeth 102; Frances 112; Francis 154; George Augustus 216; John 166, 202, 209, 216, 218; Joseph 176; Judith 54; Margaret 38; Mary 113, 146; Mary Ann(e) 89, 157; Maunsell 146; Patrick 95, 102; Thomas 45
Burlton, Harriet 133
Burne, *see* Byrne
Burn(e)ley, Lancs. 218, 231
Burningham, Frances 193
Burnhall 226
Burns, Michael 247
Burscough, Burscought, Lancs. 100
Burt, James 255
Burton, Lancs. 188; in Holderness 109
Burton Constable, Yorks. 86, 148, 150, 158
Burton on Trent 6
Burton Park, Sussex 135, 186, 201, 214
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. 29, 31, 35, 72, 115, 116, 139, 161, 163, 165,* 191, 198, 206, 225
Busby, John 43
Busiquet, Jean Nicolas 93
Busnel, Pierre Nicolas 71
Bussekere, *see* [de Beusschere] Agnes, O.S.A. 41
Buswell, Rebekah 262
Butler, Alban (Ven. Dom.) 13, 17; Charles 126; (K.C.) 199; Elizabeth 159; George 120; James 38; John Cahier (ex S.J.) 26; Fleetwood [Jane,] O.S.T. 112; John Francis 164; Julia 203; Mary 72, 126, 218; Philip 14, 18; Richard 203; [Richard] Bernard, O.S.B. 165; Robert 31, 181; Sarah 146; Thomas 53, 214
Butol, France 88
Butt, Mary Clare, O.S.Bri. 142
Butterfield, James 210
Buxton, George 9
Buxton Wells, Derbys. 33

Buzeville la Giffard, France 76
Byerley, Byerly, Char. [exS.J.] 53, 57
Byfleet, Surrey 35
Byland, Ann 32
Byrn(e), Agnes 178; Anastasia 185; Andrew, O.S.B. 22; Denis, O.F.M. 258**n*; Eliz. 171; Francis 89; Hugh 95; James 260; Jane 141; John 260; Julia 260; Mary Anne, O.S.A. 161; Mary Theresa, O.S.A. 183; Simon Peter 207
Byron, George 55; Laurence 138; Winefrid 130

CADEBY, Lincolns. 10, 12, 94
Cadeville, Elizabeth, Countess of 173
Cadley Moor, Lancs. 45
Cadiz 84, 105, 106, 140, 158, 162, 172, 213
Cadshac, de, Adelaide Christiana, O.S.T. 69
Cady, William 51
Caen 71,* 153, 189,* 193; Notre Dame 87; St. Jean 71*; St. Sepulchre 87; University 61, 153, 189
Caen, Emmanuel Frédéric, comte de 66
Cahagnelles, Bayeux 65
Cahill, John 214; Mary 205; Richard 186; Teresa 190
Cahors, France 31
Cahour, Louis Alexandre 66
Caillard, Jean Baptiste 76
Calabaguy, Madras 124
Calbris, Louis 70
Calcutta 88, 104, 166, 216
Calderbank, Catherine 94; James, O.S.B. 149
Caldwell, Elizabeth 46; Mary 190; Thomas 212; W. Augustin, O.S.B. 127
Cale Hill, Kent 142, 148, 229
Calemard, Angelique 154
Caley, James Anthony, O.S.F. 63
Callaghan, Ann Frances 182; Laurence 222; Owen 93
Callais, Guillaume 76
Callaly, Northumberland 140, 162; Castle 175, 204
Callan, Lawrence 73
Callanan, John Francis 133
Calver, near Bakewell 229
Calverleigh Court, Devon 196, 222
Calvert, George 168
Cambray, France 24, 26, 32, 34, 38**n*, 40, 49,* 54, 189, 267; Benedictine Dames of 49; Hospitalier Nuns, O.S.A. 54
Cameron 59; A. 59
Campagnolles, France 110
Campbell, James 51; Jane 129
Camphius, Vincent John 109
Campion, Denis Broderick 228
Canada 200
Canary, Island of 133
Canford 53, 68, 78, 83, 149, 180; House 93, 94, 111, 119, 123, 160*
Cann Hall, Essex 109
Canneaux, 222; L.U. 227; Mary Ann Agnes 222, 227
Canning, (Sup.) 152; Catharine 158; Mary Eugenia 181; Francis 98, 194; John, Major 166; Letitia 222; Robert 158; Thomas 166, 171
Cannington, Somerset 108, 115, 119,* 122, 138, 145,* 149, 156, 161, 189, 197; House 97, 104; *see* Court House
Canny, Roüen 70
Canterbury, Kent 64, 148, 151, 155, 163
Cantfor(d)t, Cornelia 52
Canu, le, Nicolas 77
Cape of Good Hope 184, 199, 268
Capet, Alexis 55
Carantan(s), France 71, 77
Carbart, Christ^r 3
Carbery, Edmond 225; Wm. Coleman 133
Carbeson, Helena, O.S.B. 44
Carbonnel, Jean Baptiste 100
Cardiff, co. Glam. 271; St. John's 271
Cardon, Louis Joseph 189
Cardwell, John 3
Carey, Catharine 166; Frances 98; William 98
Carfoot, Thomas (Carthusian) 26
Carisbro(o)k(e) 166; Isle of Wight 129, 155
Carley, Dominick 216
Carlisle 177, 229
Carlton 11; Hall, Yorksh. 153, 155, 217
Carlu, François 96; Jean Felix 184
Carnaby, Robert 5
Caron, Louis 80
Carpenter, Ann Barbara 163; Arabella Petre 207; Ann Bibiana, O.S.C. 50; John 228; Teresa Catharine 228
Carpue, Catharine 58; Charles 113; Charles Joseph 146; Edward 39; 182, Edward Joseph 121; Frances 270*n* Frances Agnes, 3 O.S.F. 37; Francis 109; Henry 51; Joseph 31; Mary 95, 186; Mary Ann 213
Carr, James 79; Jane 163, 261; John 6; Margaret 196; Mary Agnes, O.S.B. 127; Stephen 261
Carre, 48
Carrington, Jos., O.S.B. 26; Mary 105; William 35
Carrol(l), 54; Anne 90; Anthony [ex S.J.] 44; Daniel 55; Henry 260; John (archbishop) 130; Thomas 265
Carron, L'Abbé 149
Carshalton, Surrey 78, 85, 208
Carter, Elizabeth 186; Ellen 102; H.

174; James 207; John 33, 88; Mary 207; Richard 109; Ursula, O.S.Bridget 28
Carteret, [Francis] Joseph, O.S.B. 23
Carty, Edward 214
Carver, Ann 185; Richard 192
Cary, 146; Christopher 102; Elizabeth 105; Frances 103; George 71, 103, 178, 181; John 147; Mary 94; Richard, Dr. 133; Sophia 122, 128
Caryll, Lord [John Baptist] 30
Casey, Matthew 100
Cass, William 150
Cassaedy, Michael 128
Cassin, François 47
Castabala (bishop), *see* Milner, John 169
Castell, [Jane] Mary, O.S.C. 54; Martha Joseph, O.S.C. 54
Castelno, de, P. F. d'Albignac (Mgr.) (bishop) 122
Castlebar 141
Castle French, Ireland 177; Lyons, co. Cork 92
Castrioto, Felix Antonio 59
Cater, John 51; Mary 208; Mary Goodwin 208
Caton, 7; Anne Scholastica, O.S.B. 189; Elizabeth 229; Mary [*see* Anne], O.S.B. 189; Thomas 169
Catrow, Charles 89
Cattanach,James 220; John C., S.J.220
Catte, le, Anne (rel.) 131; Charlotte Edmund, O.S.B. 85
Catteral, [Alexander] Benedict, O.S.B. 35
Catterick 144;
Catton, Joseph 46
Cauchard, Nicolas 96
Cauchies, Peter 42
Caumont, Antoine 59
Causer [Cawser], Bennet, O.S.B. 49
Caverswall 127, 128,* 135,* 202; Castle 139, 153, 161,* 162, 206,* 215, 221*; Convent 216
Cawser, *see* **Causer**
Caye, G. 241
Cenis de Bayeux 75
Centuriœ 115
Cerf, Le, J. B. 55
Cerqueux, France, 71
Ceylon, Island of 172
Chabert, Mary Josepha 34
Chadwick, Ann [O.S.C.] 101; John 84; Mary Joseph, O.S.C. 68; Mary Magdalain, O.S.C. 54
Chaillon, Alexis 99
Chainais, la, Jean Pivache 48
Chalmers, Isabella Mary Austin, T.B.V.M. (Sup.) 189, 193
Chal(l)oner, Ann Jane 164; John 219; Richard, bishop 20
Chambers, Thomas 9
Chamberlain, 208; Elizabeth 208; John [ex S.J.] 53; Mary 58
Chamberlayne, George 127
Chambourg, de, Louis 103
Champ, Charles 178
Champney, John 157; Mary 157; Thomas 128
Chande(l)lier, Le, 61; Jacques Anthoine 67
Chant(a)(e)l [Chantrell, Alice], Beatrix, O.S.T. 24; Pierre Laurens 47
Chantrell, Alice, *see* Chantal 24; Ann Clare, O.S.C. 119
Chaperon, Joseph Marie 76
Chaplin, John 121; [James] Maurus, O.S.B. 104; Michael Anselm, O.S.B. 25
Chapman, Romanus, O.S.F. (provincial) 50; Elizabeth 134*n*
Chappell, Francis [Xavier], O.S.D. (provincial) 165
Chapplin, Ann 85
Chaptois, Pierre 76
Chardon, Pierre Fr. 146
Chare, Mary Christina, O.S.B. (abbess) 189
Charehigne, France 77
Charken, William 85
Charker, Anastasia 103; (family) 54*n*
Charles, 163; X. of France 221; III. of Spain 32
Charlier, Angelique 95
Charlotte, Louisa Mary, O.S.T. 180
Charlton, Elizabeth 106; John, O.S.B. 28; Margaret 203; William 58, 203
Charn(e)l(e)y, Elizabeth, O.S.B. 98; Mary Frances, O.S.C. 24*; Winifred 192
Charnock, Alice 105
Charpentier, le, Jean Nicholas 88
Charrup, Mary Frances, O.S.B. 139
Chartr(es), France 56, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 81, 110, 128, 146, 197, St. Martin du Vieux Verneuil 66
Chartreuse de Bourbon les Gaillon 66
Chassainge, de, Jean 48
Chastelet, du, Athanaise le Vaillant, O.S.B. 227
Chateaugeron, de, Jean Marie 88
Chateaulin, Quimper 66
Chatel, Pierre Jacques 76
Chaudermele, William 60
Chaulieux, Avranches 88
Chaumont, Denis 142
Chauvin, John 42
Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland 23, 127, 182
Cheetham 170
Chefdeville, Pierre Charles Nicolas 47
Chelmsford, Essex 216
Chemin, Louis 139; Louis Charles

Marie 66; du, André 103
Chemitte, Antoine 99
Cheny, Joseph Marie 76
Chepstow, Monm. 126, 228, 251*n*
Cherbourg, France 77, 268*
Cherker, Charker, Elizabeth 54
Chertsey [Surrey] 137, 203
Chesterfield, Derbyshire 154,* 190
Chesterman, Jacobus 18; James 14
Chester 7, 12, 19, 43, 45, 180, 226
Chester(s), 7; James 14
Chevalier, le, Gabr. 197; Jacques Julien 59; Jules Laurent 215
Chevreul, Mathurin 115
Chevrollais, (François Joseph) (Lazarist) 157
Chew, 173; Jane 72; J. [William] A[lexius], O.S.B. 196
Chichester 110, 111, 119; Catherine Joseph Sales, C.R.S.S. 36**n*; Charles Joseph 222; Frances, O.S.A. 36**n*; John 147; Mary Honoria 196
Chiclana, near Cadiz 106
Chideock, Dorset 10, 11, 104
Chilard, Felix Victor 269; Jean Baptiste Victor 268
Child, Penelope 266
Chilington 9
Chipping Lawn, near Preston 22;
Chipping Norton 158, 171
Cholmeley(s), 6; Francis 110; Teresa Anne 110
Chorley 146, 152; South Hill, near 123, 152
Chretiente, la 87
Christchurch, Hants. 88
Christian, John 109; Mary 229
Chudleigh [Devon] 112*n*, 168; baron of 195; Lady Abbess 112*n*
Chumley, Richard 226
Church(es), 4; Edward [S.J.] 145
Churchill-Wood, Worcester 67, 83, 91, 100
Cianchettini, Francis 207; Veronica 207
Cibat, de, Francis 171; Monica 171
Cinna, bishop of 12
Cipolla, Francis 101
Clack, Mary 134
Clair, le, George Gabriel 81
Clares, Poor, Gosfield Park 123; House, Coxside, Plymouth 149, 156, 160*; Lodge 201*; Scorton 183*
Clark(e), Ambrose 171; Charles 194, 266; Francis, O.S.F. 21; Harriett Eliza 194; Jane 109; John 95, 227; J.H. 248*; Ruth 151; William 102
Clarkson, 122, 175; Ann 45; Emerentiana 73; [Edward] Alban [O.S.B.] 127; Geo. 122; Geo., O.C.D. 123; Henry 192; John 124, 156; Mary 221; Michael 175; Seth 213; William 178, 221
Claristes (O.S.C.), five 157
Claughton 171, 212; Hall, Lancs. 6, 138, 195
Clavering, Ann, O S.B. (abbess) 54, 57; Christina 140; Edward 204; John 175; Mary 105; Mary Gertrude, O.S.A. 45; Mary Honora 110; Monica 162; Nicholas 93; Ralph 29, 105
Claxby, Lincolns. 8
Clayton Farm, Yorks. 95
Clayton, Agnes 229; Ralph 6; Thomas 7
Cleey, Bayeux 60
Cleghorn, Thomas 159
Clemens, Pierre 103
Clements, Charles 62; Elizabeth Agnes 198; F.R. 170
Clemensha(w), Giles, O.S.F. 22
Clempson, John 103
Clerc (Le), 48; Alexis 96; Charles 205; Julien Louin 103
Clermont 61, 70, 76,* 81; College de St. Genest 76; St. Gervais 61*; St. Farjeol 70
Cliff(e), Yorks. 13, 18, 33, 54, 84, 209; Hall, N.R. 86, 98
Cliffe, Francis 67
Clifford, [Anna Maria] 93; Anne Teresa, C.R.S.S. (rel.) 75*n*; Appollonia Dowager Lady 133; Hon. Charles, Lord 195; Hon. Charlotte 75**n*; Hon. Eleanora Maria, Lady 216; Francis 98; James Francis 203; Hugh, Lord 41; Lady 85; Lord 137, 144; (Mary Lucy,) Lady 195; Hon. Robert 137, 204; Rose Mary Elizabeth 262; Hon. Thomas 29, 203; Hon. Thomas Thomas 137; Walter 93
Clifton, Somerset 83, 109, 134, 138, 190, 229; Dowry Square 190; Hill, near Lancaster 219; Anna Maria, O.S.C. 116; Isabella 59; Francis [ex S.J.] 115; John 199
Clinchamp, France 88
Clints, Yorks. 20, 196
Clinton, Alexander [ex S.J.] 73
Cliquet, Jean 104; Pierre Joseph 88
Clitha, *see* Clytha
Clithero, C 200
Clonard, 109; Sarah 109
Clonmell 199; St. Patrick's Well 199
Cloppe(s), Emily (rel.) 179, 183; Marguerite Emilie, O.S.D. 179, 183
Closey, William 171
Closset, Closette, John (Joseph ex S.J.) 21
Clouard, Nicolas 71
Clough, Anthony 40; Bridget Mary Aloysia (prioress) 132; Constantia, O.S.T. 97
Cloyne, co. Cork 261
Clytha 252,* 253,* 254*; Clitha 255,* 256*; Chapel Farm 256

Coates, Francis 86
Cobb, George [S.J.] 174
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. 178, 180
Cocatrix, John 43; Nicolas 42
Cockenhall, near Durham 91, 97, 101, 112,* 119, 131,* 135, 136, 142, 160, 174,* 184
Cockran, Corcoran, Felicitas 32; *see* Corcoran
Cockshott, 187; Anne 187; Catherine 212; Elizabeth 194; John 228; Thomas 212
Cockson, Hiram 178
Codrington, Bonaventure 2
Coen, Edmond, O.S.F. 85; Michael 110
Coffee, Timothy 172
Cogan, Edm. [ex S.J.] 111
Coghlan, Ann, O.S.C. 183; Elizabeth 72; John 99; John Peter 16,* 29*n*, 30, 31**n*, 43, 74, 99; Peter, O.S.F. 68; Ralph 64; William 134, 215
Cohu, J. Alex. 56
Coin, Le, Ch. A. 56
Coipel, Jean 99
Coisnon, Pierre 77
Colas, Ant. 56
Colbert, Patrick 261; S. (Mgr.) 115
Coldham, near Bury St. Edmunds 161; Hall 178
Cole, Elizabeth 195; Robert [ex S.J.] 115
Colebeck, Ed: 2
Colegate, John 122
Colegrave, Bridget 118; Elizabeth 141; Mary 109; R 79; William 41, 109
Coleman, Susannah 223
Collet, Michael 60
Colletch, John 182
Colleton, John, Sir (bart.) 84
Collier, Joseph 163
Colliers' Inn, Herts. 34
Collings, Caecilia, O.S.B. 32
Collins, 155; Ann 198; John 162; Maria Josepha, O.S.B. 94; Mary 161; Mary Ignatius, O.S.B. 124; Patrick 261, 269; Randolph 58*n*; Teresa [O.S.B.] 82; [William] Joseph O.S.B. 89
Collingridge, 79; Alban 178; Ann 125, 200; Dr. (bishop) 183; Edmund 83, 109; Elizabeth 102, 177, 191; Henry 84; James 84; Joseph 224; Mary 213*; Sophia 175; Thomas 103, 109; Williams 124, 125, 223
Collingwood, Anthony 166; George 4
Collison, Agnes 168; Edward 168
Collopy, Timothy 114
Collos, 87
Collyer, Eleanor 172; Mary Dorothea (rel.) 145; Mary Euphrasia (rel.) 202
Cologan, Bernard 126; Isabella 169; Thomas 109
Colombo, Ceylon 172
Colomby, Bayeux 69
Coltsmann, Christine 228; John 154, 224; Patrick 228
Colvert, Thomas 4; William 4
[Colwich], *see* Lichfield
Comana, bishop of 34*
Comerford, Ann 54; James 202
Commanna, Léon 99
Commonce, Isabella 94; John 110
Compiegn(e) 49,* 179
Compte, le, Jean Baptiste 75; Marc Antoine 52; Michael 43; Thomas Phillip 42
Compton, Philip 84
Comyn, John S. 209
Conden, Margaret Nangle 209
Condom, bishop of 42
Coniat, le, François 76
Conick, in Ramarania, Asia Minor 214
Connell, Catherine Mary 211; William 213
Connelly, John 129; Mary 113
Connor, Bryan (surgeon) 125; Charles 109
Conolly, 221; Bartholomew 190; Ch. 181; Charles 89, 221; [John] [S.J.] 139; Mary Catharine 147; Teresa 117
Consitt, Francis 84
Constantine, William 4
Cope, Elizabeth 129
Copenhagen 148,* 230*
Constable, Edward 86; Frances 172; Francis 109, 150; Maria 109; Lady Mary Macdonnell 168; Maxwell Marmaduke 144; Maxwell, Lady Winifred 80; Thomas (bart.) 158, 168; William Haggerston Maxwell 59; William Stanley 218
Contencin, Alfred 213
Conway, James Michael 159; Joseph 173; Susanna 163; Tobias 203
Conyers, Clare, O.S.A. 201; Rowland 86
Conzie, de, Louis François Marc Hilaire (mgr.) 93.
Cook(e), Catherine 225; Charles Reginald 117; Elizabeth Mary Ann 84; George Doughty 120; John 45; John Peter 194; Joseph 84, 109; Maria Annunciata 164; Mary 191, 208
Cooling, Patrick 133
Coombes, H[enry William] 181; John 43; Mary 181; William 151
Coope, James 121
Cooper, 115; Agnes 209; Amanda, O.S.B. 104; Caroline 172; Catharine 199; Elizabeth 151; Joachim (rel.) 111; Lucy 144; Luke 29; Martha 191; Mary 151; Richard 72; Thomas 271

Cope, Ann 92; Thomas 99
Copp, Cleopha 214*n*; Susannah 137
Coppinger, *see* Dowling, Louisa Antoinette 144; James 144; Julia 109
Coragan, James 137
Corballis, Catharine, I.B.V.M. 215
Corbe, [J.] Charles [ex S.J. 127]
Corbin, 146
Corbishly, Samuel 192
Corby [co. Lincoln] 166, 187, 194; Henry 202
Corcoran, Cockran, Felicitas 32; Elizabeth 93; James 108; John 86; Michael 113; Winifred 186; *see* Cockran
Cordelier, frére, Vincent Jego 6
Cordell, Charles 35
Cordery, Elizabeth 185, 27
Cordova, Michael Blasius 130
Corfu 192
Corguille, le, Louis Charles 71
Cork 126, 260; the Cove of 260; Ursuline Convent, Blackrock 189
Cormier(e), 69; Jacques 124
Cormick, Margaret 228
Cormol(l)ain, Bayeux 62, 81
Cormount, near Montreuil 85*
Corn(e), Charles Carolus 14, 18; James 130, 138
Cornforth, Cicily Joseph, O.S.C. 24; Thomas 7
Coriolis, Camille 117
Cornelius, Mary Ann 185
Corner [Corney] Henry 101; Peter 222; Sarah 102
Corney, Ann 173, *see* Corner, Henry 101; Elizabeth 120; Dorothy 95; Robert 186; Thomas 114, 191
Cornsay House, co. Durham 137; Lodge 121
Cornthwaite, Richard 84
Cornwall, John 9
Coquiere, Louis 116
Corral, Clare 150; William 180
Corranzes, Chartres 70
Corser, Anne 227; Edward 65, 228; John 193; Sarah 105
Corvan, Catherine 222; Patrick 209
Corvez, Guillaume 136
Cosnard, François 103
Costello, Josephine 106
Cossey, near Norwich 174, 200; Hall 106
Cotes, John 44
Cotham, Lawrence 144, 187; Winifred Maria 187
Cottam, Lancs. 115, 169; Elizabeth 94; James 113; Susanna 141; Thomas 162
Cotter, James 191
Cottrell, Ann 202; Thomas, O.S.F. 131
Cottun, Jacques 65
Couche, Elizabeth 147; John 86, 123; Richard 208; Thomas 105; William 213
Coudray, du, François Marie 211; Jean Baptiste 184
Cough, [Elizabeth] Ursula, O.S.A. 32
Coughton, Warwicks. 64, 83, 150, 156, 182, 217; Court 205; Hall 167
Coulonge, Evreux 76
Coulson, Alphonsa, O.S.C. 127
Coulthurst, Catherine Mary 217; John N. 217
Counsell, Elizabeth 262; Ellen 264; J. W. F. 262; Mary Agnes 262; William 264
Coupe, Dorothy (rel.) 94; Jos., S.J. 210; [Thomas] Jerome, O.S.B. 179
Coupeau, Michel [O.P.] 81
Couppesarte, Lisieux 60
Courcellier 87
Courcereaux, Séez 81
Courmesnil, de, A. J. B. 55
Court House, Cannington, Somerset 161
Courte, François Jean Baptiste 132
Courtenay, Charles 168; Mary 167
Courtfield, Monm. 34, 265,* 266**n*; Cottage 224
Cousin, Pierre 268
Coutance(s) 43, 55,* 56,* 60,* 61, 62,* 65,* 66,* 67, 70,* 71,* 75, 76,* 77,* 80, 81,* 87,* 88,* 110,* 115, 124, 132,* 136,* 139,* 180, 184, 189, 200, 206; Rauville la Place 76; Ste Anne de Vire 60; St. Flossel 81; St. Ursin 81
Coutelier, Th. 55
Coutinho, Domingos de Souza 207
Couture, de la, Michael Guerin 42
Coventry 82, 108, 119, 227
Cowban, 150; 164; James 21,* 229; John 14, 18; Thomas 228
Cowbin, James 181
Cowdr(e)y, Ann 125; Joseph 94; Mary 180; Theresa, O.S.T. 101; Ursula 94
Cowes, Isle of Wight 163, 179, 205, 216, 225*
Cowl(e)s, Alice 255; Elizabeth 255; James 255; Richard 255; William 255*
Cowley Hall, Lancs. 26; Hill 25, 33
Cowley, John 90; William Gregory, O.S.B. 68
Cox, 180; Ann Maria 45; Felix, O.S.F. 28; Elizabeth 185, 205; Mary 79; Mary Felix, O.S.C. 24; Robert Kilbye 203; Samuel 185
Coxside, Plymouth 127, 189
Coxstone, St. Maughan's, Monm. 241
Coyn, Mary Phillippine, O.S.T. 174
Coyney, W. H. 184
C. P. 250
Craggs, Charles 194; J. 198
Craike 114

Crake, York 102
Cranford 178
Cranmer, Mary 41
Crathorne, Cleveland [U.S.A. *error*] 18; Yorks. 14, 18; 14; Ann 158; F. (Rev.) 188; Francis 151; Geo. 158, 188; Ralph Henry 64; William 5
Crawley, Mary 171
Creagh, Ann 79; Dan 74; Mary 55
Crean, Christopher 140; Sarah 217
Creevy, Barnaby 138; Michael 151
Cremaur, de, Charles 114
Cremona Lodge, co. Limerick 132
Crenley, Bayeux 81
Crepelle, Charles S. 99
Crescent, Carlisle 229
Cressenville 87
Creswell 127, 156
Cretteville, Coutances 71
Creveiul, Michel 53
Crichley, Thomas 191
Crickhowell 252
Crief 220
Cringle, Alice 153
Crispin, Capt. R.N. 190, 191; B. Capt. R.N. 217; Ellen 190; Susanna 191
Croft(s), near Winwick, Lancs. 190; Anne 243*; Charles Herbert 243; Elizabeth 243; family 243**n*; 244*n* 245*n*; James 243*; Mary 51, 244; Phebe 245; Thomas 243*; Turberville 245**n*
Croix, La, Mademoiselle 158
Croix, de la, Claude François 70
Croloy, Amiens 70
Cromwell, Oliver 197*n*
Cronan, Daniel 260
Crondon Park, [Essex] 169
Cronier, Christina Maria 154; James 180; Jean 46; Margaret 185
Crook, Christopher 216; [George] Joseph, O.S.B. 73; John 151, 221*; Mary 221; William 172
Crookall 107, 118, 164
Crookhall, Crookall, 118; [Elizabeth] Mary Monica, O.S.B. 206; John 212
Croppers 118; Hill 184
Croquette, Peter Andrew 42
Crosby 115; Elizabeth 102; George 117, 208; James 145
Croskell, William 226
Cross, Ann 158; Barnard (Crow), S.J. 25; Mary Bonaventure, O.S.C. 201; Thomas 119, 122, 123; J.,S.J. 215
Cross Brook 188
Croston 113, 183, 212, Hall, Lancs. 124
Crouch, Frances 133
Croucher, Christopher 11
Croudace, Elizabeth Ann(e) 239*; Elizabeth Thomasina 239; Thomas 239
Croutes, des, Jacq. Ch. Fr. Guill. Sulpice Joenne 77
Crow, Ann Mary 148; Barnard (Cross), S.J. 25; Thomas 103, 151, 168; William 168
Croxton 200
Croy, Duchesse de, Maria 176
Croydon, Surrey 200
Crump, Lucy, O.S.C. 211
Cruse, Charles 85; Mary 219; William 94, 162
Crutchley, Elizabeth 235
Cuba 44
Cuddon, Jame 182; Thomas 177
Cuerden, Mary 78; Thomas [ex S.J.] 40
Cuesnon, France 77
Cuff, Ann 122
Cugnoni, Dr. 176; Lucy Magdalen 195; Mary 65
Cull, Dina 150; James 157; Jane 172
Cullen, Martha 105; Murty 98
Cullin, Sarah Grace 141
Culloville, co. Armagh, Ireland 93
Cunchy, Le, Comte de, Marechale 120
Cuney, Ed. 2
Curate, Mary 181
Curell, Mary, O.S.A. 179
Curran, Charles 261; family 261
Currin, Grace 85
Curson, 266; George 186; Sir John 266; Penelope 266
Cuthbertson, Francis 172; Mary 228
Curtis, Peter 3
Cutter, Ann 264; Jane 264; John 264; Sarah 264; Simon 264; Simon Caleb 264; Thomas 264
Cwmcarfan, Monmouths. 247
Cwmcarvan 246*
Cwmyoy, Monmouths. 245*n*

DADFORD, Thomas 252
Dagnall, Alice 105; George 185
Daguin, Claude Jean 81
D'aigremont, L. 56
Dalby, Old, on the Woolds 178
Dale, John 138
Dalican, Nicolas François 60
Daliganx, Jean 61
Dallyman, Thomas, O.S.B. 50**n*; *see* Ballyman
Dalmont, Jean François 189
Dalton, Bridget 62, 64, 151; Jane Mary Clare O.S.T. 160; John 147, 148, Mary 147, 148, Mary Ann Teresa, O.S.T. 40; Michael Joseph 249
Daly, Elizabeth 144; James 199
Damant, Mary Julia 198; Samuel 209; Wm. F. J. 157; Eliza Longworth 216
Danby, John 65
Danby on Yore, Yorks. 26, 128
Daneel, Ives 120

Danell, Charles 79, 129; James 195; John 91; Mary 117
Dangerfield, Mary 117
Daniel(l), 35; Ann 185; Edward 11, 142; Elizabeth 33; Fr. 75; J. 176; James 46, 178, 185, 191; John 74, 82, 156; Joseph 138; Mary 86; Peter 147; Robert, O.S.B. 21; Thomas 12, 191; William 10, 14; William Daniel Foster 18
Daniels, Capt. 187; Ann 187
Danjou, 47
Danson, William 96
Dantan, [Anne] Catharine Teresa, O.S.D. 161
Dantzic House, Danby, Yorks. 128
Daquin, Claude Jean 81
Darby, Elizabeth 151
Darcery, Thomas 105
Darell, Henry 90, 229; Mary 229; Philip 118, 194; *see* Dorall
Darley, Catherine 222; Edward 134; Elizabeth 155; Frances 36; George 148; James 58; Mary 147; Sarah 92
Darlington, Carmel House 211
Darrell, Dorall, James, S.J. 25
Dartford, Kent 28
Dartmouth [Devon] 99
Dartois, Natalia, O.S. Bernard 68
Daubichon, Jean Baptiste 69
Daudray, Marc 67
Daumenil en Vexin, France 70
Davey, Joseph 125; Mary 99; Robert 158; Sarah 186; W. 195; William 125
Davi(e)s, Ann 195,* 256; Catherine 89; Dorothy 39; Eliza 215, 251, 261; Elizabeth 256; Evan 235*n*; George 261*; Isabella 200; Jane Mary 173; John 8, 101, 256*; Mary 114; Rowland 57; Samuel 10; Sarah Catharine 182; Thomas 198, 251; William 126, 249, 256
Davison, James 18; Jn. 13
Davoust, François Michel 60
Dawber, John, O.S.B. 108
Dawe, Mary 46
Dawkes, Mary Felicitas, rel. 160
Dawson, George 207; Thomas 200
Dax, France 170
Day, Capt. 216; Charles 215; Frances 218; Emilie 216; Emily 214; James 176; Mary 151; Thomas 7, 151
Deal [Kent] 108
Dean House, Wilts. 63, 64
Dearlove, Thomas 181
Dease, Oliver 133
Debord, James 18; Jn. 13; Mechtilda, O.S.B. 119
Debra, Doberus, bishop of 20
Decamp, Clement 81
Declan, Jacques 60
Decorches, Jean 104
Deday, 86; Mary 212; Susannah 125
Deirnck, Mary 195
Delafosse, Jacques 139
Delaire, Charles François 146
Delaney, 196; J. 192; J. E. 192; Sarah 137
Delattre, Wm. 71
Delauney, J. Fr. 55
Deleney, Edw. 158
Delivrande, France 71
Delmedico, Peter 80
Demara 180
Demarara 90, 162, 225
Demasures, P. M. 193
Demay, Jos. 192
Demier, Elizabeth 151
Dempsey, Elizabeth 167; Joseph 106; Martin 130; Thomas 32
Denais, Mathurin François 80
Dendaretiqui, Mary 223
Denie, Winefrid 154
Denis, François 132
Denmat, le, Jean 90
Dennett, Helen Mary Teresa, C.R.S. 45; Henry 88; James [ex S.J.] 31; Margaret Mary Stanislaus, rel. 131
Dennison, John 147
Denyer, H. L. 173
Deptford, 125
Deplanque, James, O.S.F. 160
Derby 28, 127, 219
Deschaires, Angers, France 76
Deschamps, Benedict Hyacinth 42; Joseph Charles 60
Deschams, 47
Desessment, Jean Louis Claude 70
Desmarets, François 87
Dessaux, Romain 210
Destrevaux, Jerôme 128
Destrom, Catharne 54
Devail, Duvall, Edward 19
Devaux, Henrietta 173
Devely, France 70
Devereux, Grace Mary 137; John 137, 194; Judith 102
Diacre, Pierre Paul André Osmont des Aulnez 77
Dicconson, Edward ,bishop 8**n*
Di[e]derick, Bernard [ex S.J.] 44
Dieppe, France 110
Dierkes, Mary Elizabeth 225
Dieulouard, Lorrain, France 22,* 26, 40, 62, 63, 131, 148, 152, 160, 179,* 193, 196, 197, 220*
Digg(e)s, 8; Francis ex S.J. 21; Jn. Dudley 12; Thomas [ex S.J.] 91
Digauville, France 67
Digby, [William] Jerome, O.S.B. 165
Dignum, Ann 72; Charles 177
Digny, Chartres 81
Dikyns, Dykins, Emilia 235*n*; William 235
Dillon, Ann Sophia 108; Arthur

Richard, archbishop 96; Catharine, O.S.B. 58; Hon. Charlotte, Lady Viscount[ess] 46; Elizabeth 194; family 227; *see* Fzances Healde 101*n* Frederick 171; Henry, Hon. Col. 58*; Sir John Joseph (Knt.) 223, 227**n*; Marcella, I.B.V.M. 112; Peter 79; Richard 20; Stephen 31; Viscount 234*n*; William Mervin 108, 167
Dinan 81
Dines, Helen 190
Dingastow, Dingestow, Monmouths. 245
Dixie, James 194
Dixon, James 9; [Nicholas] Ambrose, O.S.D. 22
Dixton, Monmouths. 238*n*, 239
Dobson, Ann 143; James 150; Mary Clare, O.S.C. 211; Thomas 210
Dod(ds), 169; Charles 6; Edward 109; Elizabeth 59; Francis 4; James 5; Thomas 143, 208
Dodbrook 18
Doddin(g) Green, Doddingrove, Westmoreland 11, 68, 82, 226
Doherty, John 118
Dol, France 215
Dolan, Caroline Frances 217; Caroline Mary 181; Eleanor 167; John 166; Mary 36; Mary Ann Teresa 169; R. H. 173; Robert 217
Dolen, Catherine 195
Dollman, Eleanor 109
Dolmain, Charles 99
Dolphinlee, near Lancaster 113
Domiencourt, Louis Alexandre 88
Donaldson, Mary 118
Donata, Maria Ludovica D'Avril, O.S.B. 135
Doncaster, Woodlands 225
Donellan, Patrick, O.S.D. 44
Donet, Joseph 60
Donlon, John Lewis 147
Donnelly, Elizabeth 106
Donovan, Ann 138; Cornelius 95; Jeremiah 109; Patrick 194
Doolan, Francis Taylor 129; J. 212; Mary Ann 128
Dorall, Darrell, S.J., James 25; *see* Darell
Dorchester, Oxon 120, 125, 158, 186, 195, 200
Dore Abbey, St. Mary of the cell in the wood 244*n*
Doria, Hon. Catharine 168; Joanna 58
Dormer, Charles, Lord 144; Frances 111; Mary Catherine, O.S.F. 124; Robert 162; Robert [ex S.J.] 37
Dornan, Charles William 270
Douay 5**n*, 6, 7,* 9–14 *passim*, 12*n*, 21–28 *pass.*, 32, 34, 35, 37,* 39, 45, 49,* 68, 71, 82–84 *pass.*, 86, 88–93 *pass.*, 96,* 100, 104, 107,* 111,* 115, 118,* 119, 122,* 123,* 126, 127,* 130,* 131 135,* 138,* 141, 142,* 145,* 148,* 150,* 155, 156,* 164,* 165,* 169,* 174,* 179,* 183,* 188,* 193, 196,* 200,* 205,* 210,* 219,* 220, 226*; College 119
Douchez, Mary 164; Peter 103
Douduit, Jean 103
Doughty, Anne Maria 31; Charles 80; Charlotte 105; Elizabeth 172; George 72; Henry 55, 58; Robert 46
Douglas(s), Bridget 41; James 207; John, bishop 115, 271; Mary Augustina Teresa Ann, O.S.T. 69
Doullens, [France] 49
Douthwaite, Ann 128
Douville la Bruyer, France 70
Dover, Kent 46, 116
Dowd, 261; Thomas 261
Dowling, Ann 104; Louisa Antoinette 144; Sarah 150
Down(e)s, Richard 13, 18
Downham Market 181
Downsell Hall, Essex 143
Downside 131, 142, 145, 161, 165,* 170, 179,* 183, 196
Doyle, Ann 181; Ann Maria 191; James 121; John 155; William 25
Doyne, John [Joseph ex S.J.] 89
Draper, Mary 260; Richard Sanders 223; William 260
Draquemont, France 81
Drax, Yorkshire 117, 195; Abbey 195
Draycott, Elizabeth 173, 175; George 207; Henry 210; Mary 170; Mary Elizabeth, O.S.B. 215; Phillip 177
Dresdaile, Isabella 121
Dresden 137
Driscol, Michael 109
Drogy, François Antoine 139
Dru, le, Guillaume 60; Jacques 60
Duany, Frances 79
Dubisson, 153
Dublin 58, 73, 85, 105, 109, 118, 166, 198, 199, 204, 211, 215, 261; Franciscourt 105; Harcourt-street 199; Loretto House 211, 215; Merrion-square 166
Dubois, François 165; Jacques 88
Dubois-Motte, Gabriel Gaspard 139
Duboscq, Jean François 139
Duc, Le, Jacque 52
Duc, le, Jean Jacq. 77
Duck, Elizabeth, O.S.T. 170; Margaret 144
Duchatel, Louis François 132
Duchesne, J. 56
Ducket(t), 8; [George] Edmund O.S.B. 37; James 171
Duckworth, Eliza 223; William 223
Duclos, 197; Pierre Paul 71
Ducroq, Abbe 53
Dudoues, 48

Duf(f)our, Charles Felix 70; Joa [John Du Trour ex S.J.] 40: Marie Angelique rel. 83; Mary Ann 84
Duffy, Patrick can. reg. 28
Dug(g)an, Patrick 102; Thomas 55, 58
Duhamel, Jean 75; Pierre 75
Dukenhall, [Lancs.] 97
Dumas, Jean Dominique 77
Dumfries, Scotland 72
Dumollin, Peter 38
Dumont, Joseph 52
Dunant, Mary 174
Dunderdale, Mary 150
Dundonald, Anna Maria, Countess 157
Dungan, Joseph 62
Dungarvan, Waterford 260*
Dunkirk 6, 8, 9, 22,* 23, 25–27 *passim.*, 29, 30, 32,* 33, 40, 49,* 51,* 54,* 65, 74, 78, 98, 116, 131, 165, 180
Dun(n), Ann 172; Celia 181; Francis 9; John 6, 14, 18; Joseph [S.J.] 179; Lawrence 146; Mary 196; Peter 2; Silvester 182; William, Dr. 93
Dunster, [Somerset] 84
Dupont, Henry Jean 81
Duprey, Antoine 81
Duran, Jean Louis 77; Mary Ann 208
Durand, Jean Julien 46; Noël 87; Pierre Jean François 69
Durham 5, 6, 8, 10, 21, 24, 45,* 53, 62, 72, 95, 97, 106, 130, 137, 147, 152, 169, 174,* 183, 203, 204, 218, 226; Esh Land 174; Tuddow 10
Durieux, Agatha Marie Constance Poix 258; Albertine Marie Louise Celeste Poix 258; Mary 258; Pierre Poix 258
Durphy, Dennis 100
Durtnal(l), Daniel 109; Ann Teresa 258; Margaret 90, 258
Dusseldorf 132
Dutertre, Plaichard (Charles Claude) 201
Dutot, Jean 76
Du Trour, John [Joa:] ex S.J. 40; *see* Dufour
Duval(l), (Abbé) 124; Edward 14; 19,* George 70; J. B. 55; Jean Baptiste 87; Jacques-Florent 136; Jacques François 71; John Marin 42; Louis 48; Pierre 201; Réné 210; *see* Devall
Duviviers, [James] Placidus, O.S.B. 107
Duxbury, Alexander 79
Dwerrihouse, John 150
Dwyer, Capt. 211; John 54; Thomas, Capt. 211

EALING, [Midx.] 80
East Bergholt Abbey, Suffolk 101*n*
East Hendred, Berks. 13, 178
East India Co. 159
Earle, John 138; Joseph 89; Peter 51; Tobit 72
Eartham 63
Easebourne 205
Easingwold, Yorks. 8
Easingwood, [Easingwold], Yorksh. 133
Easlewood [? Hazelwood], Yorks. 171
Eastbourn(e), [Sussex] 52
Eastham, William Maurus, O.S.B. 63
East Sheen, [Surrey] 133, 148, 150, 167, 216; Port-Bello House 216
Eastwell 85
Eastwood, 214; Fanny 150; Robert 181
Eaves, Oswald, O.S.B. 44
Ecardanville, Evreux 99
Eccles, Hannah 105; James 208; Jane 113; John 19; 101, 146; John Henry 113; John [Lawrence], O.S.F. 107; Mary Augustine (rel.) 215; Mary Catharine, O.S.B. 101; Mary Philippa, O.S.B. (abbess) 112
Eccleston(e), Lancs. 219; Field (Fylde) 67, 72; Hall 33
Eccleston(e), 11; 33; Thomas 33; Thomas Ralph 108; William 108;
Echerpin, l', Philippe 60
Ecton Bridge, [Egton] Yorks. 253
Edesford, Joseph 34
Edge Hill, Liverpool 114
Edgeworth, Henry Essex 97
Edinburgh 59, 163, 230; Howe-street 230
Edling, M.O.S.F. 170
Edmonds, Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 161
Edmondson, Ann 219; Henry 25; Richard 118
Edmundson, Hugh 8
Edouard, (Sœur Madélaine) (rel.) 157
Edwards, Ann 155; Charles 245; Elizabeth 247; Frances 31; James 109; Joseph 223; Joseph, O.S.B. 20; Mary 194; Mary Joseph [O.S.F.] 201; Robert 192; William 247*
Egan, James 84; Lucy Margaret Bridget 149
Egasse, Charles 67
Egenalf, Joseph 54
Egham, [Surrey *and* Berks.] 11
[**Egton**] *see* Ecton
Eighan, Ann 110; Christopher 110
Eldridge, John 54; 195; John, O.S.B. 183; Joseph Raymund, O.S.B. 183; Mary 159; Salis, O.S.B. 45**n*
Elizabeth, Queen 245
Ellerker, Thomas [ex S.J.] 50
Ellingham, Northumberland 63, 90
Elliot, Ann Frances, O.S.F. 183; Margaret Winifred, O.S.F. 183; Nathaniel 20
Ellis, Ruth 38
Ellison, Matthew 188; 211; Winefrede 188

Elloy, 161
Elston, Francis 13; John 5
Eltham, [Kent] 165
Elvins, Ruth 92
Ely, François 80
Embry, George 234
Emmett, Jos. [S.J.] 135
Emmot, Monica 32
Enault, 157
Engellez, l', Joseph Frances, O.S.T. 156
Englefield, Catherine, Lady 93; Sir Henry Charles (bart.) 154; Martha 3 O.S.F. 40; Mary Winefred, O.S.B. (abbess) 23
English, Academy, Liege 23; (first) Carthusian Convent Newport 26, 62, 63; College Douay 39; Convent of St. Clare, Aire Artois 23
Englishbatch, nr. Bath 151
English Bicknor Manor, [co. Gloucester] 266*n*
Ennisteague, co. Kilkenny 260
Epping, Essex 134
Epsom, Surrey 55, 71, 193
Equemauville, Lisieux 62
Erce, Mans 61
Ernee, Mans 60
Ernetot, d, Jean Jacques Pierre Eustache Etienne 67
Ernouf, Leon 81
Errington, John 177; Mary Oswaldine, O.S.T. (Prioress) 119; Mary Magdalen (Prioress) 111; Thomas 196; William 3, 12
Escola, Joseph Fidel 83
Escudie, Zepherine 106
Esdel, Margaret 155
Esline, Pierre 81
Esmond, Thomas, Sir (bart.) 89
Espinasse, Hon. 225
Estival, le Mans, l'Abbaye 69
Estwell, Melton Mowbray 196
Eu, [Normandy] 81
Europus, bishop of 214
Eustac(h)e, Edward 157; John 42
Euxton, John, *see* Leckonby
Euxton Hall, Lancs. 14, 18, 117, 134
Evans, Ann 253; and Britton 233; Elizabeth 251, 253; Martha 251; Mary 253, 254, 271, Mary Gertrude, O.S.F. 189; Mary Margaret, O.S.B. 69; Thomas 254*; William 251**n*, 253
Even, L. 56
Eveque, l', Jean 76
Everard, James Longe (Major) 137
Everingham, [Yorks.] 59, 111, 144
Everingham, Mary Ann 114
Everrard, Mary Mechtilda Longe, O.S.B. 215
Evreux 56, 60,* 61,* 65–67 *passim*, 70, 75, 76,* 77, 81, 99, 100, 103,* 132, 142, 149, 161, 180, 197,* 210, 221, St. Thomas 96
Ewart, Henry 222; Ursula Teresa 222
Ewen, Kitty 171
Exer, Joseph 85
Exeter, Devon. 34, 86, 95,* 125, 147,* 148, 172, 176, 180, 181, 214, 224*; Mint, the 181
Exmouth, Devon. 51
Exton, Ann 85
Eyre, Charles 144; Charlotte, Lady 141; Edward 210; (family) 19*n*; Francis 90; Francis, Earl of Newburgh 178; James 118, 137; Jane 94, 99; John (Dr.) 34; Lady Mary 65; Mary 109, 122; Thomas 18*n*, 19, 38, 39, 107; Hon. Thomas, earl of Newburgh 203; Vincent 79
Eyston, Basil 138; Basil, O.S.B. 25, 28; George 147; John 54

FAGAN, Matthew 36
Fage, de, Baron 180
Farges, de, Noel Jerome Phillippe 48
Fairbairn, Matty 177
Fabrij, Martin 98
Fairbrother, Ann 80; Mary Teresa, O.S.C. 127; Thomas 83
Fairclough, Ann 134; Thomas 198; Thomas [Francis], O.S.B. 210
Fairfax, Hon. Ann 41
Fairhurst hall 156
Falceman, Mary Felicitas, O.S.B. 49
Falkner, Mary Felicita (rel.) 104; Thomas [ex S.J.] 39
Fallon, Frances 225; Thomas, O.S.D. 73
Fallowfield, 187; Sarah 187
Fano 156
Fanning, Elizabeth 54; James 45, 102
Faram, Mary 140; Thomas 154
Farley, Ann 229
Farmer, Ferdinand [ex S.J.] 28; John 192
Farmin, Margaret 35
Farnes, Philip 181
Farnham, Surrey 60
Farquharson, Hester 65; Mary 186
Farr, Jane 121
Farrar, Elizabeth 93; Mary Baptist, O.S.B. 58
Farrel, Thomas 108
Farrill, Maria Teresa, O.S.A. 145
Farringdon, Berks. 210
Faverolles, Evreux 96
Faversham, [Kent] 75
Fauc(h)on, François 61; Louis Guillaume 87
Fauconberg, Lord, Charles Bellasyse, D.D. 127; Viscount 167
Fauvel, Pierre Jacque 47
Fawcet, Margaret 45
Fazakerley [Phesackeley], Scholastica, O.S.B. 156

Featherstone, Yorks. 36
Febvre, le, Etienne Augustine 52; Nicolas 70
Fecamp, Rouen 60; St. Valery 60
Fecamp, Noel Nicolas 66
Feltham, Ann 114
Fenchin, de, Charlotte des Lyons, O.S.B. 189
Fenwick, Ignatius 71; John, O.S.D. 131
Fercy, Pierre Robert 76
Fergus, Anne 165*n; Lucy 165*n; William 90
Ferie, Rennes 96
Feriere, de, Aubert C. 62
Ferlamen, James, O.S.D. 53
Fermor, Barbara 29; Frances 29; Henry 74; Mary Agnes, O.S.A. (sub. prioress) 45; Richard 137; Teresa Joseph (rel.) 97; William 95
Ferrand, Guillame 70
Ferre, Le, Rennes 60
Ferrers, Ann Josephina [3 O.S.F.] 91; Edw. 151; Edward 146, 192; Elizabeth Joseph, 3 O.S.F. 136; Fanny 146; Frances Antony, O.S.F. 124; Hester 151; Joseph, O.C.D. 57
Fether, Nevill 126
Fetherston, Ph. 194
Feugard, Gilles Joseph Maria 77
Feuillet, 48; 157
Feuterel, N 149
Fevre, le, Thomas 66
Feversham, Lord 178
Field, Thomas 58
Finch, 149; Charles 91; George 54
Findlater and Seafield, Countess of, Christina Theresa Josepha 121
Fingall, Arthur, Earl of 255; Frances, Countess of 212
Fintona, Ireland 102
Firle, Sussex 267
Firmont, 97
Firth, Richard, D.C. 37
Fisher, , O.S.B. 122; Edw., O.S.B. 160; Samuel, O.S.B. 249; Clement 210; James 210; John 122; John, O.S.B. 40; Susanna 72; Thomas 210
Fishwick, Richard 84
Fitch, Edward 168; Mary Stanislaus, O.V.B.V.M. 128
Fitler, James, A.R.A. 216
Fitzgerald, Major-General 129; Anna Maria 129; Catharine 109; Edward 93; Elizabeth 55, 195; Mary 192; Mary Barry 191; Justin 222; Sarah 29; Walter 134
Fitzherbert, Charles 212; Basil 59; Elizabeth 74; Frances Sales, 3 O.S.F. 34; Maria Ann 224; Thomas 224*n*
Fitzpatrick, [Elizabeth] Monica, O.S.A. 58; John 220
Fitzwalter(s), nr. Brentwood, Essex 128, 140, 162, 190
Fitzwilliam, Agnes 137
Fiquet, Louis 52
Flamarens, de, Loüis Emmanuel de Grosselles 128
Flamment, le, Charles Louis Jean 75
Flancraige, North Britain 129
Fleming, , O.S.D. [bishop elect] 44; Ann Teresa 158; Elizabeth 147
Fletcher, Ann 33, 120; Boniface, O.S.C. 24; Catherine, O.S.C. 100; Elizabeth 192; W. 115
Fleet, John, O.S.F. 127
Fleetwood, Robert 34
Flesk Castle, co. Kerry 228
Fletewood, Thomas (bart.) 85
Fleury, Charles [S.J.] 165; Peter Anthony Lawrence 62; Pierre 46; Pierre Charles 124
Flinn, [Henry] Gregory, O.S.B. 220
Flint, Charles 184; Edwd. 166; Henry 95; John 180; Winifred 159
Flixton, nr. Bungay, Suffolk 170
Flock, François 46
Flocques, Rouen 80
Flood, Ann 75
Florence 104, 145
Floris, John 217
Flyn(n), Edward 64; Mary Ann Christiana 106; Thomas 57; William 79
Fogg, Joseph 35; Robert 159
Foley, 31*n*; , S.J. 248
Folie, Charles 42
Follin, Th. A. 55
Fontaine, John, S.J. 148
Fontaines, Des, 172; Antoine Joseph 81
Fontenay, le Pesnel, Bayeux 71
Foothead, John 29
Forbes, Ann 58
Forbridge, Price 187
Forby, Thomas 156
"**Forest of Dean Cathedral**" 267
Foresta, Ignatius 78; Julius 72, 75; Louisa 75; Lucy 35
Ford, William 98
Fordham, Edward(Jun.) 191; Jane 140
Forge(s), des, Jean Baptiste 61; la, Jean Baptiste 103
Formby, Charles 148; Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 25
Formeville, Guillaume Louis 67
Forrester *see* Fleury, Charles [S.J.] 165
Forshaw, [John] Lawrence, O.S.B. 130
Fortescue, Martha Anthony, O.S.C. 24
Fortier, Le, Jacques 48
Fortin, 48
Forton, Lancs. 113
Fosse, de la, Augustin 88

Foss, Thomas 166
Foster, Elizabeth, O.S.C., abbess 83; Grace Maria, O.S.C. 83; Maria 153; William 8; William Daniel 18
Fotheringham, Mary Theresa 194; R.H. major 194
Fountaine, J.B. 148
Fouquet, 47
Foure, François 46
Fourier, Blessed Peter 127
Fourneville, France 76
Fournier, Paul Augustin 142
Fourqueret, Louis 110
Fourqus, France 75
Fourreau, Andrew Joseph 43
Fousassier, Jean 81
Fowey, [Cornwall] 213
Fowler, 75; Anne 31; John 95, 270; Martha 138, 270; Susannah 168
Fox(e), 224; James [ex S.J.] 50; Joseph 214; Romana, O.S.B. 36; Thomas 159
Foxboro', nr. Stock, Essex 187
Foxcoate, Warwicksh. 194
Foxhall, Edward 133; Elizabeth 41; Martin 59
Frambac, Ja [ex S.J.] 53
Franca, De, F. J. 182; Joseph Sebastian 147
Francis, Mary, O.S.T. 139
Franckerville, Teresa, O.S.T. 174
Francois, le, 42; Charles 47; Jean Baptiste 110; Nicolas Philippe 86
Frank, Mary 102
Frankfort on Maine 120, 190, 191, 200, 206
Frankland, George 8
Franklin, 178; Clara 169; Mary 114; Teresa 147
Frappell, 219; Elizabeth 219
Fraser, Alexander 163; John 220; Mary 163
Frebourg (de), Joseph Jacques Jean 48; P. A. G. 56
Freckleton, Fylde, Lancs. 187
Freeman, John 72
Freer, B 166; Louisa 166
Freire, Agnes Frances 138; Cypriano Rebeiro 138
Fremond, Marie Joseph Augustin 66
Fremoville, Lisieux 66
French, Alexander 52; Anthony 29; Baron 234*n*; Catherine 270; Daniel 270; Elizabeth 86; Geo. 73; John 109; John Lynch 31, 79; Lord 177; Maria, Lady 177; Mary 92
Fresne, du, Jean Louis 77
Fresneuse, Rouen 70
Fresnouville, Bayeux 60
Freteval, Blois 99
Frettel, de, René Jacques Claude 81
Frevde, John 271
Frigot, Etienne 56, 62
Frigout, Ch. 56
Frith, Ann 102; William 190
Frogerie, de la, Sirus Jean Duchemin 60
Froidmont 183
Froment, Jean Toussaint Alphonso 110
Front, Count de, Philip St. Martin 120; St. Martin, de, Countess 190
Froes, Francis 176
Frost, Peter, O.S.F. (prior) 25; Mary 229; Mary Bernard, O.S.B. (superioress) 119; Math. 213; Matthew 229
Fruin, Martha, O.S.A. 221
Fryar, Martha, O.S.B. 165
Fryer, 162; Charles 111; Charles Langley 143; *see* Fryar, Martha, O.S.B. 165; William 91
Fullam, James 90
Fuller, Fullar, Mary Barbara, O.S.D. 26; John 37
Funchel, Count of 207; Marquis of 207
Furlong, 261; Elizabeth Mary 159
Furness, Lancs. 37
Furniss, John 209
Fylde [the], [Lancs.] 187

GABB, Mary 113; Thomas 135
Gabrielli, Hannah Merioch 46; Vincent 204
Gadeau, Sebastian 193
Gaffrey, Daniel, O.S.F. 127
Gage, Ambrose, O.S.D. 53; (family) 267; George (bart.) 150; Joa [John] [ex S.J.] 35; 167*n*; Viscountess 267; Lady Mary 165**n*, Viscount 267
Gagin, John 129
Gahan, Matthew, S.J. 220; William 220
Gaillard, Michel François Guille 69
Gainsford, Mary 117
Gaittait, John 34
Gallagher, Isabella 184; Thomas 184
Gallais, 43
Galliart, Alexander, rel. 33
Gallini, Lady Elizabeth Peregrine 90; Frances 120; Francis 120, 129; sir John 92
Gallis, Jean Jacques Laurent Martin 60
Galopin, Jacques Pierre 93
Galveer, Winifride, O.S.B. 35
Galway, Ireland 129, 136, 140, 209; Waterdale 136
Gambia 166; Bathurst 166; St. Mary's River 166
Gamble, Jos. Christ. 191
Gammon, Pacifica (rel.) 136
Gandolfi, Jane 167; John Vincent

133, 141; Joseph Thomas 216; Fr. Nicholas 150; Peter Joseph 134; *see* Grandolphi
Gandolphy, Peter 148
Gandy, Catherine 52; James 10
Gant, James 4
Garancourt, Rouen 75
Garden, James [ex S.J.] 40
Gardin, François 82
Gardiner, Mary 94
Gargrave-house, Yorks. 217
Garner, John [? Thomas] Benedict, O.S.B. 53
Garnier, François 146; Luc 66
Garrick, Eva Mary 155
Garstang [Lancs.] 4, 72, 115, 211, 227, Nateby House 211
Garstang, William [Dunstan], O.S.B. 123
Garstang, [Lancs.] 4, 72, 115, 211, 227; Nateby House 211
Garway, Herefords. 263
Gascoyne, Elizabeth 217
Gasquerel, Nicholas 53
Gasquet, Francis Aidan, D.D., O.S.B., abbot pres. 269*n*
Gastaldie, Charles Conyers, count, canon 39
Gastelois, le, Nicholas 70
Gattenden, Berks. 129
Gatty, Samuel 187
Gaubert, (rel.) 61
Gaudeuil, 47
Gaudin, 42; Ch. 56
Gaugain, Gervais 75
Gauguiere, Honoré François 110
Gaultier, vulgo Barpetri 149; Valentin 69
Gaultret, Jean 62
Gausser, Nicolas Jean Baptiste 52
Gautier, 48; Jean Jacque 80
Gavory, Louis Dennis 48
Geary, [John] Anselm, O.S.B. 50
Geddes, John, bishop 67
Gefaell, Joseph 216
Gem, Edward 187
Gendre, le, Louis Clement 88
Generat, Pierre 70
Genoa 86, 194
Gens, France 80
Gentilhomme, le, Pierre Louis 46
Geoffroy, de, Henri Jacques 76
George, King IV. 224*n*; John Henry [ex S.J.] 53; James 247; Mary 247
Georgetown, America 104*n*, 136
Gerard, Anna Maria, Lady 103; Charles 14; Lady 157; E. 130; Henri Louis F. 77; John 154*; Joseph [ex S.J.] 60; Thomas (bart.) 36, 130; William 188; William (bart.) 154, 173
Gerardot, B. 165
Geraud, Thomas 48
Germond, Louis 76
Germont, Pierre Isaac 119
Gernon, Elizabeth 141; William 141
Gesnouin, Michel 48
Gheguier, de, Jean Baptiste 52
Ghent 22, 32, 36, 45,* 59, 83, 108, 112, 158, 201, 206
Giann(e)(i)lli, John Baptist 126; Mary Louisa 38; Sarah 113
Gibbons, Tobias 4
Giblot, de, Anne Rosalie, O.S.B. 211
Gibraltar 222
Gibson, 163*; Alicia [née Wilks] 114; Clare Alathea, O.P.C. 22; Elizabeth 192; Frances 199; George 14, 19**n*, 89, 144, 162; Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 221; Matthew bishop 34; Michael 129, 134; Richard 100; Teresa 162; Thomas 11, 167; [*olim* Walter] Mary 129, 134; William (bishop) 148, 193
Giff(a)(o)rd, Ann 271; Bonaventure bishop 4**n*, 271*; Eleanor 103; Helena Mary 225; John 205, 225; Mary 59; Hall 149, 156
Gigault, Louis François Gabriel 60
Gilbert, Catharine 185; John 187; L 220; Michael 42
Gilchrist, Elizabeth 203; Octavius Graham 203
Gildart, George Thomas 174
Gildon, Jos. 4; Judith 157; William 6
Gill, Ann 202
Giller [Gillow], Elizabeth 33
Gilles, Jean Nicolas 96; Mich. 56
Gillibrand, 169
Gilling Castle, Yorks. 41
Gillmoss, [Liverpool] 135, 210
Gillow, 80; Edward 154; Frances Magdalen, O.S.F. 227; George 157; [Giller] Elizabeth 33; Hannah 41; Henry 220; John 179; Joseph 270*n*; Joseph (author) 1, 24*n*, 31*n*, 113*n*, 117*n*; Mary 118; Mary Joseph Agnes, 3 O.S.F. 139; Richard 114; Robert 52, 65, 150
Gilpin, Ed. 2
Gilson, Michel 135
Gimble, Le, 47
Gimer, P. 56
Ginivan, William 172 ,204
Girard, 170; Jean Joseph 132
Giret, Louis Charles 70
Gisbitsky, Phillippa 94
Girlington, John 3
Gisler, Gizlar, Luke [ex S.J.] 28
Gittins, Francis [? Joseph ex S.J.] 57
Glantrothy, [co. Monmouth] 244*n*
Glasgow 220
Glasgowego 171
Gla(s)spole, Joseph 51; Mary 104
Glassbrooke, Williams 200

Gledhill, Elizabeth 168 ; Mary 83
Glemot, François Joseph 87
Glen-Wye, Courtfield 265
Glossop, Derbys. 179, 188,; Hall 211
Glossop, Ann Ellison 159
Gloucester 51, 170, 195
Glover, [Edward] Benedict, O.S.B. 206
Glynn, Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 119 ; Thomas 109
Goa, E. Indies 4
Gobaille, Joseph Mathurin 66
Gobillet, J. F. 55
Godefroy, Jean Aymery 70
God(d)ington, Oxon 84, 109, 196, 223
Godquin, Jean François Nicolas 139
Goldar, Guillaume 46
Goetz, Mary 187
Golden, Thomas 8
Goltier, Samuel 2
Gomes, MaryAnthony,O.S.Bridget 112
Gomez, Mary Ann, O.S.B. 179
Gomlan, James Louis Carriere, Dr. 42
Gondre, Jean Nicolas 175
Gonner, Joseph 60
Gontier, Chateau, Angers 77
Gonz, Catharine Teresa 90
Good, Tho. 3
Goodrich, Herefords. 263
Goodman, Anne 92 ; John 65 ; Mary 155
Go(o)dwin, Anne Benedict (rel.) 180 ; Benjamin 102 ; Elizabeth 176 ; John 147 ; Mary 109 ; Richard 169
Goolde, Robert ; *see* Gould
Goosnargh, near Preston 82, 169
Goostling, Francis 95
Goran, co. Limerick 102
Gordon, Charles 173 ; Margaret 98
Gore, Elizabeth Lucy, O.S.F. 206 ; John [S.J.] 160, 165
Gorely, Elizabeth 109
Goreithe, Jacques 76
Gorman, Alicia Sexton 106 ; Catharine Agatha 150 ; Elizabeth 269 ; John 269* ; Margaret 45 ; Thomas 79
Gormanstown, Viscount 173
Gornal(l) *see* Gournal, Ralph 24
Gorponville, Rouen 61
Gorsuch, James 5
Gort, La, La Rochelle 60
Gorton, nr. Manchester 134*
Gorton, Margaret 79
Gortz, Elizabeth Louisa 155 ; John Reinerus 216
Gosden, Charles 180 ; Frances 181 ; John 187 ; Joseph 180 ; Martha 186 ; Sarah 138
Gosford, Ann 198 ; Sophia 120
Gosling, John 251**n* ; Sarah 251*
Gosport, Hants. 12, 29, 34, 137, 166, 173, 175, 185, 194 ; Elliot's-place nr. 194 ; High Street 185
Gost, Augustin 60
Gos(s)field 68, 69, 108, 113, 119* ; Park 123*
Gosset, Jacque 53 ; J. B. 55 ; Jean Baptiste Joseph 56 ; Jean Baptiste Joseph Gabriel 62 ; Philippe Augustin 88
Gostling, Mary Ann 46
Goswell, Anne 143
Gouard, Pierre 52
Goudet, François Charles 197
Goula Friere, Lisieux 77
Gould, Goolde, Robert, O.S.B. 63
Goulden, Mary 102
Gourdin, Antoine 142
Gourdre, Pierre 59
Gournal [Gornal], Martha, O.S.B. 49
Gournay, de, Etienne 88 ; Joseph Louis François 52
Goutiere, Jacques Ambroise 48
Goyard, François 96
Grace, Frances 202
Gradwell, Alice 218 ; Christopher 9 ; Esther 83, 196 ; John 72, 186 ; Robert, bishop 200 ; William 166
Grafton 59 ; Charles 225 ; [Joseph] Maurus, O.S.B. 205
Graham, Margaret 207
Grainge Farm 241
Grainger, E. 132 ; Elizabeth 79 ; Rose 132
Grainville le Renard, Rouen 88
Gramshaw, 150 ; John 210
Grand, Le, Gabriel 67 ; Yves 48
Grand Couronne, Rouen 59
Grandhomme, Pierre 61
Grandmottet, Jean Denys 132
Grandolfi, Charlotte Anna Maria 191
Grange, North[umberland] 58
Grange, Gregory (George) 5
Grant, Elizabeth 64 ; James 220 ; Thomas 124
Grantham, Lincolns. 43, 107
Gras, Agatha Genevieve, O.S.B. 127 ; Mary Anne Augustine (rel.) 136
Gratz, Styria 101, 158
Gratten, Eleonora
Graveline(s) 9, 22, 40, 49,* 50, 211 ; Poor Clares 49*
Gravener, Richard 2
Gravier, Du, 115
Gravez, Marie Antionette, O.S.A. 127
Grayson, Betty 116
Graystock, John 72
Great Comberton, Worcesters. 103
Great Eccleston, [Lancs.] 196
Greatford, Lincolns. 262
Great House, Llanarth, Monm. 253 ; Tredynog 251, 252
Grebouval, Jean François 80
Grec, le, Marc Antoine 47
Green, 158 ; 222 ; Anna Augustina, O.S.B. 201 ; Anna Teresa

237; Benjamin 234; Charles 80; Dorothy 225; Elizabeth 268; Elizabeth Scholastica 102; James 84, 88, John 163, 234, 237; Jos. 7; Joseph 78; Laurence 6; Margaret 237; Maria 171; Mary 209; Stephen 127; Thomas 83, 101; William 205, 268; William, D.D. 12
Greenage, Alicia 78
Greenbury, John 208
Greenfield, Billinge, [Lancs.] 162
Greenhill, nr. Wooton Basset, Wilts. 85, 94
Greenhough, Dulcia Isabella 133
Greenough, George 222; John 137
Greenway, George 151*; John 77; Lucy 106; Mary Scholastica, O.S.B. 108
Greenwell, Charles 8; John 88
Greenwich, Kent 92, 123, 124, 127, 147, 162, 209, 230; Hospital 92; Maize Hill 124
Greenwood, Elizabeth 95
Gregg, John 111; Mary Magdalen 46
Gregory, Elizabeth 79; Michel 142
Gregson, Elizabeth 134; [John] Gregory, O.S.B. 78; [Richard] Vincent, O.S.B. 73
Grehan, Patrick 199
Gremaire, Adrien 211
Grene, Richard 7; William 2
Grenier, P. B. 55
Grenou, Mans 75
Grenville, Bridget 260; Henry 260; Patrick 260
Gresille, de la, 153
Gresselt, Dr. Aloysius [ex S.J.] (coad bishop) 44
Greville, France 62
Greville, Elizabeth 84
Greuze, Augustin 269; Sarah 269; Sarah Myles 269
Grey, Matthew 216
Greystock, 74; *see* Graystock
Greystock, Cumberland 13, 111
Gribouilly, 81; Gabriel Pierre 87
Greenham, John 135
Griffiths, Catharine 118; Esther 176; J. 130; James 4; Joseph 72; John 117; Mary 141; Mary Lewis 23; T. A. 176
Grignie, nr. St. Quentins 53*
Grimaldi, de, Louis André (Mgr.) 93
Grimsargh, nr. Preston 175,* 192; House 214
Grimbaldeston(e), [Joseph] Paul, O.S.B. 100; [William] Clement, O.S.B. 160
Grimbleston, Emerich 26
Grimbulston, William 12
Grime(s), [John Edward] Cuthbert, O.S.B. 28
Grimonville l'Archant, de, bishop 149
Grimshaw, Nicholas 86
Grip, Le, Louis Fr. 143
Gripon, Frances 76, 81
Grognet, Pierre François 175
Grosse, Francis 150
Grou, P. [Jean Nicolas] [ex S.J.] 89
Groult, Michael 70
Groves, 6
Guenauff, 61
Guenno, le, René Heroé 61
Guerard, 48
Gueret, Jean Charles 67
Guerfent [*or* Guersent], Charles Richard 52
Guerin, Gabriel 80; Nicolas 75
Gueron, Bayeux 66
Guersent, *see* Guerfent 52
Guernsey, Isle de 149, 200, 215
Guerrier, Jean 66
Guerry, de, Thomas Claude 197
Guibert, Urb 55
Guichard, Anne Marie 8; Elizabeth 140; George 144; John Bruno 137; Martha 147; Paul 210; Peter 144
Guilbert, John Francis Simon 42
Guildford, Surrey 61
Guillemet, Anthelmet (carthusian) 66
Guillois, Jacques François 115
Guillon, Guy 60; Jean Baptiste 70
Guitrancourt 87
Guingamp, Tréguier 66
Guintrand, Ann 224
Gulstone, Mary 74
Gunter, Maria 264; William 264
Gunston, Ju. 4
Gurnall, [Thomas] Adrian, O.S.B. 111
Gurney, John 174
Guynemer, Rosalia Maria Margaret 144
Gwilli(a)m, Edward 264; Ju. 10
Gwyn, Edward 228; Margaret 228; Richard 251*n*
Gy, Nicolas Joseph 76

H 260
Haddock, Anne 154; Thomas 72; *see* Haydock
Haddon, Henry Leo, O.S.F. 63
Hadfield, Anne 162
Hadley, [John] Edmund, O.S.B. 97; [Joseph] Laurence, O.S.B. 91
Hadnock 256
Haedy, Anne 194
Hagan, Mary Louisa, O.S.B. 112; Nicholas 35
Haggarty, John, S.J. 206
Haggerston(e) 54, 68,* 83, 94,* 101, 196; Castle 98; Edward 90; [Elizabeth] Mary Bernand 51; Euphemia 168
Haggerty, Denis 172; Dorothy 228
Hahn, Jacob Conrad 176
Haigh, near Wigan 125

Hailes, Teresa, O.S.A. 211
Haime, John Hyacinth, O.S.D. 156
Hainton, Lincolnshire 13, 44, 129
Halcott, Mary Teresa, 3 O.S.F. 74
Hales, Edward, bart. 186; Frances, Lady 200; William, bart. 84
Hales Place, Canterbury, Kent 93, 115, 145, 148, 186
Haley, John 224; P. Grady 166
Halford, Catharine 146; Frances Agatha rel. 97; Frances Mary Benedict, O.S.D. 38; John 96; Mary Dorothy, O.S.Bridget 180
Halia, bishop of 179
Halifax, Nova Scotia 108
Hall, 267; Ann(e) 263, 266, 267*; Lady Anne Somerset 267; Benedict 266, 267*; Edward 266; family 266*n*, 267; Frances 252; Francis 3, 252*n*, 255; Henry Benedict 267*; John 122, 128, 263*; Joseph 256*; Lawrence, O.S.F. 23; Mary 51,* 134, 255,* 256,* 263; [Roger] Boniface, O.S.B. 89; Thomas [*als* Lawrence Loraine, O.S.F.] Lawrence 23; William 256, 263*
Halliwell, 111; Mary Theresa, O.S.B. 23
Hallot, Ant. 56
Halnaby Hall, Yorks. 199
Halsey, George 205
Halsted, Essex 57
Hamard, N. 128
Ham-lane, Midx. (? London) 68
Hamble, John 84
Hambledon
Hambrook, Edward 151
Hamburg 68
Hamel, 52; Louis 128; Peter Nicholas 42
Hamford, Lincolns. 203
Hamilton, Catharine 199; Georgiana 45; James 114; Mary 133; Robert capt. 199
Hamme, Margaret, O.S.A. 36
Hammond, Catharine 167
Hampson, Tecla, O.S.A. 37
Hampton 4; —,W: [? Wolverhampton] 198
Handford, Charles 202
Handsworth, Yorks. 191
Haneli, John Peter, D.D. 88
Hanford, Mary 161
Hankins, John 21
Hanley Castle, Worcesters. 229
Hanlon, John 191
Hanmer, George 9
Hannam, Elizabeth Joseph, O.S.C. 24
Hanne, Charles [ex S.J.] 68
Hansard, Thomas 141
Hansby, Mary Ann(e) 258*; Michael 257*, 258; Michael William 258
Hansom, Elizabeth 154; Elizabeth (Stonehouse) 141*n*; J(oseph) S(tanislaus) 16, 17; Richard 141**n*
Hanson, Frances 191
Hanssen, Jane 188
Hanuche, 48
Harbert, John 4
Harborne, Elizabeth 78
Harburton, Mary, Viscountess 158
Harbutt, Joseph 106
Harcourt, Ann Joachim, O.S.C. 108; Edward 92; Francis, O.S.F. 179
Hardi, Pierre 206
Harding, (Mrs.) 181; Mary 114
Hardman, James 150; John 139; Lydia 139
Hardouin, Jean Alexandre 61
Hardshaw Hall, Lancs. 187
Hardwick 192; George 29
Hardwidge, Mary Benedict, O.S.B. 156
Hardy, Ann 192; Jean Baptiste 59
Harel, Bonaventure Luc François 88
Hargrave, Ann 223; Henry 113; Winifred 162
Harley, Michael 159; Michael Thomas 228
Harley Castle, *see* Hanley 229
Harnage, Henry 5
Harris, Anne 237, 239*; Charles 237; Elizabeth 65; Hormasa Raymond [ex S.J.] 31; Margaret 239; Rich., O.S.B. 108; Stephen Archer 218; Wm. 160
Harrison, 190; Ann 92; D., O.S.F. 196; Edmund [ex S.J.] 82; Elizabeth 190; John 15, 19, 146; Sister Joseph, O.S.B. 23; Mary Ann, O.S.Bridget 40
Harry, James 241
Harryson, William 6
Hasrnep, [Thomas] Placid, O.S.B. 97
Hart, J. 3; John, O.S.F. 89
Harting, Mary Anne Theresa 217
Hartley, George 96; Thomas 20; William 44
Hartpury 158, 161*; Court 114, 131, 149, 174, 183, 184, 193, 201*
Hartsinck, C. 216
Harvey, Jane 207; John 167; Mary 121
Harvington, Worcesters. 6, 7, 37, 84, 96, 160; Hall 130
Harwood 272
Haskayne, 173; Eliza 173
Haskey, Ann 270; Frances 166; M. 199; (*vere* Reeve) Richard [S.J.] 135; Thomas 212; *see* Heskey
Haslen, John 90
Haslewood, Yorks. 11; Hall 172; *see* Hazlewood
Hassall, William 6
Hassop, Bakewell, Derbys. 122, 213, 217

Hastings, Sussex 86, 219
Hath(e)rop, Hathrop, Gloucesters. 4, 11, 124
Hathersage, Hathersedge, Derbys. 19*n*, 167; *see* Hethersidge
Hathorp 188
Hatley, Catherine 223
Hatton, Anthony [Edward Antoninus], O.S.D. 23
Hauchemail, Jacque Louis 132
Havant, Hants. 9, 95, 101, 104, 105, 130, 132, 133, 135, 163, 186, 188, 190, 202
Havard, Michael 192
Havers, Edward 27; Edward Marmaduke 178; Elizabeth 171; Mary 155; Sophia 158; W. 224; William 155, 158
Havey, [*vere* Hervey] Monox 9
Haviland, Mary Cecilia 134
Havre, France 61, 62, 67, 158, 204; Ingouville, near 158; Notre Dame 61; St. François 62
Havre de Grace, Rouen 67
Hawarden, Edward 43; John 12; Mary Magdalen O.P.C. 22; Thomas 210; William 2; *see* Howarden
Hawardin, Catharine Joseph, O.S.C. 32
Hawke, Admiral 92*
Hawkins, Anthony Montonnier, M.D. 204; Harvey 262; Jn. 11; Margaret 262; Thomas 75; Thomas [ex S.J.] 26
Hawksford, Mary 86
Hawley, James, O.S.F. 201, 205
Haworth, Ellen 168
Hawthorn-hill, Berkshire 164
Hawthorpe, Lincolns. 181
Hay, Francis 125; George, bishop 67; Joseph 153; Mary, O.S.C. 179; Mary Michael, 3 O.S.F. 179
Haydock(e), [Jane] Barbara, O.S.A. 32; Cuthbert 10; Elizabeth 178; Gilbert 7; James 104; *see* Haddock
Haydon, Jonathan, R.N. 268*; Margaret 268; Thomas 268
Haye, de la, Guillaume 67
Haye-Malherbe, La, France 66
Hayes, Margaret 261; Richard 261*
Hayling Island, [Hants.] 95, 199
Haylock, Clare, O.S.C. 40
Haynes, Catharine 200
Hayshaw, Yorks. 164
Hazlewood, near Tadcaster, Yorks 93, 171, 196, 225, 269; Church 269; Hall 217; *see* Haslewood
Headlam Hall, Durham 45*
Healde, [Frances] 101; Robert Thomas 120; Thomas, Dr. 101*n*
Healy, Maurice 200
Hearne, Alice 72; Andrew 72
Heath, Charles 265*n*
Heath Hall 131, 139,* 142
Heather, Benjamin Charles 51; Henrietta Maria 36; Mary 65
Heath Old Hall 127
Heathorp, Heathrop,[Heythrop],Oxon 22, 29
Heatley, Hugo [Jerome], O.S.B. 40; James ex S.J. 21; [John] Lewis, O.S.B. 91; [William] Maurus, O.S.B., abbot 82
Hebb, Ed. 6
Heber, Michael James 185
Herbert, François 52; Pierre François Salomon 206
Hecmanville, France 77
Hector, Jacques 60
Heddon, George 11
Hedin(e), Jean François 132,; R. F. 56
Hedley, Martha 79
Hedon, Yorks. 211
Heger, Joseph 79; Helen 72
Hehl, Mary Anne 114
Heininck, Dominic, O.S.D. 108,
Helley, le, Pierre 67
Hellion, Michel Emanuel 46
Hellon, France 71
Hellouin, 42; Jean François 60
Helm, Ann Frances, O.S.B. 116
Helmes, Edward 13, 17*n*
Hely, Ann 187
Hemerton [Kemerton], near Gloucester 155
Hemsworth, Elizabeth 117
Hendred, Berks. 107, 128, 138
Hendren, Henry 182
Heneage, Ann 94; Edward 113; Elizabeth Windsor 79; Henry 94; James Winsor 27
Heneka, Isidore 247, 248*
Hengrave, Suffolk 54, 57, 69,* 78, 80, 105; Hall 63,* 150
Henley, Ann 216
Henl(e)y in Arden, [Warwicks.] 116, 215; on Thames, Oxon 96, 129
Hennec, 'l, 77
Henrion, Constant Stanislaus, O.S.F. 169
Henry, 157; Mary 194; William, capt. 74
Henson, Tho. 3
Henshaw, Ann 214
Henton Blewett, [Hinton, Somerset] 93
Henwood, Herefords. 249
Hepstall, George 192
Heptonstall, Elizabeth 186; Joseph 217; Mary 212
Herber(t), 266; Armand 47; sir Arthur 254; Hon. Augusta 256*n*; Gerald Herbert 255; Ivor John Caradoc, bart. 256*n*; John Arthur Edward 256*n*; William 255

Herbot, 184
Hercy, Bridget 188; Thomas H. 164
Hereford 26, 73, 121, 156, 159, 161, 162, 192, 228, 236
Hericher, Nicholas 52
Herisse, le, Toussaint Jacques 61
Herisson, Pierre Charles 188
Herman, Charles Philip 202
Hermanville, France 96
Hernon, Frances Mary 186; George Dominic 194; Mary 51; Robert John 120; Sarah 162
Heronchel, France 65
Herongate, near Brentwood, Essex 198
Herremans, James, O.S.D. 24
Hersent, Pierre Julien 201
Hervet, Pierre Louis 70
Hervey, Anne 165; *see* Havey
Hesiliside, [Hesleyside], North[umberland] 58
Hesketh, Betty 130; John 116; Lady Mary Frances, O.S.B. abbess 108
Heskey [Haskey], Matthew 41
Hesleyside, Northumberland 203
Hethersidge, Derbys. 14; *see* Hathersage
Hetherstay, Hethersay, [William] Laurence, O.S.B. 28
Heugue, Angela, O.V.B.V.M. 116
Heuguel, Louis François 71
Hexham, Northumberland 14, 19, 22, 50, 131, 174, 188, 198, 217; Abbey Church 188
Hey(e)s, Ann 130; Elizabeth 133; Richard 212
Heylin, James 8
Heythrop, Oxon 151, 166; *see* Heathorp
H. G. 260
Hib 22
Hicks, 190; Ann Maria 262; George 117; John 262; John Griffith 262
Hiebleron, France 87
Hierocaesarea, bishop of 62, 82
Hifferman, John Nagle 177
Higga, Monmouths. 234*n*
Higgins, Christopher 5; Mary 199; William 79
Higginson, James, O.S.B. 220; Mary 162; William 138
Higgs, Charles 4
High Meadow, at Newland, near Monmouth, Gloucesters. 72, 266*n*, 267**n*; *see* Himedo
Higkins, Phillip 4
Hignett, James 39
Hill, Ann 103, 169, 271; Ann Lewis, O.S.C., prioress 123; Catherine 108; Edward 99, 271*; George 138, 271; Henry 71; John 2; Mary Ann 41; Thomas 86; Hon. Thomas, judge 171
Hillear, Frances Winefride, O.S.B., prioress 127
Hills *als* Hyde, Robert 7
Hilston, Monmouths. 240, 241, 244
Hilton, Henry 219
Himedo, *see* Highmeadow 266
Hinckley, Leicesters. 20, 127, 141, 152, 174, 193; church 193
Hinde, 4; Bryan 2; Francis 111; George 8
Hindley, Wigan, Lancs. 37
Hinton Bluit, near Old Down, Somerset 212
Hippisley, Mary 79; William 101
Hiron, Jean Baptiste Nicolas 61
Hirst, Anna Nelson 154
Hiscock, Ellen 238; Stephen 238
Hoagstreat, Hoog Straat 25, 28,* 36, 37, 53, 78
Hoare, John 90
Hobson, Blanche 149; Jane 46
Hodder-place (Stonyhurst) 227
Hodges, Benjamin 177; Benjamin George 222; Catharine 167; Henry 222; Joseph 7
Hodgkinson, Francis de Sales 168
Hodgkiss, Mary 167
Hodgson, An 199; Catherine, O.S.C. 123; Christopher 11; Elizabeth [O.S.C.] 101; Francis 2, 4; George 54; James 7, 107; Joseph 151, 270; Mary 85, 202, 223; Samuel 11; Stephen, O.S.B. 131; Teresa, O.S.B., prioress 45; Thomas 215; William 202
Hodiesne, Charles 88
Hodnett, Helena D. 196
Hodshon, John [ex S.J.] 97; Mary Agnes, O.P.C. 22
Hodskinson, Elizabeth 46; Joseph 117
Hodsock, Worksop, Notts. 195; Park 35
Hoghton, George 221; William Dalton 228
Holbeck Woodhouse, [Leeds] 119, 123
Holden, Joseph, D.D. 12
Holderness, Francis, O.S.B. 145; George 222; [Peter] Dunstan, O.S.B., prior 22
Holderness(e), E.R. Yorks. 8, 13, 17, 86, 205
Holdforth, near Preston, Lancs. 33
Holding, Thomas 72
Holford, Elizabeth 126; Peter 86
Hollagen, James 39
Holland, Ann Vechte 122; Dorothy 166; George 169; Workum 130
Hollest House, Sussex 73
Hollington, Mary 163
Hollot St. Sulpice, France 77
Hollowforth 102

Holme, Yorks. 63, 127; *vere* Bolton, John [ex S.J.] 107
Holme Hall, [Yorks.] 57
Holt, [Leicesters.] 51
Holt, Leicestershire 187
Holy-Well, Holywell, Flints. 8, 10, 59, 68, 164, 169
Homme, d', Claude 96; Jean 81
Honfleur, Normandy 66, 77, 87, 217; St. Leonard 87
Honduras 19
Hong-Kong 230*n*
Hooke, Christiana, O.S.B., abbess 38
Hool(e), Collet Clare, O.S.C. 94; Dorothy Clare, O.S.C. 40; Thomas 102
Hooton, Cheshire 51, 99; Hall 210
Hope, Ann 171
Hopkins, Charles 105; Elizabeth 117, 144; family 242*n*; George 192; Mary 181; Thomas 196
Hopkinson, Eliz. 148; Matthew 109
Hoquette, de la, Jacque Nicolle 52
Hormasa, Harris Raymond [ex S.J.] 31
Horn(e), Henry 12; James 82; 103 William [ex S.J.] 73
Hornby 53
Hornyold, Charles 159; John, bishop 14, 19; Teresa 133
Horrabin, Ann 72; Thomas 77
Horsley, Northumberland 37
Horsman, Adrian, O.S.B. 73
Horton, Jos. 11; William 185
Hoskins, Raphael [ex S.J.] 44
Hossen, Francis 146
Hot, le, Claude 41
Hothersall, William [ex S.J.] 84
Houghley Park 74
Houghton, Yorkshire 126, 144
Houghton, , O.S.D. 156; Charles 57; Margaret 223
Houndshill, Martin 15
Houndsil, Martin 22
Houseman, Mary Ann Bernard, O.S.T. 174; Ann *als* Mary Aloysia (prioress) 136
Houssoy, La, Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 64
Houston, Mary Ann 109
Houtteville, France 81
Hove, Brighton, Sussex 114
Hovenden, Ellen Louisa 228
Howald, Catharine 141
Howard, Agnes, O.M.I. 50; [Alexandra Mary] Teresa, O.S.T. 25; Bernard 7; Charles, D.D. 37; *als* Formby, Charles, D.D. 148; E. Elizabeth 64; Edward 113; [ex S.J.] 107; Edward Charles 135; Elizabeth 113; Francis [ex S.J.] 82; Henry 30; John [ex S.J.] 23, 169; Juliana 102; Phillip 7; Richard 2; Thomas 7
Howarden, Ed., D.D. 4 [Hawarden]
Howarth, Thomas 125
Howcourt, Ann 134
Howe, George 226; Joseph [ex S.J.] 37; Mary Gertrude, O.S.B. 206
Howell(s), Eliza 198; Elizabeth 159, 237; James 237; John 107, 247; Joseph 191; Lucy Mary Clementina, O.S.A., 197; Mary 102; [Mary] Elizabeth, O.S.A. 170; Thomas 138, 186
Howorth, James 214
Howse, Martha 95; Teresa Mary 191
Hoy, Ann 168; John 90; Sarah Frances 166; William 51
Hoyland, Elizabeth 39
Hoyles, Phillippine Maria, O.S.T. 51
Hozire, Margaret 141
Huard, 71
Huart, Jean 103
Hubbard, Richard 215
Huberdiere 48
Hubert, Jacques 76; Pére 71
Hucher, Nicholas 42
Huddersfield 220
Huddleston(e), Ann 129; Edward 129; Ferdinand 162; [Frances] Justina, O.S.A. 32; Jn. 13; John 17; Mary 162, 228; Richard 80; Thomas 72, 228
Hudson, Elizabeth 105
Huet, (la sœur), Trappiste 157
Hughes, Anna Maria 185; Elizabeth 74; George 129; John 147; [S.J.] 179; Mary 238
Hugues, Rolland 76
Hull, Yorks. 13, 18, 198, 210, 211; William 210
Hullier, l', Jacques François 66
Humelot, Jean Louis Pierre 48
Humphreys, Mary 126; W. 78
Hunloke, Henry, bart. 91
Hunt, Dorothy 108; Ed. (*als* Colebeck) 2; Elizabeth 64, 129; James 269; James Richard 269; Joseph 84; Henry 150; Mary Ann 269; Mary Joseph, O.S.D. 45; Michael 64; Thomas, D.D. 12; Will(iam) 3, 128
Hunter, , col. 205; Anthony 99; S. 205
Hunton, Thomas 229
Huntsham, Herefords. 265, 266
Hurd, Peter 84
Hurley, Mary Austin, O.S.B. 149
Hurst, Elizabeth 270; Jacob 270*; John 37; Joseph 144; Mary Elizabeth 270; William 43, 160
Hurstbourne, Hants. 148
Husband, William 14, 19
Husbands Bosworth, Leicesters. 219
Husenbeth, Josephine Christina 176
Hussey, James [ex S.J.] 107; John 113; Thomas, bishop 84

Hutchinson, Mary Winefrid, O.S.B. 145
Hutchison, James 174; Maria Josepha 197
Huteau, Guy 142
Hutton, Francis 59, 90; Mary 121; Mary Austin, O.S.F. 127
Hyde, 7; Ann 143; Anna Mary, O.S.A. 101; Charles Hyde 86, 243; Mary 212; Mary Scholastica 190; *als* Hills, Robert 7; Sarah 155
Hyde-End, Berks. 19, 86, 243
Hyland, Mary Austin, O.S.B. 123

IBBOTSON, Mary 224; William, S.J. 205
Ibison, Ann 227
Igoville, d', France 66
Ilsley, Jane 223; Joseph 194; Mary 214; Phœbe 229
Imbleville, Roüen 70
Ince, Lancs. 115, 117,* 138, 225; Blundell 140, 184; Blundell Cath. School 140; Hall 130
Ince, Elizabeth 117
Inchbald, Elizabeth 151
India 133
Ingatestone, Essex 12, 155, 156, 196, 224; Cottage 193; Hall 93, 158
Ingleby, [Isabella] Agnes, O.S.B. 32
Ingleton, Charles 6; Dr. John 5
Ingo, , 181; Ann 212; Christina 166; Joseph 166, 208, 213; Mary 109; Michael 208, 212; Philip 186; Angelus, O.S.F. 44; [Joachim], O.S.F. 85
Inn(e)(i)s, , 72; C. 193; Christopher 193; Mary Anne, O.S.C. 193
Innocenza della Lena, Dr. 120
I[nstitute of the] B.V.M. 112
I. P. 242
Ipres 69*
Ipswich 223, 227
Irnham, Lincolns. 39, 51, 57, 121, 167, 169, 180, 181, 182, 185, 187,* 193,* 194,* 203, 208*; Hall 92
Irving, William 151
Isleworth, [Midx.] 4, 6, 19, 36, 72, 82, 86, 91, 99, 138, 173, 176*
Islip, Oxon 177, 178, 191
Ivers, Bridget 202
I. W. 257

JACKES, William 46
Jackman, Arthur, mgr. 17*n*
Jackson, Alice 261; Ann Mary 130; Anthony 6; Bobat 202; Ellena Maria Magdalena, O.S.A. 206; Francis 122; Francis Joseph, O.S.C. 83; J. 234; *als* White ,J. 3; Jacob 135; Jacob James 143; James 138; John 205; Juliana 154; Mary 190; Mary Ann 171; Mary Magdalen, O.S.D. 30; Sarah 98; Thomas 83
Jacques, Pierre 61
Jacquin, Nicolas Remy Charles 193
Jakeman, Jaqueman, George 5; N. 13; *als* Maxfield, Francis 19*
Jamaica 44, 51, 58,* 72, 78, 102, 106, 143, 153, 181, 186, 198, 227
James, Brother (Carthusian) 57; Elizabeth 224; Mary Magdalen, O.S.F. 175; Peter 72
Jameson, Philip [ex S.J.] 50
Jammes, J. J. 56
Jannet, P. L. 56
Janson, Henry 187
Jardin, , 42, 47
Jardine, Josset, des, 48
Jarrett, Ann 222; Bede, O. P. 17, 23*n*
Jaubert, Mary 59; Roch 122
Jauffrain, M. Louis Pierre 206
Jayne, Amelia 238; Louisa 238
Jean, Charle George Michel 53
Jeanne, Jacques 66
Jefferson, Lady Mary Aloysia, O.S.B., abbess 161; Robert 4, 106; Sarah 199
Jego, Vincent, frère cordelier 61
Jehier, Charles Jean François 69
Jenison, Augustine [ex S.J.] 44; James [ex S.J.] 68; John [ex S.J.] 40
Jenkins, Augustus [ex S.J.] 73; Elizabeth 55; George 125
Jenkyns, Peter 139
Jenkinson, Christopher 2; Mary Joseph, abbess 211
Jennings, 171; Daniel 136; David, col. 171; James 196
Jerningham, 128; Ann Teresa, O.S.A. 63; Charles 162; Edward 155; [Edwardina] Frances Joseph, O.S.A. 54; Elizabeth Mary Agnes, O.S.A. 97; Emily 155; Hon. Frances, Lady 167; Hon. Frances Sophia Stafford 229; William, bart. 106; William Charles 148
Jeroult, Jean Baptiste 47
Jersey, Isle of 110, 116, 144, 149, 158, 180, 205, 211
Jessop, 154; Sarah 86
Jetson, John 214
Jeune, le, Mary 129
Jinks, George 200
Johannet, François 106
Johnson, 202; , O.S.C., abbess 49; Ann(e), rel. 100; Anne, O.S.B., prioress 25; Cæsar 94; Charles 117, 198; Elizabeth 108; George, O.S.B. 89; James 35, 202; [James] Oswald, O.S.B. 142; John 5, 38, 125; Jos. 135; Joseph, O S.B. 26; Mary 33, 85, 198; Mary Ann, O.S.B. 29; Richard 65; Robert 68, 160;

[Robert] James, O.S.B. 62, 63; Thomas 65, 135
Jollivet, Etienne Gilles 80
Jolly, J. B. 180
Jones, 10; Albert, O.S.F. 44; Ann 245, 254, 255, 258; Ann Benedict, O.S.B. 38; [Cecilia] Scholastica, O.S.B. 27; Charles 178, 241* ; Ed. 5; Edward 67, 251,* 252; Elizabeth 241,* 246, 247; family 253; Florence 247, 254, 255; Frances 54; Lady Harriet 255; James 241,* 246,* 247*; Jane 241, 245; John 26, 182, 184, 241,* 245, 255,* 259; [ex S.J.] 84; Joseph 9, 128, 129; Maria 245*; Martha 251; Mary 161, 241,* 257; P., O.S.F. 197; Placida, O.S.B. 97; Philip 73; Rice 245; Richard 83, 245*; Samuel 200; Thomas 5, 182, 239, 257; Walter William 129; William 4, 92, 258, 266; Winifred 251*
Jons, *see* George *als* Joris 53; *see* Joris 53
Jordan, Henry 35; Mary Aloysia 51
Jorge, Catharine Maria Adelaide 176
Joris (Jons) *als* George, John Henry [ex S.J.] 53
Joseph, [Braganza], Prince of Brazil 31
Jougne 149
Jourdain, Jean Baptiste 61; N. 56
Journot, le, Jean Baptiste 47
Joy, John S. 229; Matthew 63
Joyce, Mary Teresa, O.S.B. 131; Rebecca 36
Judd Place 102, 110
Juigne, Réné 175
Juliaens, Charles, O.S.F. 100
Julien, Guy Toussaint 149
Jump, Ann Teresa, O.S.C. 108
Juvigni, France 116

KALTENBACH, Maximilian 257
Kandler, Charles 98; Elizabeth 90, 125; family 125*n*; Martha 93
Kane, Joseph Teresa, O.S.B. 73; Mary 234**n*
Kannedy, Annora 261; John 261*
Kannen, Katharine 204; Matthew M.D. 158, 204
Kauth, Jane 196; Mathias 146
Kay(e), Anne 184; Eliza 208; Joseph 212; Mary 90, 187; Thomas 175, 226
Kaylett, Thomas 227
Keane, Edward Joseph 168
Keasley, Elizabeth 199
Keating, Alicia 135; Catharine 143; Edmond 159; George 117**n*, 135, 159, 219; Julia 117; Marie, Countesse d'Orfueille 148; Patrick 135; Brown & Keating 113*n*, 135*n*, 186, 223
Keefe, Elizabeth 151; Lawrence 102
Keene, , Mrs. Ferderick 191; Clara 222; Frederick Joseph 194; Henry 194; James 218; Mary 106; Sarah 219; William 130, 177; W. J. 222
Keepe, George 188
Keil(l)y, Thomas 215; William 226
Keith, , O.S.C., abbess 68
Kellet, Henry 100; Robt. Augustin, O.S.B. 107
Kelleway, Mary 143
Kelly, Ann(e) 108, 137; Edward 146; Elizabeth 163; G. B. 223; James 109; John 209; Letitia 33; Mary 202, 223; Sarah 209; Simon 181
Kelmartin, Bridget 261; John 261; William 261
Kelvedon, [Essex] 128
Kelvedon-hall, Essex 53,* 118, 172, 212
Kemball, William 163
Kemble, John, Ven. 236; William [Augustine], O.S.F. 82
Kemerton, Gloucestershire 155
Kemper, Herman [ex S.J.] 111
Kempson, Ann Clementina, O.S.C. 25; John 31
Kendal, Westmoreland 10
Kendal(l), George, D.D. 11; Henry 8; Hugo 20; John 2, 147; Mary Ann 225; Richard 7, 20; Richard Peter, O.S.B., prior 123; Robert 7
Kenett, Henry 6
Kenmare, Countess 98; Earl 178
Kennedy, Frances 59; Francis 35
Kennet, Bryan 2
Kenny, Eliza 199; Susannah Sarah 207
Kenyon, Edward 226
Kennedy, Francis 114
Kenilworth, [Warwicks.] 212
Kenny, Mary 154; Mary Lucy [Juliana], O.S.A. 197
Kentstone, Matthew Forster 209
Kentucky, U.S.A. 205
Kenyon, Charles 140
Kerguelin, de, Jean Cæsar 153
Kerry, bishop of 164
Keys, Ann 256; Mary 256*; Thomas 256*
Kiddington, Oxon 150, 198, 267
Kiernan, Ann 80; Francis 118; John 150; Mary Ann Agnes 186; Terence 92; Thomas 90
Kighley, Eliz. 3
Kilcoran, co. Galway 168
Kilday, Bonaventure, O.S.F. 30
Killarney, Ireland 154, 178, 185, 228; Bellevue-house 154; Dunloe Castle 185
Killingbeck, Ruth 110
Killoran, co. Tipperary 137

Killovgh (estate) 242*
Kilvington, [Yorks.] 22
Kimbell, Frances 120; Joseph 214
Kimberl(e)y, John (Thomas), O.S.D. 37; Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 82
King, Ann 99; Charles 99; Francis 102; James 88, 167; Jane 79; John 83, 146, 155; John Francis 122; Mary 140, 163; [Mary] Catharine, O.S.D. 184; Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 165; Patrick 228; Thomas 203; William 86, 113
Kingdom, Abraham, ex S.J. 21
Kingerby House, Lincolns. 158, 224
Kings-cliffe, Lincolns. 21
Kingsley, Angela [Maria], O.S.T. 25; Kingstey, George [ex S.J.] 28; Thomas (ex S.J.) 20
Kingstey, George [ex S.J.] 28
Kingston, Parish Church 268; -Jamaica 102, 106, 153, 181
Kington, Abigail 72; Thomas, O.S.F. 174
Kinnaird, Viscount 128
Kirby, Armanda 36; George 39; Henry 12; Mary Elizabeth, O.S.B. 40
Kircudbright, co. Cork 194
Kirk, Elizabeth Mary 198; John 95, 102; John, D.D. 1, 4,* 5, 18,* 19,* 31**n*; Margaret 84; Thomas 41; Thomason 95
Kirkconnel(l) 176, 212
Kirkcudbright 174
Kirkham, Robert 217
Kirsopp, James 217
Kirstead-hall, Norfolk 202
Kirwan, Arabella (Ursuline) 74
Kitchen, Alexia, O.S.F. 128; Altesia, O.S.D. 32; Edward 39
Kitchin(g), Ed. 3; [Elizabeth] Jerome, O.S.D. 161; John 191; Mary Eleanor 191; Sarah 181; Thomas 214
Kitwell House, near Birmingham 224
Knaresbrough, John 2
Knapp, Agnes Mary 168; Charles 113; Elizabeth 101; Helen 166; J. 135; Joseph 138; Mary 113; Mary Ann 173; Richard 95; Teresa 105; William 168, 173; William [Basil], O.S.B. 131
Knatchbull, Robert [ex S.J.] 22
Knepffle, Lawrence 195
Kleyser, John 181
Klinckenburgh, Albert Henry Joseph 192
Kline, Mary 162
Knight, 217; Ann Jos., O.S.A. 119; [Clare] Coleta, 3 O.S.F. 40; Emerentiana Maria, O.S.B. 53*; George [ex S.J.] 34; James 122; [James] Dunstan, O.S.B. 28; [Mary] Clare, O.S.B., abbess 40; Mary D. 122; Mary Joseph, O.S.F. 215; Mary Magdalen, rel. 160; O.S.B. 156; Richard [ex S.J.] 44; Teresa 173; William, O.S.F. 94
Knottingley, Yorks. 114, 212
Knuck, Christopher 105
Komberg 121
Kopke, Christina 204; C. N. 204
Kreyenborg, Francis Henry 122
Krochman, Henry 118
Kroger, Dorothy [Mawhood] 65
Krull, John 126

La BASSEE, Flanders 27, 29
Labbe(e), J. 55; N. 170
Lacelle, la, Mans 77
Lacon, Roland Michael, O.S.B. 97
Laiguillon, Laurent 60
L'Airoles, de, 149
Lacy, France 70
Lacy, Aloysius 167; Francis 13, 18; George Michael [S.J.] 220; Joseph Ancula 180
Laguement, France 88
Laigue, de, Blaise 106
Laine, 47
Lair(e), Jacques René 56, 62; de, Pierre 77
La Haye-Malherbe, France 66
Lake(n), Anna Maria Catharine, O.S.Bridget (abbess) 184; James 200
Lallier, Jean Bapt. 77
Lam(b)(e)spring 23**n*, 28,* 32,* 53, 73, 82, 89,* 91,* 97, 104, 119, 127, 130, 136, 137, 142, 152, 160, 170, 183,* 197, 220*
Lamb(e), Elizabeth 161, 249; David 249; Lacon 249; William David 222
Lambert, Augustin Charles Pascal 204; Donatienne Sophie Helene 203; Henry 209; Jean Nicolas 149; Mary 206; William 237; Winifred 237
Lambrechts, Benedict Joseph, O.S.F. 184
Lamoureux, Dorothy 137
Lamy, Nathaniel 61
Lanarth, Monmouths. 10,* 14, 19
Lanbadock 248
Lancaster 11, 24, 52, 80, 113, 114, 167, 168, 198,* 200, 207, 217, 219; Woodside, nr. 168
Lancaster, Elizabeth 170; George, O.S.F. 23; James 74; Louisa Frances (superioress), O.S.A. 101; M. Anastasia (rel.) 170; Oswald 8; Thomas 8
Lancelin, Jean 81
Lane, Rob. 4; Clare Teresa, O.S.C. 215; James [S.J.] 149; Jane 177; Martha 209
[Lane-Fox], Mary Dolores, O.S.B. 101*n*

Langdale, Ann 118; Aloysia, O.S.B. 22; Bridget 196; Hon. Charles 144; Hon. Charlotte 144; Catharine 143; Ellen 185; Hon. Eliz. 27; John 74; Joseph 92; Lady Constantia 41; Margaret 162; Marmaduke 177; [ex S.J.] 26; Philip 126; Thomas 38; Thomas Ralph 118; William 130
Landas, Sarah 36
Landernau, Brittany 173
Landes, France 82
Langford, Elizabeth 192
Langton, Eleonora 36
Lande, Lundi, Thomas 22
Landouard, Dol, France 66
Langfoist 157
Langhorne, Ann 41
Langle, de, Mathieu René 67
Langley, Ann 80; Anthony 165; Barbara 154; Benjamin 147; Mary 150; Mary Ann 167; William 167
Langlois, John Francis 42
Langmodes, France 76
Langourla, St. Brieux 81
Langoven Church, Monmouths. 251*n*
Langrenay, Charles Adrien 143
Langronne (Charles) 157
Langrove 263
Langstaff, Mary Barbara, O.S.C. 23
Langston, nr. Havant 135, 168,* 173
Langworth, Charles 93
Lanhern(e), Cornwall 51, 89, 91, 101, 112, 123, 131,* 139, 153, 156, 157, 201;
Lanishen, Glamorgan 247
Lantalum, Elizabeth 177; M. A. 178
Lanvihangel Tally, Brecon 258
Laon, France 67, 115
Lapert, Adrien 47
Largerie, René François 60
La Rochelle, France 60, 76, 77
Larrazabal, de, Raymond Francis 145
Lartington, N.R. Yorks. 10, 39, 46, 74
Lasne, Pierre Marin 189
Lassay, France 71
Lasseur, Alexandre Jean 48; le, François Olivier 52; Pierre François 132
Last, William 213
Latham, nr. Ormskirk 222; Alice 146; Charles 141; Ellen 216; H. 199; Henry 147, 188; John 188; Robert 109, 200; Sarah 124; William 163
Lathlieff, Alice 163
Latreille, Jean Baptiste Romain 221
Laugancy, Pierre 52
Launoy, de, Gilles 88
Laurenson, J[ohn] S.J. 206
Laval, Mans, France 60, 110
Laveno, Italy 205
Lavery, Patrick 155
Lavoisne, Valentin 96
Lawkland, Yorks. 160
Law(s), John 196; Ursula 177
Lawler, 213*n*; Eliza 223; Elizabeth 269; James 224; William 269
Lawrence, Elizabeth 134
Lawrenson, James 179
Lawson, [Bridget] Anastasia, 3 O.S.F. 29; Catharine, Lady 166; H. bart. 166; Henry 168; Henry, Bart. 208; Henry, O.S.B. 183; John 36; Lady 79; [Mary] Ignatia 3 O.S.F. (abbess) 25; Mary Seraphina, 3 O.S.F. 122, 123; Monica Dowager Lady 186; Thomas [ex S.J.] 97; Thomas [Austin], O.S.B. 188; William 216
Laybourne, George 5; Nic. 5
Layfield, Christopher 10; James 9
Layland, [? Leyland, Lancs.] 221
Layham, Suffolk 182, 217
Laytham, John 226
Lea, nr. Preston 104, 113, 220
Leadbitter, Edward, O.S.D. 30; Jasper, O.S.D. 188; John 114; John, O.S.D. 111; Thomas 159
Leamington, Warwicks. 198; Priors 212
Leake, John 217*; Mary 217
Leckonby, John 18
Leclancher, R. 56
Lecointe, Bertrand Gilles Joseph 132
Lecos, 47
Lecoufflet, 161
Ledwell, Cornelius 37
Lee, Kent 271*; 261
Lee, Alice 134; Elizabeth 193; Francis 176; Helen 187; Joannah 261; John 148, 180, 205*; Mary 195, 261; Michael 261; Richard 261; Thomas 261
Leeds 152 181, 217
Leeds, Sarah 200
Leeky, James Cottingham, Capt. 116; Mary 192; William 205
Leeming, 219; Thomas 221
Lefebure, Charles 184
Lefevre, Ann [sic. Louise Marianne], O.S.B. 97
Legesby, Lincolns. 198
Legg, Mary 213
Legonidec, Robert Jean 146
Leicester 222
Leigh, Lancs. 179
Leigh, Dorothy 124, 147; Francis 188; James 149, 153, 200; Robert (ex S.J.) 20; Tho. H. 134
Leighton, Margaret 41; co. Salop 114
Leighton Hall, [Lancs.] 107
Leimback, Antonius 110
Leixlip, Leixlip Ireland 202, 208
Lelievre, Jean Louis 136
Lemelais, 132
Lemetais, Jean 136

Lemoine, Mary 95
Lena, della, Dr., Innocenza 120
Lenard, Thomas 236
Lenniaux, Henrietta Mary Angela, O.S.A. 197; Pierre 197*n*
Lennox, *see* Lenniaux 197*n*
Lenty, Hannah 229
Leonard, Jeremiah 108
Leon, France 67, 70,* 81, 99; St. Thegonet 81
Leoni, Maria 143
Lepointe, Pierre L. 142
Leprini, (abbé) 57
Lerard, René Jacques 116
Lermeront, Guillaume Michel 132
Lernay, de, François Charles Jean Baptiste de Gislain 75
Lescher, Joseph 176,; Mary 222; William 137, 222
Leslie, Charles [ex S.J.] 97; James [S.J.] 130
Lessot, Ph. N. 55
Lestock, Admiral 92
Lestoc, Jean Pierre 76
Letailleur, François Marian 139
Letellier, Jacques 142; N. 206
Lettas, Lucy [Grace], O.S.A. 104
Lettice Park 259
Levasseur, P. C. 221
Leyburn, Yorks. 25
Leveaux, M. J., O.S.B. 179
Levermore, Mary 144, 157
Leveque, Louis 52
Levingston, Baron 129
Levizac, de, Jean 103
Levrot, Amb. 55
Lewis, Ann(e) 95, 252; Anna Sophia 212; Charles 253; Cordelia 254*; David, S.J. 247, 248,* 249; Dorothy 59; Edward, O.M.I. 50; Eliza Ann 254; Elizabeth 254; family 234*n*; James 254*; John 254; John [ex S.J.] 29; [Lucas] John [ex S.J.] 50; Mary 253,* 254; Michael 254*; Philip 253*; Simeon 144; Thomas 84; Thomas Arthur 254; Thomas [*see* Culcheth, ex S.J.] 104; Walter 252; William 253, 254*
L'huillier, Pierre 210
Liampore 222
Liber, Antoine Joseph (Capuchin) 87
Lichfield, St. Benedict's Priory, [Colwich], near 221
Liddel(l), "Little Mr." 5; Thomas 2, 13, 18
Lidne 267
Liege 5, 23, 25, 27**n*; 28–32 *passim*, 35, 36**n*, 39, 40, 45,* 51, 60, 73, 111, 123, 125, 137, 168
Lierre, Brabant 22, 27, 28, 29, 33,* 35, 40,* 41, 45
Lievre, le, Jean Damien 69; Jean Michael 96
Lillebonne, Rouen 66
Lilly, Ann 36
Lima, South America 90, 271
Limerick 204
Limousin, Mathurin 175
Lincoln 44, 126, 153, 160, 212, 218 269; Minster-yard 218; St. Peter at Gowts 269
Lincoln, Elizabeth 162; Isabella 145; Mary Ann, O.S.B. 49
Lindo, Edwin 262
Lindow, John 96
Lindsey, Mary 54
Lingard, [John], D.D. 163; Elizabeth 163
Lingart, Garstang 227
Linley, Shrops. 89, 97
Linsey, Barker and 65
Lisbon 5, 6, 7, 9–15 *passim*, 18*, 19, 22,* 24, 28, 40,* 44, 53,* 57, 65, 84, 91, 96, 97, 107, 112*n*, 113, 116, 119, 122,* 125, 126,* 131, 142, 145, 149, 152,* 160, 172, 177, 180, 184, 188, 192, 202, 209, 211, 226*; Bon Success Dominican Convent 112*n*; College 205; English College 9, 24; Sion-house 152*
Lisieux 55,* 56,* 60–62 *passim*, 65–67 *passim*, 71,* 76,* 77,* 81,* 82, 87,* 88, 143, 184, 221
Liskeard, [Cornwall] 208
Lisle 11, 74, 84; Mad-house 11
Lismore, Ireland 84
Litherland *see* Sutherland 137
Little Charing, Kent 142
Little Malvern, [Worcesters.] 28, 62, 63, 78,* 142, 170
Littlewood, family 19*n*; Margaret, O.S.B. 38
Liverpool 13, 18, 25,* 31, 44, 50,* 54, 73, 78, 83, 91, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 114, 123, 126, 129,* 131, 134, 137,* 140, 143, 147,* 148, 150, 152–154 *passim*, 164,* 165, 168, 173, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187,* 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 204, 206, 208,* 210, 212,* 214,* 215, 217, 219–223 *passim*., 225, 227, 228; Abercromby-square 212; Church Street 208; Duke-street 182; Edge Hill 129, 134; Mount Pleasant, near 195; Redcross Street 199; Rose Hill 147; St. John's Market 219; St. Nicholas Chapel 197; Woolton, near 152, 189, 227, 228*; Hill-foot Villa 227, 228*
Livet, Séez 116
Llanarth, Monm. 163, 171, 188, 240, 249, 252,* 254, 255; Court 162, 182, 255*; Pitt, the 252
Llandaff, co. Glam. 272
Llandenny, co. Monm. 249
Llanfair Cilgoed, Monm. 243**n*, 244, 245*n*; Grange House 244

Llanfihangel-cwm-du, co. Brecon 258*n*
Llangaran, [Herefords.] 241*n*, 162
Llangatoc Veibon Avel, Monm. 239
Llangoven, co. Monm. 250
Llangrove, [Herefords.] 262*n*
Llangyfyw, Llangeview, co. Monm. 250
Llangynfil Dixton 238*n*
L(l)anher(n)e,
Llanlywith 242
Llanover, Monm. 256**n*; House 256*n*
Llanrothal, Herefords. 264**n*
Llantilio Croseny, Monm. 241, 244
Llanthewy Rytherch, [Monmouths.] 253, 254
Lloyd, Harriet Maria 224; John 38, 74, 190
Loches, Ville de, France 115
Locke, 171
Loder, Ursula 154
Lodge, John 6, 53
Loguivi Lannion, France 93
Loizance, Jean François 71
Lolivier, Yves 47
Lolli, James 14, 19
Lomax, J. 3
Lombard, Nicolas Seraphin 80
Lombez, France 93
London 4–22 *passim*, 24, 26–29 *pass.*, 31, 33–35 *pass.*, 37–41 *pass.*, 43–46 *pass.*, 50–55 *pass.*, 57–59 *pass.*, 62, 63–65 *pass.*, 67, 68, 71–75 *pass.*, 82,* 84, 85, 87, 89, 93, 94, 97, 100, 115, 120, 121, 125, 133, 142, 146,* 147,* 150,* 151, 153, 157, 161,* 165,* 170, 179, 184,* 188,* 189,* 196, 200,* 206, 208,* 210, 217, 221, 223, 226, 227,* 230, 233, 249, 271

Chapels and Churches—
French 193; German 137, 143, 146, 176; Great St. Thomas Apostle 137, 143; Greenwich 127; Hammersmith 271; Lincoln's Inn Fields 193; Moorfields 135, 213*n*, 151*; Neapolitan 64; Oratory 16, 20*n*; Portuguese 74, 193; Saint Catherine's, Katharine's 162, 200, 204; St. George's, E. 141; St. Patrick's 114, 118, 138; Soho 226; St. Paul's, Shadwell 85; Sardinian Chapel, Lincoln's-inn-fields 183; Spanish 65, 134, 163, 171; Spanish Place 73; Virginia-street 19, 110, 210

Places—
Asylum for female orphans 204; College of Physicians, Warwick Lane 134; College of Surgeons 168; Hospital 68; Kings Bench Prison 14; St. Aloysius' Charity Schools 204; St. Martin's Workhouse 194; St. Patrick's Charity Schools 204, 228; Sardinian-house 190

Roads, Streets, Etc.—
Adam-street, Manchester-square 154, -West 158; Air Street, Piccadilly 79, 113, 129; Aldgate High Street 214; Arnold Place, Newington 223; Artillery-place 177; Arundell Street 117
Baker-street 74, 84, 134, 176; Bayswater 35; Beaumont-street 167, -Marylebone 224; Bedford Place 148, -row 172, 176, -square 125, 192, 206, -street 125, 206; Belsize-park 217; Bennett-street 165; Bentinck-street, Manchester-square 191; Berkeley-square 208; Bermondsey 73, 86, 209, 214, 223; Bernard-street, Brunswick-square 195, -Russell-square 216; Berners-street 178, 206; Berwick-street, Soho 176, 188; Bethnal Green 79, 190; Bishopsgate-street 214; Blackfriars 113, 181, 150, -road 125, 225; Blackheath 187, 271; Blandford-street 190; Bloomsbury 33, 73, 79, 90, 120, 121, 122, 128, 148, 154, 157, 167, 173, 175, 180, 198, 209, 228; Bond-street 128; Borough 163; Bouverie-street 173; Bow 214, 225; Bread-street, Cheapside 181; Brianstone-street 74; Bridges-street 103; Bridgewater-street, Somers-town 147; Brighton Place 150; Broad Court, Drury-lane 117; Broad-street, Bloomsbury 167; Broad Wall, Blackfriars 150; Bromley 94, 120, 214, 225; Brompton 41, 45, 72, 99, 173, 182, 209, 216, -square 173; Brook Green 41, 137, 151, 164, 204, -Hammersmith 181, -House 54, 72, 141, 270**n*; Brook-street 59, 128, Grosvenor-square 129, New-road 214, 229; Brownlow-street 118, 157; Brunswick-square 195; Bryanston-street 219; Buckeridge-street, Bloomsbury 209; Bulstrode-street 36, 158; Burton-crescent 158, -street 117
Cadogan-place 167, 177; Camden-street 166, -town 120, 174, 176, 203; Cannon-street-road 133, 203; Carey-street 182; Carlisle-street, Soho-square 191; Cary-street 150; Castle-street, Leicester-fields 124, Holborn 125, 145; Catherine-street, St. George's, E. 141; Cavendish-square 144, 208; Chalton-street 193; Chapel House, Poplar 226, -St. George's Fields 226, -street 196, Grosvenor-square 113, Lisson Green 147; Charles-street, Berners-street 178, -Grosvenor-square 94, 162, -Manchester-square 148, 185, -Soho 105, 121, 129, 166; Charlotte-street 225; Charlton-street, Somers-town 137; Cheapside 181; Chelsea 72, 102, 118, 159, 168, 199, 218, 219, 231; China Row 72; Stanley House, Chiswell-street 148; Church-street, Lambeth 222; Clap-

ham-road-place 212; Clarendon-square 194,* Claughton-lane 111; Clement's-lane, Lombard-street 99; Clerkenwell 133, 162, 176; City 213*n*, 223, -road 102, 144, 174; Cockspur-street 182; Coleman-street 230, -buildings 121; Commercial Road 146, 157, 167, 190; Compton Rd. 2, -street, Clerkenwell 176; Conduit Street 90, Connaught-place, Edgware-road 202, -square 203; Constitution-row, Gray's-inn-lane 159; Covent-garden 143, 213*n*; Cowley-street, Westminster 140, 173; Cross Court, Broad Court, Drury-lane 117; Curzon-street, May Fair 74

Davies-street 94; Dean's-row, Walworth 166, 181, 213, -street 167; Dempsey-street, Commercial-road 167; Denmark-street, Soho 154; Derby-street 101; Devonshire Place 46, -square 144, -street 36, 106, -Lisson-grove 193, -Queen-square 125, 159, 182; Dock-street 141; Dorset-place 209, -square 195; Dover-street, Piccadilly 173; Drury-lane 117, 138, 144; Duke Street 98, -Grosvenor Square 43, 72, 74, 99, 113, 135, 159, 219, -Lincoln's Inn Fields 80, 85, 92, 130, 147, 171, 182, -Portland Place 151, -St. James's 113, 192

Earl's Court 209, -street, -Blackfriars 113; East-lane, Bermondsey 73, 86, 223, -Rotherhithe 52, 100; East-street, Red-lion-square 64, 162, 194, -Smithfield 167, 212; Edgeware Road 64, 65, 83, 155, 180, 182, 185, 187, 199, 202; Edward Street, Portman Square 124; Euston-square 203; Evesham-buildings, Somers-town 159

Featherstone-buildings 171; Finchley 197; Finsbury 192, 199, -Place 145, -square 135; Fitzroy-place, Kentish-town 210, -Square 65, 120, 134, 135, 141, 196, 207, 208, 209, 231, -street 199; Fleet-market 190; Foley Place 151; Frederick-place, Hampstead-road 178; Frith-street, Soho 171; Fulham 117, 187

Gate-street 150, 166, 224, -Lincoln's-inn-fields 167, 169, 225; George-street, Bloomsbury 154, -Hampstead Road 193, -Manchester-square 200, -Portman-square 121, 185, 187, 225; Gloucester-buildings, Walworth 223, -street, Queen-square, 177, 185; -Terrace, Cannon-street Road 133, 203, -Commercial Road 157; Gloucester Villa, Regent's-park 194; Golden Square 9, 155, 191, 203, 209, 226; Golden-square, King St. 9; Gower-street 125, 186, 226; Gracechurch-street 90, 99, 106, 150; Grange-road, Bermondsey 209; Gray's, Grey's, Inn 8, 10, 134, 148, 168, 194, -lane 159, 163; Great Marlborough-street 213, -Marylebone-street 199, -Ormond-street 125, 130, 199, 209, -Queen-street, Lincoln's Inn Fields 108, -Rider, Ryder-street, St. James's 73, 137, -Russell Street 105, 147, -Surrey Street, Blackfriars 181, -Titchfield Street 39, 138, 216, -Trinity-lane 210, -Wild-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields 202, -Winchester-street 143; Greek-street, Soho-square 204; Green Street, Grosvenor Square 64, -(Academy) 64, -Leicester-square 143; Greenwich 92, 123, 124, 127, 147, 162, 209, 230, -Hospital 92; Gresse-street 149; Grosvenor Square 43, 64, 65, 72, 74, 94, 99, 113,* 117, 129, 135, 159, 162, 187, 190, 191, 214, 218, 219, -street 150; Grove-end-road, St. John's Wood 186

Hackney-road 167; Ham Lane 68; Hammersmith 5, 29, 32–35 *passim*, 38, 50, 52,* 54,* 57, 59, 64,* 69,* 72, 73, 74,* 78, 79, 95, 97–102 *passim*, 112,* 116, 122, 128, 129, 130, 134, 137, 138, 140,* 141,* 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 156, 157, 161, 164, 165, 170, 177, 180, 181, 183, 185, 193, 197,* 199, 201,* 223, 225, 230, 270**n*, 271, -Convent 165, -of Good Shepherd 271; Hampstead 38, 46, 51, 72, 74, 79, 105, 110, 122, 128, 147, 150, 158, 163, 166, 168, 176, 185, 191, 194, 203, 204, 206, 208,* 209, 217,* 230, Bellsize-park 217, -road 178, 193, West End 158; Hampstead Heath 185; Hanover Square 101; Hans Place 64; Harley Place, New Road 150; Hart-street, Bloomsbury 79, 121, 180; Henrietta-street 147, -Covent-garden 213*n*; Hertford-street, Fitzroy Square 135, 141; Highgate 79; High Holborn 203, -street, Marylebone 211, 213, -Dorset-square 195, -St. Giles 163; Hinde-street 90, -Manchester-square 106, 154, 228; Holborn 68, 73, 125, 145, 157, 208; Houndsditch 168; Howland Street 140, -Fitzroy-square 134; Hyde Park 222, -place 223; Hyde-street, Bloomsbury 228

Islington 117, 135, 141, 151, 172, 225

Jermyn-street 217, St. James's 182;

Kennington 98, 99, 185, 195, -Cross, Lambeth 102, 125; Kensington 79, 138, 151, 157,* 158, 162, 173, 182,* 185, 192, 194, 198,* 200, 212, 225, 226, -Gravel-pits 157, -square 147; Kentish Town 4, 194, 210; King Street 9, -Bloomsbury 90, 157, 173,

-Covent-garden 143, -Hammersmith 185, -Holborn 68, 73, 208; Kings Bench Prison 14; King William Street, Strand 225; Knightsbridge 59, 113, 186
Lambeth 75, 118, 125, 129, 140, 155, 166,195, 222, -Marsh143. 187, -Terrace 138, 202; Lamb's Conduit-street 121, 143, 150, 168, 190, 198, 205, 230; Laurence-Pountney-hill 222, -lane 187, 195, 213*n*; Leicester-fields 124,-square 143, 198; Lincoln's Inn 59, 109, 155, 166, 198, 270, -fields 18, 65, 80, 85, 92, 102, 108, 130, 147, 167, 169, 171, 182, 183, 185, 193, 202, 225, -chapel 193; Linden House, Turnham Green 204; Lisson Green 147, -grove 193; Little Compton-street, Soho. 83; Little Windmill Street 92; Lombard Street 99; London-street 172, -Wall 153, 175; Long-acre 36, 73, 128, 143, 213, 214; Lower Berkeley-street 153; Porchester - street, Edgeware - road 182
Maddox-street 157, 164; Maize Hill, Greenwich 124; Manchester Square 106, 148, 154,* 185, 186, 191, 200, 222, 228, -street 110, 186; Margaret-street, Cavendish-square 144, 208, -Hackney-road 167; Marlborough-place, Old Kent-road 199; Mary-le-bone 72, 211, 213, 224; May-fair, May Fair 74, 99, 114, 190, -Curzon-st. 74, -Stanhope-street 190; Michael's Grove, Brompton 209, 216; Middle-ton-square, Clerkenwell 162; Milner Place, Lambeth Marsh 187; Minories, the 102; Montague Square 134, 212, 222, -street, Bloomsbury 120, -Russell-square 180; Moorefields, Morefields 37, 151*; More Place 33, 46, -Lambeth 75, 195; Mortimer Street 140, 141, 148; Mount-row, Berkeley-square 208; Mount-street 219, -Grosvenor-square 218; Museum-street, Bloomsbury 198
Nassau-street, Soho 188; Nelson-square 178; New Bond-street 41, 72,* 122, 155, 171, 224; New Kent Road 217, 219, -Compton Street 79, 121, Norfolk-street 74, North Road, Islington 172, -Quebec-street, Portman-square 138, -Road 109, 150, 214, 229, -Harley Place 150, -St. George's, East 120,New-street,Bishopsgate-street214; Newington 223, -Butts 65; Newman-street 188; Norfolk-street, Grosvenor-square 187; Northampton-square 224; North Audley-street 191; North End 54, 65; Northumberland-street 155; Norton-street, Portland-place 203; Nottingham Place 79, 105, 161, 181; Notting-hill 222
Old Broad-street, City 213*n*, 223, -Cavendish-street 103, -Kent-road 199, -Quebec-street 125; Osburne-street 195; Osnaburg(h)-street 169, 194, 208; Oxford-street 84, 90, 109, 125, 158,* 159, 172, 181, 186, 194, 204
Paddington 54, 146, 196; Pall-Mall 54, 79, 108, 135, 190, 223; Park Lane 80; Park-road, Regent's-park 199; Park-street 74, 150, -Grosvenor-square 65, -Westminster 121, Park Villa, near Blackheath 187; Parliament-street 199; Parson's Green, Fulham 117; Peckham, Surrey 119, 127; Penton-street, Pentonville 194; Pentonville 68, 69, 92, 109, 113, 141, 171, 174, 194; Percy-street 133, 153, 221*, -Rathbone Place 133; Peterborough-house, Fulham 187; Phillimore-place 172; Piccadilly 72, 79, 109, 113, 129, 172, 173; Poplar 198, 208, 226; Portland-place 151, 172, 185, 203*, -road 169; Portman-square 74, 117, 121, 124, 138, 166, 185,* 186,* 187, 206, 225,* -Edgeware-road 185; Princes-square 146, 147, 199, Ratcliff-highway 188; Princess Street, Hanover-square 101
Quebec-street 167; Queen-square 125, 126, 159, 177, 182, 185, 191; -street, Bloomsbury 33, 148, Mayfair 99, 114; Queen Ann-street 148
Ratcliff [?] 146, -Highway 109, 134, 141, 144, 162, 188, 198, 204, 214; Rathbone Place 133; Rayner-place, Chelsea 218; Redcross-street, Borough 163; Red Lion-square 59, 64, 162, 173, 194, -street 46; Regent's-park 194,* 199,* -street 159; Rodney's Buildings 228, -New Kent-road 219; Rotherhithe52, 79, 100, 113, 192, 196, 229, 231; Rupert-street 186; Russell-place, Fitzroy-square 208, -square 137, 180, 186, 216, -Montague-street 186; Russell-street, Bloomsbury 73; Ryder, Rider's-court 164, 172
Saint Catherine-street, Wapping 129; Saint George's, East 120, 141, -Fields 46, 226, -row, Hyde Park 222; St. Giles 163; St. James's 73, 113, 137, 182, 192, -street 79; St. John's-wood 186; St. Martin's Lane 181, -street, Leicester Square 198; St. Pancras 39, 41; St. Paul's Churchyard 120; Serle-street 95, 130, -Lincoln's Inn 155, 198, -fields 191; Seymour-place 126, 164, 195, -street, Euston Square 203; Shadwell 85; Dorset, Sion House, Peckam 119, 127; Sloane-square 180, -street 105; Smith-street, Northampton Square 224; Smithfield 84, 197; Snow-hill, London 38; Spitalfields 126; Spring-street,

Portman-square 185; Soho 83, 105, 121, 129, 154, 166, 171, 176, 188,* 226; -square 191, 204; Somers-town 65, 82, 86, 95, 105, 111, 128–131 *passim*, 137, 138, 141-147 *pass.*, 159, 162, 167, 168, 171, 173, 178, 184, 189, 191, 192, 196, 198, 202, 205, 207,* 209, 218, 222, 223,* -Chalton-street 207, -Charlton-street 137, 167, 223, -Chatham-street 205, -Phœnix-street 128, -Polygon 209, 218, 222; South Street 78, -Manchester Square 222; South Audley St. 72, 74, 75, 79, 118, 168, -Grosvenor Square 191, 214; South Lambeth 90, 114; South Molton Street 83, 133, 159, 171; Southampton Row 39, -Street 172, -Bloomsbury 122, 128; Southwark 109, 177; Stafford-house, Turnham Green 199; Stanley-house, Chelsea 219; Star and Garter Yard, Ratcliffe Highway 141; Strand 73, 95, 172, 191, 198, 225; Stratford, Essex 157, 177, 191, 214, 229; Surry House, Kennington 195; Swallow St. 80; Sutton-place 212; Symon's-street 180

Tavistock-street, Bedford Square 192; Thames-street 213; Tooley-street 176; Torrington-place 213; Tottenham 177, 222; Tottenham Court 8; Tottenham Court road 99, 143, 159, 222; Tudor-place 222; Trafalgar-street, Walworth 204; Tudor-place 222; Turnham Green 123, 141, 168, 177, 199, 204, 216, -Linden House 204;

Union-place, New Kent-road 217; Upper Baker-street 74, 126, -Berkley-street, Portman Square 117, -Brook-street 200, 204, -Charlotte-street, Fitzroy Square 120, -Clapton 102, -Holloway 224, -John St., Fitzroy Square 65, -Golden Square 155, -King-street, Bloomsbury 175, -Upper Norton-road 169, -Upper Norton-street 172, Portland Place 172; -Thames-street 144

Vale Place, Hammersmith 95, -road 177; Vauxhall 109, 224; Virginia-street 163

Walnut-tree Walk, Lambeth 155; Walworth 166, 181, 185, 190, 204, 208, 213, 223; -Dean's-row 166, 181, 213, -Gloucester Buildings 223, -Trafalgar St. 204; Wandsworth 185; Warwick-lane 134, -street 159, 182, 203, 207, 209, -Cockspur St. 182, -Golden-square 203, 209; Watling-street 171; Wapping 98, 105, 106, 129, Wall 140, 141; Wells-street 159, 167, 129, 217; Well-close-square 126, 129, 168, 204, 217; Wells-street 129, 217; West End 158, -Hampstead 122, 128, 176; Westminster 121, 140, 150, 158, 173, 230, -Cowley-street 150; Westmoreland-street, City-road 144; Weymouth-street 182, 185, -Portland-place 185, 203; Whitechapel 163; White-street, Morefields 37; Windmill-street, Finsbury 192; Woburn Place, Russell Square 137; Woolwich 173, 203

York Buildings 105, 113, -gate, Regent's Park 194, -place 145, -Portman Square 166, 186, -street, Westminster 158

Lonergan, William 213
Long Birch, Staffs. 5, 11, 14, 19,* 57, 63
Longford, [Salop] 4; -Hall 20
Long Horsley, Northumberland 193
Longrais, L. 61
Longstaff, Val[entine] 155
Longuesti, Elizabeth 38
Longuemare, Jean Vincent 197
Longueville, France 66
Longuet, François 136; Jean Baptiste 48
Lonsdale, John 82
Loraine, Thomas (Lawrence) 23
Loranee, 43
Lorin, François Anth. Nicholas 67
Lorrain 22*
Lorymer, family 239*n*; Frances Xaveria [O.S.F.] 170; Francis 11; John Powell 117; Mary Anne 202; Michael 235; Michael Anselm, O.S.B. 196; Mildred Louisa 174; Sarah 72; Wm. Powell 174
Lostock, Peter 2
Loucelles, de, Paul François 56, 62
Loughbrickland, co. Down 125
Loughlin, Ireland 106
[**Loughry**] Joseph, O.S.B. 179
Louis, XVI. 97; le Grand 116
Lousains, Bayeux 61
Loustonau, Jean Baptiste 52
Louth 23, 184, 188
Louvain(e) 7,* 12, 21, 25, 32,* 36,* 40, 41,* 44, 45, 53, 98*n*, 101; St. Monica's Convent 21
Louvetot, Rouen 80
Louvre(s) 61; St. Louis du Paris 61
Loucelles, de, Paul François 48
Louis, St., king 222
Lovegrove, Anne Mary Gertrude, O.S.A. 131
Lovell, B. 199; Ellen 199
Low(e), Anthony 49; Joseph, O.C.D. 135; Mary 248; Mary More [Rose], O.S.Bridget [Prioress] 152
Lowe House, St. Helens, Lancs. 187, 206*
Lowerhall, Lancs. 82, 131
Lower Lodge, Ashton 140; Wooburn, [Surrey] 30
Lowry, Catharine 94
Loyd, Nicholas 2

Loyer, Dominick 198; Giles Dominique 154; Jean Baptiste 148
Loyes, L. Fr. 56
Lubersac, de, Charles François 91
Lucas, 47; Alexandre Jean Baptiste 81; Charles [ex S.J.] 28; Elizabeth 35, 172; Lewis, John [ex S.J.] 50; Mary Bernard, O.S.B. 83; Sarah 35; Simon 72, 77; Susanna Mary 72; William 164, 172
Lucca, Italy 134
Ludewell House, near Wardour 21
Lulworth, Dorset 89, 91, 110, 125, 224*n*; Castle 110, 119, 130, 192; East 85; West 190, 191
Lund, George 105, 115, 226
Lunn, Nicholas 71
Lupton, Charles 160; John 198; Maria 198
Luqueville, Bayeux 88
Lussigny, Noyon, France 99
Luttier, Olivier 71
Luyksgestel, co. Liege 125
Lydda, Bishop of 200
Lyddon, Mary 166
Lymington, [Hants.] 141
Lynch, 182; Anna Maria 129; Catherine 142; Christopher 147; Christopher William 133; Clementine, O.S.B. (abbess) 69; Eleanora 52; James 182; John 128; Mark 129; Mary Gertrude, C.R.S.S. 64; M. B., O.S.B. (abbess) 193; Peter Henry 102; William 105
Lynott, Dorothy Ann 172; John 171
Lyons 31, 41, 70, 94, 204
Lys, de, Gabriel 196
Lyson, John 7
Lyster, Ann 147
Lytham Hall, Lancs. 199

M 234
Mabire, Antoine Joseph 87
McCann, Ann 129; Arthur 199; Elizabeth 133; Joseph 208; Robert 65, 217; Phebe 217
McCarthy, , (Mrs.) 182; Ann M. Xavier, I.B.V.M. 211; Bridget 117; Charles 146, 182; Daniel 98, 120; Denis 266; Margaret 92; Mary 90, 118; Susannah Ursula 181
McCartney, John, M.D. 187
McCarty, Macarty, Charles 73; Fr. 199; Julia 186; Margaret Jane 177; Owen 133; Thomas John 172
Macclesfield, Cheshire 187
Macclesfield, Mary Placida, O.S.B. 74
McCloud, Margaret 260; Peter 260
McClum, Henrietta 208
McCoy, Francis John 208
McCray, Catharine 64
McDaniel, John 86; Timothy 85
Macdermot, John 177
MacDiarmid, Peter Mackintosh 225
McDonal, Augustine, O.S.C. 104
Macdonald, McDonald, Alexander 220; Angus 38, 51; Archibald Benedict, O.S.B. 123; Donald 58, 72; Joannah 105; Martha 154; Mary Elizabeth, rel. 202; Mary Maximilian, O.S.B. 139; Robert 124; Teresa Cath., O.S.B. 197
Macdon(n)el(l), McDonnell, 248; Alexander Wolfe 202; Ann 249; Cecilia 141; Charles, Capt. 125; Eneas 191; Francis 249; Maria 191; Mary, Lady Constable 168; Mary Austin, O.S.C. 101; Mary Josephine 249
McEnally, Margaret 167
MacEvoy, Christopher 39, 230
McEvoy, Jane Maria 117
McGovern, James 199
McGuire, , Capt. 238
McHenry, Charles 224; Richard 224
Machrell, Lydia 199
Mackarel, Ann 214
Mackay, Catherine 113
McKeane, A. J. 213; Elizabeth Jane 213
McKenzie, 73
McKierman, Thomas 181
McKinnon, John 104
Mackworth, Tho. 4
McLean, Andrew 199
McMillan, Archibald 31; Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 170
McMullen, Peter 92
Macmurdo, John Duff 164
McNahan, Anna Maria 38
Macnamar(r)a(h), Catherine 85; James 32; Maria Teresa 221; Jane 39; Patrick 219
McNaughten, John 208
Macnaughton, John 202; Mary Ann 202
McNeal, Margaret 150; Mark John, M.D. 159; Patrick 140; Teresa Bridget 173
McNulty, , Capt. 208
McQueen, 140
McShane, Andrew 159; Roseanne 194
McShay, James 110; Teresa Ann 182
Madan, Ann 86
Madden, Daniel 106
Maddison, Elizabeth 35
Maddocks, Frances Xavier, O.S.T., prioress 91
Maddox, Thomas 183
Madeira 107
Madeley, Salop 118, 120, 167
Maden, Robert 51
Madew, Didacus, O.S.F. 22; Edward, O.S.F. 21
Madhouse, Egham, Surrey 9, 11
Madras 124

Madrid 13, 55
Magauran, John 84
Magee, Margaret 153, 175; Mary Anne 204
Magguire *see* Maguire
Magloire de la Haye, Sulpice 70
Magny, François Joseph 76
Magrath, J. 153; James 150
Maguire, Margaret Magdalen, O.S.A. 211
Mahady, Michael 123
Mahe, François 46
Mahieu, Jean Antoine 67
Mahon, Alethea 257; Mary Sales, O.S.F. 221; Patrick John 167
Mahyer, François 71
Maine, France 119
Maillard, 48
Maillit, Benjamin, O.S.D. 78
Ma(i)r(e), Edward [ex S.J.] 57; Euphresia, O.S.C. 50; George [ex S.J.] 57; Henrietta 46; Henry 13, 18, 74; John 51; Monica 74; William 2, 4**n*, 5, 12
Maitre, le, 153; François 165; Pierre 52
Maizehill, Greenwich 124
Malaga, Spain 151
Malandain(e), Jacque 71; Jean 81
Malfilatre, de, 88
Malide, de, Joseph, bishop 116
Malines, Flanders 175
Mallowny, Ann 259; John Burt 259
Malta 86
Malvern, Great, Worcesters. 216
Man, Isle of 108, 220
Manby, Ann 86; Clementina Stanislaus, O.S.C. 50; John 143
Manchester 8, 13, 14, 73, 124,* 125,* 132, 137,* 138, 145, 151, 153, 155, 160, 164, 168 170,* 174, 180, 183, 184, 186, 205,* 209, 210, 213,* 216, 218, 220, 221,* 226–229 *pass.*
PLACES—
Asylum 151
Chapel House, Mulberry-street 226; Chapel House, Rook-street 226; ROADS, STREETS, ETC.—
Chorlton-on-Medlock 229; Miller Street 210; Mulberry Street 226; Princes-street 205; Rook-street 226
Mandeville, France 120
Manesty, Maria Ann 216; Samuel 216
Mangin, Louis 149
Mangini, Anthony 86
Manguit, René 48
Manley, 6**n*; John 9
Manneville, Bayeux, France 66; Rouen, France 71, 99; la Rault, Lisieux, France 69
Manning, John 22
Mannock, Lady Anastasia 128; sir George, bart. [ex S.J.] 28; Lady Mary 34; Tho., bart. 128; William 7, 149
Mans, le 43,* 56,* 60–62 *pass.*, 65, 69–71 *pass.*, 75–77 *pass.*, 80, 87,* 88, 103,* 110, 114, 120,* 122,* 124, 128, 132, 139, 146, 175, 184, 200*; Cathedral 43; College 103; le Horp 60; l' Oratoire 103; St. Pierre de la Cour 70; Trinité de Laval 60
Manse, 213*n*
Mansell, John [ex S.J.] 68
Mansigny, Comtesse de, Marie Renée 225
Mansse, Lewis Xavier 187
Manul, Jean Marie 46
Maple-Durham, Berks. 24, 38, 107, 153
Maquestra, near Boulogne, Chateau 162
Marah, J. 3
Maraine, S. M. 189
Marais, des, Jacques François Bouchet 136
136; Louis Thomas Tulou 76
Marc, 47; Jacques 71
Marce, Séez, France 69
Marchand, le, Jacques 69; Marc Claude 88
Marche, la, Jean François, bishop 99
Marches, family 233
Mardeley, Pierre Marie 61
Mare *see* Maire 4
Maree, 48
Margate, Kent 74, 94, 108, 141, 162, 205
Marguerit, S. 55
Marie, Etienne 52; (Francois) 161; Pierre Nicolas 111; Pierre François 81
Marie, Etienne 52; (François) 161; Pierre Nicolas 111; Pierre François 81
Marinier, le, Jacques Etienne 175
Marion, Pierre Geneviéve 52
Market Harborough, Leicesters. 159
Markham, *see* Tunstall, Mary 169; Mary Frances, O.S.B. 161
Marmaduke, James 29*n*, 31**n*
Marnhull, Dorset. 9, 12, 113, 179; Nash Court 113
Marot, 43
Marquant, le, Henry Jacques 193
Marque, Michel 76
Marquer, Jean 103
Marquerite, Marie, rel. 77
Marquilly, Jean Baptiste Joseph 66
Marquoy, De, V. J. 56
Marsans, Bartholomew 59
Marsden, John 43, 160
Marsland, John 135
Marsh, James 111; Margaret 222; Mary Collet, O.S.C. 201; [Richard] Benedict, O.S.B. 53; [Thomas] Jerom, O.S.B. 63

Martin, 55, 169; Ann 105; Ann Joseph, O.S.A. 170; Catherine 132; Charlotte 129; Elizabeth 130; Ellen 210; J. 5; James 215; Jean Bapt. 128; John 29, 120; Jos. 3; Maria 194; Margaret 114; Mary 51, 113, 116; Mary Ann 124; Richard 4, 148; Robert 199; Samuel 154; Thomas 14, 19, 122, 144, 150, 194; William 3; William Abraham 143
Martinez, Sebastian William Gonzales 158
Martinico, St. Pierre 225
Martyn, Francis 158, 226; Frederick 181, 185; Marianne 181; Martha 158; Mary 185
Marul, Jean Marie 46
Mary, Queen 245
Maryland, America 28, 29, 34, 39–41 *pass.*, 44,* 50, 53, 57, 71,* 73, 78, 84, 89, 91, 96, 107,* 112, 115, 127, 131; Newtown 34; Prince George's County 41
Mascall, John 140; Margaret Catherine 193; Mary 140, 158
Mason, Catherine 212; Elizabeth 168; Frances 187; Michael 169; Mary, rel. 68; Thomas 8
Massey, Francis [S.J.] 152; John Stanley, bart. 51
Massingberd, 173
Massot (Pierre Alexis) 157
Master, Teresa 101
Masuchiputam, E. Indies 38
Mather, Henry 173; Isabella 109; [James] Cyril, O.S.B. 119; Richard 98
Matherbe, Mary Magdalen, O.S.B. 64
Mat(t)hew(s), 8, 10, 21; Admiral 92*; Andrew 39; Anna 140; John 6; John Hobson 232, 233, 271; Ignatius [ex S.J.] 34; Margaret 41
Mathias, Anna 99; Gilbert 153
Matly, John 89
Mattingly, John [ex S.J.] 100
Mattot, France 76
Matzura, Alexander 145
Maude, Mary Ann 207
Maudsley, James 122
Mauduit, Marie Anne 208
Mauger, Jean Baptiste 106
Maugon, France 69
Maulne, France 61
Maur, prior, Trappist 110
Mauritius, the 197
Maurizes, Louis Toussains 47
Mausive, , Pomard 43
Mauvaisin, Mathurin Anne 46
Mawhood, Dorothy [née Kroger] 65; Mary Louisa Austin, O.S.A. 197; William 64, 197
Mawley, Salop 10, 71, 147, 184
Maxfield, Francis 19
Maxwell, (Mrs.) 212; Ann, I.B.V.M., abbess 34; Elizabeth 146; Henrietta 72; James 176; *vere* Stuart, James [ex S.J.] 39
Mayence 210
Mayenne, France, Notre Dame 69*
Mayes, Laurence 7
Mazais, des, Antoine Augustin René 48
Mazzinghi, Catharine, Countess 230; Count 219; Julia 129; Julia Mary 151
Mead(e), Bridgett 124; Edmond 130; Martha 89; Mary Clare [Helena], O.S.A. 116; Michael 192; Richard 199; Theresa 198
Meader, Mary 95; William 95
Mecer, le, Pierre 46
Medcalf, J. 3; *see* Metcalfe
Magraw, Anne Petronilla 212; Nicholas 212
Mehaute, Nicolas 46
Meheudin, Séez, France 77
Meininck, Dominic, rel. 111
Meister, George 158
Melamare, Rouen, France 80
Melerai, France 87
Melling, Alice 3; Ed. 1, 3; family 1; James 93; John 1, 7
Melrose, Thomas 208
Melton Mowbray 196
Mendez, Francisco 216
Menell, Anthony 7
Menil Aubert, France 75
Menil Gilbert, France 81
Menil sous Lillebonne 66
Menillager 87
Menit Thebault, France 71
Menzies, William 79
Mercer, Ellen 163; Thomas [ex S.J.] 40
Merchant, 160
Merck, George Devini (general) 117
Mere, la Donleet de, Mary Frances 221
Mergeson, Ann 130
Merlin, Jean Louis 146
Mer(r)y, Ann 264, 265; Elenor 264; James 265*; John Peter 90; Pierre François 87; Richard 264; Samuel 264*
Mesnil le Glaise, France 81
Mesnil Rainfray, France 110
Messager, Pierre 99
Messenger, John Michael 95; Mary 137; Mary Placida, O.S.B., abbess 180
Mestinck, Francis 44
Metais, le, William Francis 42
Metcalfe, Frances 120; William 219; *see* Medcalf
Metz, Lorraine 137, 183
Meynell, 83; Edward 102;

Joseph 208 ; Mary Margaret, O.S.B., 27 ; Thomas 89 ; William [S.J.] 169
M. H. 259
Michael, Amelia 203 ; Joseph 203
Michell, Catharine 181
Michele, de, Leopold 144
Michel Troy, Monmouths. 238
Mida, Maria Scholastica, O.S.B. 101
Midford, James 7
Midford Castle, near Bath, Somerset 181, 221
Midhurst, Sussex 41, 85, 95, 125
Mid(d)lehurst, Jane 118 ; Mary Martha, O.S.B. 221
Middleton Lodge, Yorks. 37, 220
Middleton Priors, Salop 65
Miller, Hale 80 ; Mary Joseph, O.S.B. 54 ; Winefrid, O.S.A. 101
Millet, Jacq. 56
Milling, 173
Millot, Mary Michael, O.S.C. 23
Mill(s), Alexander James 198 ; Harriot 55, 58 ; James 10, 39 ; Jacques 220 ; Mary Aloysia (Ven. Mother) 160
Milne, Jane 228 ; Robert 228
Milner, Elleanora 34 ; John 21 ; John, bishop 169 ; Mary 121
Milton, Berks. 20, 114, 141, 229 ; Cantab 229
Milward, Anselm, O.S.F. 119
Mims, Frances, O.M.I. 50
Minieres, des, Louis Hilaire de Forges Bertrand 47
Min(n)s, James, O.S.B. 160 ; Thomas 52
Minster Acres, [Northumberland] 83, 98
Mintier, le, Augustin Louis René (mgr.) 80 ; Louis Alexandre 46
Mirepoix, Louisa Elizabeth Victoria de Levis, O.S.B., prioress 189
Mitan, Charles 157 ; Elizabeth 121 ; James 155 ; Mary 95 ; William 83, 106
Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke 233 ; [Samuel] Aug., O.S.B. 131
Mittau 97
Moine, le, 43
Moira, Derbys. 136
Moissy, Jean B. 71
Mole, North Wales 103
Molie, Pierre 184
Molien, Jean Bapt. Etienne 70
Moliere, Mary 33
Molins, Francis 6
Molineux, Ed. 5 ; Eliza 159 ; Mathias 9 ; Edward 99
Molloy, Catherine 219 ; Hugh 120 ; Lewis 219 ; Peter 72
Molteno, 223 ; Agnes Emma 223 ; Anthony 135 ; John 176
Molyneux, Molyneaux, Ann 33 ; Hon. Maria 52 ; Richard [ex S.J.] 104 ; Robert 207 ; William [ex S.J.] 31
Momme, Jean Etienne Jourdan 75
Mondray, France 66
Money, William 159
Monge, Mary Teresa Ann 36
Monk, Thomas 107
Monington, Mornington, Mary Ann Teresa, 3 O.S.F. 50**n*
Monmouth, S. Wales 50, 63, 72, 233, 234*n*, 235**n*, 236*, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244*n*, 247, 248, 251, 265*n*, 269*n* ; Chapel Hill (parish) 251 ; Priory 269*n* ; Saint Arvan's 251 ; Waterloo Cottage 238
Mon(n)ier, Le, C. N. F. 56 ; François 46 ; Jean Antoine 81 ; Jean François 48 ; Julien 70
Monnow Valley 233
Montagnac, de, François de Gain, bishop 116
Montague, Frances, Viscountess 158 ; Lord, Viscount 64 ; la, Jacque François 80
Montague Cottage, Kingsdown, Bristol 208*
Montant, J. 55
Montauban, France 192
Mont Bourg, France 115
Montbecq, France 60
Montego Bay, Jamaica, W. Indies 51
Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron 163 ; Mary Anna, baroness 214
Montgomery, Mary 126
Monticelli, Mary 229
Montier, Elizabeth 203
Montivi(l)l(i)ers, France 62, 167
Montmain, France 93
Montpellier, France 42, 116, 141, 178 ; bishop 116
Montonnier, Anthony 262 ; Margaret 262
Montreuil, France 85
Montserrat, Island, W. Indies 159, 171
Moody, Ann 181 ; Catharine 202 ; Mary Catherine, O.S.C. 49
Moon, Lousains, France 61
Mo(o)re, 83, 163 ; Ann 92, 163, 180 ; Ann Mary 74 ; Barbara 113 ; Catharine 122 ; Charles 5 ; Christopher [ex S.J.] 21 ; Eiizabeth 199 ; George 190 ; John 22, 45, 92, 190 ; John Francis 105, 113 ; Joseph 109 ; Lewis 228 ; Margaret 147 ; Mary Augustina, O.S.A., prioress 97 ; Patrick 163 ; Sarah 186 ; Thomas 164 ; [ex S.J.] 50 ; Thomas Joseph 168 ; William 148
Moor Hall, Lancs. 5, 28, 103
Moor Hall, Ireland 190
Moorhouse, Grace 125
Moray, Blase 156
Morazain, Jean Anne Adrien 60

Mordaunt, Robert 166
Mordel, Servans 46
More Place 33, 46
Morel, Etienne 81
Morgan, 64, 138, 222, 244; Ann(e) 240, 245, 253, 263, 265*; Bonaventure, O.S.F. 23; David 9; Edward 240,* 263,* 265; family 244*n*; Helen Esther 158; James 247; Joan 240; John 90, 245, 252, 253; John Baptist 253; John Francis 166; John William 252*; Lina 240; Lucy 150; Mary 240,* 247, 252, 253; Mary Agnes, O.S.B. 40, 49; Mary Agnes, O.S.T. 89; Mary Jane 252, 253; R. 150; Richard 127; Teresa, O.S.T. 91; Turbervile 244; William 236, 240, 253*; William Aloysius 252; Wm. Evan 265
Moriceau, Pierre 77
Morin, Marin 65
Morley, Thomas 117
Mornington, *see* Monington
Morocco, bishop of 67
Morpeth 82, 183, 207, 220, 228
Morrel(l), Elizabeth 41; Jane 102
Morrice, Robert 8
Morris, Francis [S.J.] 149; James 205; John [S.J.] 188; Margaret 72; Peter [J. ex S.J.] 39; William 80
Mortain, France 76; College 76
Mortier, Charles Benjamin 42
Morton, near Burton Constable, Yorks. 148
Mortuaire, Jean Baptiste 189
Morvan, Jean Yves Marie 60
Moseley, Staffs. 20, 133, 166
Moseley, Joseph [ex S.J.] 28; Mary Anne 185; William 4
Moss, Frances 204; John Augustine 158
Mostyn, Barbara, Lady 109, 130; Catherine 103; Charles 150, 198; Charles Browne 103; Edward Browne, lieut. 58; Frances, Lady 167; Maria 198; M. Joseph, O.S.B. 97; Pyers 59, 64; Thomas 74
Mouche, la, France 76
Moulin, du, Andrew 186; George 186
Moulin(s), Jean 66; Jean Gabriel 66; Julien Marie 77; Pierre 153
Mount Dillon, Ireland 79
Mount(e)ney, 158; Elizabeth 171; William 55
Mountnessing, Essex 140, 154
Mouquet, Nicolas Jacq. François 67
Mousley, Concha 212; John 212, 223; Joseph P.S. 223
Moussais, de la, Nicolas 46
Mower, John 125
Moyen, Jean Baptiste, ex S.J. 67
Moylan, Francis bishop 126; Jos. 11
Mudford *see* **Midford**
Muddenhagen, near Bühmen, Paderborn 133
Mugot, N. 210
Mullineux, Mary Joseph, O.S.B. 206
Mun, de, Jane 90
Munich 41
Munstereven 204 [? Monasterevin, Ireland]
Murphy, Amelia 134; Ann Hyancinth 224; Ann Margaret 75; Barnaby 84; Benedict Ann 198; Cornelius Peter 134; Elizabeth 31; Helen Shee 216; John 140, 166, 202, 224; John Fish 229; Joseph 200; Mary 228; Mark Fidelis Cornelius 166; Martha 95; Patrick 106; Philip James 140; T. P. 229; Teresa 79; Thomas Barnaby 216
Murray, Ann 118; Andrew 79; Mary 114, 217; Patrick 260; capt. 78; Thomas 217
Musgrave, Elizabeth 118
Mutrecy, France 80
Mylius, Elizabeth Teresa 113
Myra, bishop of 235
Myton Hall, Yorks. 177

NAGLE, Frances 140
Nailer, Thomas 163
Naillac, de, Gabriel Pierre 106
Nailor, Ann 229; William 228*
Nainville, 205
Nandyke, Thomas [ex S.J. 40]
Nantes, France 76, 142, 177; Collegiate Church 76
Napier, Letitia 78
Naples, 13
Narbonne 91, 96
Nash Court, near Faversham 75; Marnhull 113
Nason, Susan 143
Nassau, Antonia 186; John 96; Maria Emilia 159; Mary 101; William 138
Navet, Jean 215
Nayland, Suffolk 166, 168, 198
Nayler, Eliza Mary 116; Eliza Mary Angelina 109: Elizabeth 135
Naylor, Henry 267; J. J. [Placid], O.S.B. 49; [John Ambrose] O.S.B. 152; Thomas 267
Neagel, Mary 260
Neal(e), Benedict [ex S.J.] 28; Elizabeth 200; Judith 129; Lawr. 162; Leonard, archbishop 136; Martha 137; Mary, O.S.C. 25, 213; Richard 204; William 73
Neall, John 167
Nearquis, [Flints.] 59; *see* Nerquis
Needham, Ann 240; Charles 82; John 207; Joseph, O.S.F. 35; Lelia 207; Robert 240,* 244*; Turberville 21;

Winifred 36; Winefride Sherwood 38
Negrete, de, Madame Maestro 33
Nehon, Joseph 60
Nelle, de, Isabella 79
Nelson, Arthur 39; James 46; Sarah 148
Nelsons 156
Nerques, Mole, North Wales 103
Nerquis 107; *see* Nearquis
Nestfield, Jn. 14, 18
Nether Wilton 59
Netherton, [Sefton, Lancs.] 179
Netherwitton, Northumberland 98
Netterton (? Netherton), near Ormskirk 150
Neuport, *see* Newport
Neuville, France 67
Nevill(e), 202; Charles [ex S.J.] 37; Cosmas 187
New, Joseph 101
Newark upon Trent 162
Newbrough Lodge, Hexham, Northumberland 163, 199
Newburgh, nr. Hexham, Northumberland 34, 65
Newburgh, Hon. Bartholomew, earl 27; Charlotte, countess 65; Countess 64, 71; Earl 27, 128, 161, 178 203
Newbury, Berks. 110
Newcastle-upon-Tyne 11, 23, 34, 35, 86, 100, 125, 164, 173, 224
New Chapel, Oxon 117
Newdale, nr. Wellington, Salop 110
Newfoundland 184
Newhall 93, 129, 131, 132, 165, 169, 220; Chelmsford, Essex 27, 29*n*, 36*n*, 75**n*, 97,* 98, 111, 138, 156
New Hall, Cumberland 64
New House, Holdforth, nr. Preston 33, 122; Hollowforth 102
Newlin, Teresa Austin, O.S.A. 27
Newland, Gloucesters. 266*n*, 267**n*
Newman, Margaret 207
Newpark, co. Wexford, Ireland 93
Newport 188
Newport, Neuport, Nieuport, Flanders 23, 26, 57, 62, 63
Newport, Monmouths. 243, 247, 252, 259,* 261, 262
Newport, Salop 116, 215; Slater's-hall 215
Newport, Isle of Wight 171, 224
Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 181, 196
Newport Pratt, Ireland 85
New Providence, Island 90
Newsham, [James] 164; John126, 153
Newton, Catherine 194; Dorothy 181; Edward 51; Edward Baptist [ex S.J.] 29; Elizabeth, O.S.B. 25; James [ex S.J.] 84; Robert 73; Teresa Mary 178; Vincent 126, 153, 194; Vincent capt. 205
New Town, Montgomeryshire 217
New Zealand 69*
Neyva, de, Joseph de Cunha Pereira 175
Nice 38, 39, 78
Nicholas, Mary Christina Leopoldina Frances 160
Nicholetts, Catharine 106; Elizabeth 83
Nicholls, John Thomas, O.S.D. 25
Nicholson, Ann 225; Francis Bernard 222; Lady Mary Margaret 145
Nicol, Andre 61
Nicolas, Elizabeth 35; Jacob 18; James 14; Mary Ann 54
Nicolle, Giles 42
Nicols, Giles 42; Henry 13, 18
Nieuport, *see* Newport
Nihel(l), Catherine Joseph, O.S.C. 50; Edward [ex S.J.] 96; Lawrence Dr. 141; John 141
Nihill, Dr. 225; Alicia 225; Edw., lieut. 153; *see* Edward Nihell, ex S.J.; Felicity 120; Lawrence 154
Nind, James 228; Joseph [S.J.] 226
Nithsdale 59
Nixon, Thomas [ex S.J.] 44
Noan, le, Jean 93
Noble, Le, 48
Nocks, Elizabeth 65; Letitia 41
Noe, de la, L. 55; De la, P. 55
Noel, [John] Augustin, O.S.D. 131
Noir, le, Pierre Valerie 202; le, René 66
Noirlac 91
Nonencourt, France 77
Norfolk 7, 159, 202; Bridget Ann 108; Charles, duke 27; duke 27, 108, 188
Norman, family 19*n*
Normanby, Lincolns. 159
Normand, Nicolas 175; le, Jacques 77
Normandy 119, 125, 220
Normanville, France 67
Norris, , carthusian 23; Agnes O.S.B. 40; C., O.S.B. 78; John 58; Mary 133, 155, 180; Mary Catharine Joseph, O.S.A. 180; Mary Phillis 203; Patrick 215; William 99
Northampton 54, 202
North Meols, Lancs. 126
Norton, Matthew, O.S.D. 82
Norwich, Norfolk 30, 46, 65, 86, 95, 106, 125, 133, 134, 145, 149, 181, 185, 200, 202
Notre Dames Daspres, France 76
Nottingham 193, 194, 208, 212, 218
Nova Scotia 137
No(w)lan, Jacobus 19; Michael 29
Noyal, near Bazouge le Perouse, France 67
Noyon, France 66, 70, 77, 93, 99; bishop of 93; St. Godeberte 70

Nugent, 85; Jane, countess 147; Lucy 172; Hon. Margaret 51; Prince 147; Sarah 74
Nutley, Charles 145
Nutt, Mary 39; Pacificus, O.S.F., prov. 68
Nyren, Cleophe 214*n*; John 214*n*, 225

OATLEY, Elizabeth 121
O'Beirne, Gerald 108
O'Brien, Catherine 117; Denis 118; Elizabeth 141, 261; Michael 261; Patrick 261; Peter [ex S.J.] 97; Timothy 118; William 183
O'Bryan, Elizabeth 182
Obut, William 114
O'Callaghan, Mary Frances Sales, O.S.B. 153
O'Connell, Maria Louisa 227; Mary Ann 39
O'Connor, Elizabeth 270; Malachy 147; Mary Teresa 222
Odemaer, Theodora, O.S.Bernard 69
Ogilvy, Mary Catherine, O.S.A. 85
O'Grady, Frances 200; Helen 65
Oiseau, l', Jean Baptiste 76
O'Keefe, Mary 74; Owen 73
Oldbury, Gloucestersh. 202
Old Dalby on the Wolds, Leicesters. 178
Old Down, Somerset 212*
Oldenburgh 118
Oldfield, Mary 129
Old Hall, Herts. 138, 148, 192, 196,* 210
Old Hall Green, Herts. 96, 159, 164, 176, 183, 188; St. Edmund's College 176
Old Hall, Ware, Herts. 16, 29, 31*n*, 77, 271*
O'Leary, Ann 256; Arthur, O.S.F. 82; Daniel 256*; James 251*; Patrick 258
Ol(l)iv(i)er, 135; Alexandre 96; Ann 180, 223; Antoine 70; Gabriel 165; George 180; George, D.D. 107, 224; Jane 38; Jean François 48; John 110; Joseph 108; Louis Guillaume 52
Oliveira, D'Joachim 213
Omers, St. 139, 174*; English College 13
Ondefontaine, Bayeux 70
O'Neill, Bernard 106; Charles 155; Regina Madeline 155; Stephen 173
Onfray, Jacq. Jul. 56
Onslow, Hon. Ann Denzil 65; Mary 75
Oporto 162, 172, 176, 204
Orchard, Monmouth. 234*n*; Farm 253
Ord, 212; Jonathan 114; William 83
O'Reil(l)y, James 133; John 90, 203; Margaret 212; Mary 203; Mary Ann O.S.B. 45; Thomas 198
Orfueille, Comtesse de 148
Orleans 60, 185, 221; Bacon en Beauce 60
Orme, John 37
Ormenil, Rouen 69
Ormerod, John 94; Mary 228
Ormoy, L', 52
Ormskirk, Lancs. 30, 222
O'Rourke, Emma 95; Frances 94; Phillis 94
Orpwood, Susanna 99
Orrel, nr. Wigan 121
Orrell, Ann 39; Anna Maria 86; [Elizabeth Anne Justina] Augustina, O.S.A. 68**n*; J. 5; James 86, 164; Jos. 145; John 107; Mary 58
Orrel(l) Mount, Lancs. 165, 179, 182, 211
Orval, France 66
Osbaldeston, Agnes Clare, O.S.F. 152; [Peter] Dunstan, O.S.B. 28
Osboc, Rouen 91
Oscott, Birmingham 9, 16, 40, 139, 156, 160, 164, 174, 178, 200*; St. Mary's College 164
Osgodby, Lincolns. 160, 189, 220
Osmond, Adrien 81
Osmotherley, Yorks. 78, 89, 94, 111, 131, 174, 179, 196
Ostend 163, 193
Oswald, Anthony [ex S.J.] 68
O'Toole, Matthew 98
Ouin, Nicholas 93
Oulston, Yorks. 8
Oulton, Staffs. 45*n*
Overbury, Worcesters. 161
Overthorpe 201
Overton, Eliza Ann 257; George 257
Overy, Oxon 86, 99, 120, 125, 219
Oxburgh, Norfolk 26, 165, 190, 219;
Oxford 51, 84, 97, 139, 146, 153, 192, 210; Magdalen College 218; St. Clement's 139
Ozeville, France 66
Owen, Ann 94; Hugh 6; John 10

PACALIN, Pierre Louis Mathurin 61
Padbury, John 195; Thomas [ex S.J.] 37**n*
Paddison, Henry 192
Paderbon, bishop of 126, 146
Page, Ann 74; le, Joseph 46; Joseph Marie 77
Pagny, Benoit 106
Pailleur, le, Jacques 81
Pain, Marc 96
Pains, James Philip, S.J. 206
Palermo, Sicily 93, 111
Palethrop, George 33; *see* Pelethorpe

Palmer, 20, 23*n*, 30*; Edward, O.C.D. 57; Elizabeth Thecla, 3 O.S.F. 89; Henrietta 163
Palyart, Frances Paula 125; Ignatius 125, 143
Panalean, France 81
Panting, John [ex S.J.] 22
Paoli, General 98
Pape, [Francis] Ambrose, O.S.B 152; William 203
Papillon, (Antonin) 161
Papin, Pierre François 87
Pardie, France 70
Parigny, France 70
Paris 5–8 *pass.*, 10,* 12–14 *pass.*, 18,* 25–29 *pass.*, 32, 35,* 37, 38*n*, 40,* 41,* 43,* 45, 49,* 50, 53,* 58, 61,* 63, 64, 68,* 69,* 71, 81,* 82, 87, 93, 101, 103,* 107, 108, 110, 123,* 126, 127, 128, 132, 136, 138, 142,* 144,* 146–149 *pass.*, 152,* 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 170–172 *pass.*, 174–179 *pass.*, 182, 183, 187, 188, 197, 200, 210–213 *pass.*, 215, 220, 221, 224, 229*; Chateaudun, Chapel 110; Church 146; College de Louis le Grand 116; Courcouronne, near 71; English Convent 170, 211, 215; Fossées, Les, St. Victor 12, 101; Marolles les Arpajou, near 200; Missions Etrangères 142; Rue de Fossé St. Victor 101; Rue de la Paix 224; Rue Fosses 49, 50; St. Genévieve 180; St. Greg[ory']s 12; St. Honoré 221; St. Sulpice 103
Paris-house 160
Parish, Mary 191; *see* Parrish
Parker, 158; Charles 192, 194; Charles Edward 202; Dorothy, O.M.I. 68; Francis 14, 19; G. 223; H[enry], O.S.B. 136; James [S.J.] 152; Richard, S.J. 215; Thomas 145
Parkes, Mary Agnes, O.S.B. 101
Parkinson, Parkenson, Charles 164; Elizabeth 164; Henry 196; James 11,* 151; Mary 35; Mary Lucy, O.S.B. 49; Thomas 8; William 72
Parlington, Yorks. 20
Parnham, Mary Teresa, O.S.T. 28
Parr Hall, Lancs. 222
Parrish, Charles Henry 171
Parry, Agnes 263; Elizabeth 249; James 249; Matilda Elizabeth 263*; Monica (O.S.C.) 165; Peter 78; Pierce 39; Rose 126; Teresa, O.S.A. 131; William 263*
Parsons, John 226
Partington, [Elizabeth] Ann Teresa, O.S.B. 145; George 83; Mary [Benedicta], O.S.B. 179
Parvin, George 203; John 133, 167; Mary 167
Pasquer, L. 56
Paston 227
Paston, Clementine, 3 O.S.F. 30; Edward 190, 227; family 227; [Harriet] Mary Bernard, O.S.A. 227
Patient, Robert Vincent, O.S.D. 85; Xaveria Ann, 3 O.S.F. 28
Patrick, James 165
Patten, Thomas, O.S.B. 28
Pat(t)erson, 74; James Hartley 175; John 96; John Samuel 162: Mary 114; Mary Albana, O.S.A. 179
Pattinson, Ailathia 65
Paty, Pierre 99
Paul, M., rel. 152
Paxton, Catherine 45
Payne, , capt. 164; Anselm, O.S.F. 21; Bridget Frances, O.S.C., 24; John Chrysostom 164; Lucy Agnes 225; Richard 225; Thomas [O.C.D.], prov. 107
Peacan, Ann 229; Matthew 106
Peach, E. 133, 145; Edward 169; Henry 21; Mary 145; Richard 133
Pearce, Ann 249; William 249
Peading, Charlotte 147
Pearson, Thomas 9
Peche, , general 172; Ann 172
Pecq, le, 122
Pecquet, John Baptist Nicolas 42
Pierson, Bradshaw 217; Francis Anthony 217
Pellegrini, Ambrose 138; Louisa Theresa 138
Pelethorpe, Ann 195; *see* Palethrop
Pellitier, Pierre Fran[çois] 103
Peltier, Le, 76
Pemberton, William 36, 38
Pembridge, Michael [Benedict], O.S.B. 97
Penallt, Monmouths. 250
Penarth, Glam. 272
Pendergest, Peter 37
Pendlebery, Charles 105
Pendleton, near Manchester 213
Pendrill, Ann 215
Penhoet, Joseph Jean 70
Penketh, *see* Pinketh, Jno. 122
Pen(n)ington, 153; Ann Frances, O.S.B. 49; Edmond, O.S.B. 44; William 40
Peniston, Frances 168
Pennsylvania 26, 28, 53
Penros(e), Monm. 241, 242
Penswick, Mary Victoria, O.S.C., abbess 119; Thomas 35; Thomas, bishop 214
Pen-Y-Clawdd, Monmouths. 247
Pepin, Louis Jacques 80
Pepper [Pippard], John [ex S.J.] 107
Perceval, A. 265; Agatha Dorothea Agnes 265; E. 265; Marie Elizabeth Josephine 265
Perchey, le, Adrien 77

Percy, Thomas 164
Pergeaux, J. Fr. 55
Perkins, Francis 10
Perkinson, Ed. 4
Pericaud, Leonard 139
Perico, Elizabeth 130
Perigueux, bishop of 128
Pernambuco 176
Perrey, Mary 86
Perrier, de, Joachim Dominique 81
Perriers, France 61
Perrin, Ann 234*n*; Thomas 234*n*
Perry, John 142; Philip 18; Dr. 13
Persebridge, co. Durham 147
Perthir, Perthyre, Monmouths. 72, 174, 235, 239*n*, 244*n*
P. D., M. D. 260
Peterborough, Northants. 185
Peterbury, America 144; Mount Sinai, near 144
Peters, Charles 200
Peterstow, Herefords. 264
Petit, Jean Marie 60; Paul, O.S.F. 22
Petit-Bosq, du, Jean B., prior 71
Petre, Hon. Ann, Lady 29; Hon. Catherine Anne 191; Hon. Frances, Lady 158; Lady Frances 154; Benjamin, bishop 9**n*; Francis 10; Francis, bishop 12, 13, 18; Hon. George 62, 64; Hon. Juliana Barbara, Lady 203; Lord 62, 65, 80, 96, 105, 203, 228; Mrs. Francis 29; Robert Edward, Lord 80, 105, 203, 228
Phesackeley [Fazakerley], Scholastica, O.S.B. 156
Philadelphia 44,* 246
Philibert, 110
Philippe, Yves 71
Philipson, [William] Gregory, O.S.B. 170
Philli 265
Phil(l)ips, , Hon. Mrs. 164; Ann 121, 135, 202; Dominic, O.S.D. 23; Henrietta 118; John 5; Maria Clare, rel. 94; Mary 167; Peter 10; Samuel 2; Stephen 190
Phillips, Thomas 118, 132; William 86, 105, 129
Philpott, Edward 238**n*; family 238*n*; Hannah 238
Phipps, 214
Picard, Jacques Gabriel 81; Jacque Joseph 82
Picault, Paul 80
Pichon, Pierre 77
Pichot, Pierre 99
Pickering, Ann 140; Eusebia, O.S.A. 111; Lancellot 10
Picot, Pierre 65
Piel, Francis 42
Pierat(t), Mary 113; Michael 94
Pierce, Mary 101; Matthew 185
Pieret, Catharine 31
Pierre, Gratien 103
Pierrepoint, William 179
Pierreville, le Chandelier de Joseph 165
Pigeon, 43
Piggott(s), 9; Christopher 4; Ursula, O.S.B., abbess 57
Pile, Henry 127
Pilgrim's Hatch, Essex 205
Pilkington, James 157, 228; John 200
Pillard, Pierre 66
Pilling, Ann 216; John, O.S.F. 78; Thomas 226; William [Leo.], O.S.F. 82
Pincard, John 8
Pinckard, Robert 11
Pinckney, Edward 140
Pindar, Elizabeth 229
Pinguet, Michel 52
Pinketh, Penketh, John 122
Pinel, Martin 175
Pinto, Timothy Limbert 218
Pinnington, Thomas 226
Pippard, *see* Pepper, John 107
Pique, Jean 48
Piquet, Julien 87
Pirson, Thomas 253
Pisa 219
Pitchford, Thomas 100
Plaichard Dutertre, Charles Claude 201
Plainville, France 88
Planquette, Joseph 103
Plas Ifor 244
Plat(t), Daniel [ex S.J.] 23; Ralph 219
Pleasington Hall, near Blackburn, Lancs. 164
Plegeaux, France 71; St. Gilles 71
Pleneuf, France 71
Plessalla, France 60
Plessis, du, Alexandre Fidele de choisé 70
Ploughlands, [? Welwick, E.R. York]. 163
Plouneventer, France 67, 70
Plowden, Salop 39
Plowden, [Barbara] Idesbalda Felicitas, 3 O.S.F. 82; Catherine Mechtilda, O.S.F. 131; Charles, pres. 149; Dorothea 177; Eliza 229; Francis 29, 177, 229; Mary 185; Mary Bernard, rel. 32; Robert [S.J.] 156; William, M.D. 185
Plumerton, Robert 8
Plunket(t), *see* Underhill, Anthony, O.S.D. 107; [Benedict Joseph] Isabella, O.S.A. 174; [Gerard] Albert, O.S.D. 127; Jane 84; John (Fr. Thomas), O.S.D. 97; Mary 33; Richard Underhill 100; Robert 127;

Rt. Hon. Robert 158
Plymouth 123, 149, 152, 153, 172, 174, 179, 183, 189,* 226; Clare House, near 123, 152; Coxside 179, 183
Pock[l]ington 211
Pocklington, Yorks. 46, 97, 109, 211
Poignaut, James 42
Poilley, France 66
Pointel, France 60
Poiree, Phillippe 67
Poisson, Auguste 96; Yves 87
Polding, John Bede, O.S.B., bishop 210
Pole, James Aloysius 209
Polard, Jean Louis 47
Pollard, Elizabeth 235**n*; Mary Bridget 177; Nathaniel 235*n*
Pollen, J[ohn] H[ungerford], S.J. 17
Pommerais, de la, Robert le Petit 75
Pontefract, Yorks. 59, 107, 120, 155, 202, 215
Pontet, Claude 79
Pontoise, France 13, 17*n*, 49, 51,* 54, 57, 115; Abbess 57
Pontauemer, France 61
Pontop Hall, Durham 18, 35, 171
Poodle, Oxon 83
Pooke, Poole, Peter [ex S.J.] 40
Pool(e), Elizabeth 120; Julia 173; Mary Aloysia, O.S.A. 69; Mary Teresa, O.S.T. 41; Peter, *see* Pooke 40; William [S.J.] 179
Pope, Alice 266; [James] Alexius, O.S.B. 220; Richard, O.S.B. 179
Popy, Clare Joseph, O.S.F. 136
Porchester, Hants. 268*; Castle 268; Norman Church 268
Portal, Patrick 210
Porter, Catherine 102; Frances 95; James [ex S.J.] 107; John 93, 268*; Mary 83, 268; Mary Agnes, rel. 180; Pierce Walsh 106, 185
Porth-y-carn Street, Llandenny, Monmouths., Church 249
Portico, Lancs. 107, 179
Portsea, Hants. 112,* 113,* 138, 150, 166, 204, 268
Portsmouth, Hants. 9, 52,* 153, 268,* 269*
Portugal 120, 129, 137
Portuguese Embassy 123, 135
Postlethwaite, Postlethw(h)ite, Postlewaite, James 20; John 25; Thomas 13, 18; William [ex S.J.] 68
Potier, James 155; John 156; Winefrid 95
Potter, Caroline 41; Elizabeth 176
Potts, Henry 77; *als* Cooper, Luke 29; Mary, O.S.B. 35; Thomas 145
Pouchin, de, Jean 47
Pougeol, Claude François 70
Pougny, Jean Guill. 77
Poulay, France 61
Pouldergat, France 61
Poulett, Mary Anne 188
Pouliguen, le, François Jean 70
Poutieul, Julien 46
Poulton, William 2, 3
Powel(l), 242; Anne 241; Anthony 242; Blanch 239; Eleanor 242; family 242**n*; Frances 259; Francis 242; (David) Gregory, O.S.F. 21; James 242*; Jane 259; John 242; Martha 235; Mary 242; Rachel(l) 242**n*; Samuel 207; Thomas 241; Walter 242; William 206, 242
Power, Ann 125; Anthony 105; Charles 226; Edmund 95; James [ex S.J.] 29; Joanna 172; John 239; Margaret Frances 151; Mary 95, 176; Nicholas 191; Walter 102
Poynter, Dr. 199; James 199; John 150; William, bishop 179
Poyntz *als* Price, John [ex S.J.] 31
Prades, des, Grellett, abbé 110
Pratt, Susanna 98
Preaux, France 70
Pre, le, Claude Louis Roussel 81
Premord, Charles Leonard 221
Prendergast, Eleanor 102
Prescot(t), Lancs. 14, 58, 129, 192, 185
Prescot(t), 168; Mary Michael, O.S.B. 69; Richard 24
Preshome 220
Presnan, James 168
Pretol, France 77
Preston, Lancs. 8, 33, 41, 58,* 64, 68, 72,* 74,* 83, 89, 92, 97, 104, 108, 111, 113,* 116, 118, 124, 127, 130, 140, 149, 150,* 151,* 154, 157,* 158, 162–164 *pass.*, 166,* 168,* 169,* 173,* 174, 175,* 176, 179, 182, 185–187 *pass.*, 190, 192,* 196,* 198,* 200, 203, 204, 211, 212,* 214,* 216–219 *pass.*, 221, 223, 227, 228, 229; Benedictine Nuns 108; Chapel 163; Fernyhalgh 8, 156; Fishwick 217; Friargate 151; Lee-house 182
Preston, 7; Hon. Edmund 173; Henry 4; Jenico Willoughby James 58; Hon. J. P. 158; John 19; Hon. John 186; Hon. Margaret 74; de, Comte, abbé 111
Price, Barbara 243; Charlotte 138; Edward 102; Frances 236; James 258*; Jane 258; John 122, 244,* 258*; John [ex S.J.] 31, 123; *als* Poyntz, John [ex. S.J.] 31; Mary 138, 244; Peter 143; Phœbe 258*; Sarah 258; Thomas 192; William 176, 236, 243
Pri(t)chard, James 242; John 255; Joseph 237; Margaret Amelia 191; Mary 255; Matthew, O.S.F., bishop

235*n ; Phillip 255 ; William 4, 162, 185, 244
Priciano, in Bocche di Cattaro 130
Princen(s)hoff 37
Princethorpe, Warwicks., St. Mary's Priory 227
Pringiers, Frances Thecla, O.S.A. 211
Prive, Jean S. 71
Probert, Charles 250*n* ; Elizabeth 245 ; Walter 245
Proft, de, Elizabeth, O.S.A. 69
Proger, Elizabeth 249 ; William 249
Prosser, 264 ; Elizabeth 235*n* ; Philip 235*n*
Proust, Joseph Claude Barthelemy 81
Provost, Jean François 46
Proyer, Mary Constantia, O.S.F. 174
Prujean, Isabella 51 ; John 38 ; Lady Mary Magdalen, O.S.B., abbess 116 ; William 51
Prussia 209
Puckeridge, Herts. 199
Puddington, Cheshire 85, 219
Pue, Frances 264 ; John 264
Pugh, Edward 105 ; Edward [S.J.] 215 ; Elizabeth 234 ; Lucy 80 ; Peter 234**n*
Pulton, Alfred 137 ; William 39
Purcell, Joseph 86 ; *see* Pursell
Purcell Hall, Worcesters. 79
Purley, Berks. 171
Purschall, Worcestershire 53
Pursell, Richard 216 ; William, O.S.F. 149
Pusani, Nicholas, O.S.A. 85
Pye, family 260 ; Sarah 260
Pysgodlyn, Dingastow, Monmouths. 246*n*
Pyzer, Mary Barbara, O.S.B. 23

QUADE, Peter 255
Quatsault, Anne 208
Quende, France 67
Quentrie, François Marie 142
Quesnel, Jacques 115
Quesnoy, France 60
Quessoy, France 61, 71
Quibon, Portion du Val, Coutances 88
Quick, John Francis 139
Quillier, William 260
Quimper, France 56, 60, 61,* 66, 71
Quince, Sylvester, O.S.B. 82
Quinlan, Mary 213 ; Sarah 150, 161 ;
Quinn, David Josh. 182
Quinton, France 60

RABIET, Jean Gabriel, prior 60
Raby, Francis 225 ; John 225 ; Richard 223
Radcliffe, Mary Simpliciana, rel. 122, 127
Radclyffe, Lady Anne 27 ; Anthony James, earl of Newburgh 128 ; Clementina 117
Radford, Oxon 92, 172, 208
Radford, John 226 ; Winnifred 224
Radinghan, France 99
Raffetot, de, Guill. Alex. Jacques Langlois 67
Raimbaut, J. M. F. 56
Rainford, Edward Thomas 229 ; James 170
Rama, bishop of 63
Ramilly, France 61
Ramsgate, Kent 64
Randall, Ann 52 ; Mary 29
Rangoon 171
Ranson, Mary 144
Raphael, Alexander Edward 196 ; John 196, 207 ; Mary 209
Raphel, Mary, O.S.T. 37
Rapilly, Etienne Firmin 136
Raquin, 115
Rashleigh, Mary 141 ; Robert 141
Ratcliff 146 ; Thomas 30
Ratcliffe Highway, *see* London
Rathkeale, co. Limerick 260
Rathmall, John Exley 19
Rathmole, John 19
Ratton, Teresa 144
Rattray, Catharine 118
Rau, John Michael 121
Rauchine, Jean François Michel 52
Rault, Michel 76
Ravensdown 226
Raventoft, Yorks. 10
Rawe, Richard 204
Rawleigh, Catharine 168
Rayment, 75, 95 ; M.D. 75 ; Henry 89 ; James 46 ; Mary 95
Rayter [Royter, Ruyter, Rutter], Baptist (ex S.J.) 26
Read, 126 ; Henry 95 ; James 106 ; John 198 ; Sarah 166
Reading 126, 171, 177, 184
Reardon, Daniel 177
Rebin, And. P. 56
Reculle, Louis Felix 221
Reddy, Mary Benedict, O.S.B. 38 ; Francis 210
Redfern, Ann 214
Redington, Christopher 168
Redmond, Elizabeth 98 ; Mark 90 ; Michael 155
Regnaud-Preville, John Thomas Hypolithe 43
Regnault, Louis 65
Reed, Ann 117
Reeks, Elizabeth 150 ; John 202
Reeve(s), Ann 120 ; Helen 89, 113 ; James 265 ; , M.D. 102 ; John 79, 118 ; Joseph [S.J.] 145 ; *vide* Haskey, Richard [S.J.] 135 ; Thomas [S.J.] 169

Reichenbach, Black Forest, Swabia 195
Reid, John 108; Robert 12
Reil(l)y, Bridget 223; Eleanor 140; John 116*; John Dease 141; John Taylor 114, 117; Maria Rebecca 116
Reims, Rheims 132; Archbishop and Duc of 132
Remenham, near Henley on Thames 106
Remuee, France 62*
Renauld, 48
Renault, 47; J., Fr. 56
Renaut, Maire Henry 48
Rendueles, Casimero Garcias 126
Rennes 56, 60, 66,* 67, 71, 76, 77,* 80, 81, 88,* 99, 132, 142, 180, 184, 197; St. Etienne 71; St. Germain 66; St. Sulpice 76
Renouf, Raymond 87
Renoult, 115
Renrenham, near Henley on Thames 106
Renusson, Joseph 60; O. Ch. 56
Restieaux, Elizabeth 205
Retour, 47
Revenhill, Angelus, O.S.F. 40
Reviere, de, J. J. Morel 180
Reville, France 70
Reynolds, Charles 154, 181; Francis 186; George 158; John 144; Maria 186; Nicholas 126
Reynoldson, Ann Winefride, O.S.C. 50
Reys, dos, Ambrosio Jose 216
Rhodes, [R(h)odez], France 115
Ribchester, Lancs. 18, 176
Ricard, André 76; Jean Bapt. 77
Rice, George 125; James 107; Joseph 154; Sarah 102
Richards, Edward Ignatius, O.S.F. 183; German 67; Jacques François 67; Jean 70
Richardson, Edward 228; Elizabeth 105; John, ex S.J. 21; Martha 209; Sylvester 13, 18
Riche, le, Julien 87
Richmond, N.R. Yorks., 46, 92, 111, 140, 143, 186, 187, 229, 248; Surrey 44, 55, 57, 120, 134, 140, 166, 169, 217*
Richmond, family 248; Susanna 71; Thomas 225; William 248
Rickaby, Richard 148
Rickards, Robert 249
Riddel(l), Riddle, Edward Horsley Widdrington 41; Ralph 58, 182; Thomas 133; William 182
Ridder, de, Cornelius 35; Francis Joseph 201, 206
Ridout, Rosanna 222
Riego, , General 163; del, Maria Theresa 163
Rieux, Comte de, Marechal 121
Riga 211
Rigby, James 8; John, D.D. 138; John Bede, O.S.B. 220; Thomas, D.D. 126; William 124
Riley, Georgiana 121; Georgina 118; H. 227; John 137
Rimmer, Joseph 226; [Margery] Scholastica, rel. 89; Richard 179
Ring, John Austen 204;
Riou, Mathurin 47
Rique, Joseph 70
Riquier, François 106
Risdon, Francis 59
Riseborough, John 106
Rishton, Thomas [Clement], O.S.B. 220
Rivers, Earl, John Savage 5*n*; Lord 5
Riviere, 67
Rixton, [Warrington] 37, 78, 145
Roach, Constantine 180
Ro(a)thwell, John [ex S.J.] 22
Robert-hall 40
Roberts, 244; Ann 264; Catharine 148; Catharine Teresa 150; C. F. 206; Edward 240, 264; Elizabeth 245**n*, 246; Fanny 240; Frances 259; Henry 74; James 237,* 241, 245; Jane 239, 240, 262*n*; John 8, 198, 236, 240, 245, 246**n*; Lewis, O.S.D. 107; Mary 237**n*, 240, 259; Peter 238, 239; Thomas 245; W. 259; William, O.S.F. 174
Robertson, Alexander Maxwell 212; John, lieut. 207; Mary Bridget 130
Robin(s), 163; Alexandre Cesar 115; Yves 52
Robinson, 147; Andrew [S.J.] 169; Charles, surgeon 211; Gerard 67; Henry 223; (7th Regt.) 137; Maria 199; [Martha] Agnes, O.S.B., abbess 189; Stephen 20; Thomas [Gregory], O.S.B. 220; William 64; [William] Maurus, O.S.B. 197
Roboam, Gabriel 43
Robson, [Robert] Peter, O.S.D. 30
Roby, Mary 150
Roche, Frances Leslie 104
Roche, la, Treguier, France 81
Rock, Ann 91; S. 223
Rocquet, Joseph 215
Rocquigny, Petronilla 120; De, Mary 65
Roe, Henry 113; John 226
Roels, [Rowse] Ludovicus [ex S.J.] 44
Roger, Michel, Fr. 77
Rogers, Charles, capt. 101
Rogerson, Mary 173
Rolfe, J. 213*n*
Roman, Genevieve 133
Romano, Mary Ann 148
Romasi, France 88

Rome 7,* 10–14 *passim*, 35, 37, 39, 44, 50, 75, 82, 84, 89, 91, 96, 100,* 104, 107,* 111, 115, 122,* 123, 127, 142, 145, 150, 154, 156, 160, 164, 181–183 *pass.*, 195, 197, 205, 206, 209, 210,* 220, 225; English College 181, 182; St. Peter's 39
Romey, Charles 116
Romy, Charle Robers 47; Charles Thomas 48, 62
Roney, Charles Thomas 56
Rondeau, Etienne Felix 77
Rookwood, Elizabeth Gage 178; Mary Gage 101; Robert Gage 178;
Roon(e)y, Margaret 106; John 118
Roper, Barbara, Hon. Mrs. 92; Lucy 219; Winifred Mary Catharine [*vere* Constantia], C.R.S.S. 57
Ropsley, Lincolnsh. 195
Rorauer, 174; George 178; George James 167; James 167; Mary 176
Ros sur Cuesnon, France 77
Roscoff, Brittany 148
Rose, Ann Joseph, rel. 112; Ann Joseph 112; Christopher [S.J.] 169
Roskell, [Eliza], Mrs. William 19*n*
Ross, Herefords. 262
Rosser, 264; Anne 236; James 236,* 244**n*; John 236, 244; Joseph 238*; Mary 236, 238; William 244
Rossi, de, Henrietta 129
Rossiter, Bartholomew 125
Rosson, Andrew 140, 217; Elizabeth 217; Richard 140
Rostorn, Christopher 169
Rotherwas 127
Rothmell, Jn. 14
Rotiers, Joseph, O.S.D. 37
Rouby, Catherine, I.B.V.M., sup. 108
Rouelle, L'Abbé 189
Rouen 6, 7, 8, 26, 28, 34, 35, 37, 43,* 49, 51, 54–56 *pass.*, 59–62 *pass.*, 65–67 *ass.*, 69–71 *pass.*, 75–77 *pass.*, 80,* 81,* 84, 87,* 88,* 99,* 103, 104, 110, 115, 119, 128, 132,* 136,* 139,* 142, 143, 146, 149,* 153,* 157, 161,* 170, 175,* 184,* 189; Bauville 70; Carmelites 136, 139; Cathedral 67; Parliament 111; Poor Clares 49; St. Denis, d'Aquelon 76; St. Eloy de Fourques 75; St. Lo 71; St. Marie des Champs 70; St. Vigor 75; St. Silvain 88; St. Silvin 84; St. Vincent Nogent 69
Rouesset, François Jean 70
Rouge, le, Guill. 61
Rouges, Pierre 46
Roule, France 65
Roumy, Charles Thomas 48
Roure, de, John Peter 168
Rousfeville, France 60
Roussel, Jean Charle Pierre 52; Michel 66
Roussill, Sophia 178
Roux, le, Guillaume Marie 66; Jacques Joseph 61
Rouzault, Yves 93
Rowe, Mary Bonaventure, 3 O.S.F. 153; Mary Lewis, O.S.F. 127
Rowley, Admiral 92; Mary Agnes 227
Rowse (Roels), Ludovicus [ex S.J.] 44
Roy, Le, le, 48, 67; Allain 67
Roydon, Thomas 6, 11
Royer, Pierre, Fr. 77; Elizabeth Camilla 74
Royston 231
Royter, *see* Rayter 26
Rozer, Scholastica, O.S.B. 36
Ruardean, Gloucesters 267**n*
Ruardene 266
Ruault, T. M. 201
Rozier, du, Réné 103
Rubercy, France 87
Ruckley, Salop 99
Rue, de la, François 175
Rumsey, Hants. 85
Rush, 228; Alban Joseph 213; Francis 184
Ruspa, Bishop of 197
Russell, John 188
Russia 176
Rutter, Baptiste, ex S.J. 26; Henry 226; Jane (of the Cross), O.S.T. 24
Ryan, Andrew 154; Lawrence 260; Michael Clement, O.S.A. 68; Philip 102; William 55
Ryder, Ann 238*; Frederick 140; Madeleine Eugenia 140; Sarah Ann 238; Simon 3; Thomas 238*
Ryley, Martha 90; Mary Charlotte 95
Rymer, Charles 155; Horatio 177; Winifred 188

SABASTIAN, Joseph 9
Sabliere, de la, Pierre Simon Pichon 59
Sackville, Mary Clementine Ann, 3 O.S.F. 41
Sadler, Thomas 188
Saffray, Jean Guillaume Isaac 56, 62
Saffrey, M. 55
Sage, Le, 149
Sailly, De, Susanah 187
Saingevin, Nicolas Jean 119
St. Andre, Adrian Pouchat 74; Mary Ursula 74
St. Aubin sur Auguainville, France 62
St. Belin, Francisca Anna Jacobi de, O.S.B. 101
St, Briavel, Gloucesters. 264
St. Brieu(x)(e), Brittany 56, 60,* 61, 67, 69–71 *pass.*, 76,* 81,* 87, 88,* 115, 119, 184,* 206, 220
St. Christopher's 104

St. Claude, France 132
St. Denis 153
St. Denis de Villenette 88
St. Domingo 79
St. Edmund's [College], Herts. 118, 148, 188,* 193, 215, 226*
St. Etienne, Mary Joly de, rel. 94
St. Etienne de Rouvraye, France 87
St. Foy Longeville, France 76
St. Genest, Clermont 76
St. Georg(e)(s), France 75, 81; de Livris, France 115
St. Germain, France 81; de Pontauemer 61; de Sivry 76; de Villers du Bocage 87: le Fouilloux, 65
St. Germaine-en-Laie 148
St. Helens, Lancs. 69, 122, 144, 206,* 220
St. Heliers [Hilliers], Jersey 158
St. Hilaire, France 120
St. Honore, Longueville, France 66
St. Juste, France 76
St. Kitts 79
St. Laurent der Verneuil, France 67
St. L'Omer, France 61
St. Lucar 6, 39, 85, 133
St. Malo 59, 60, 61, 70, 80, 87, 103, 146, 149*
St. Martin, de, François 8
St. Martin de Front, Philip, count 120; countess 190
St. Martin Don, France 76
St. Martin le Greard 110
St. Martin-Vacogne, France 66
St. Mary's College, [Oscott] 145
St. Mary's, River Gambia 166
St. Maughan's, Monmouths. 240
St. Maur Vitre, France 77
St. Medard, la Rochelle 77
St. Melloir des Ondes, France 70
St. Michael de Laval, France 115
St. Michael's Hill, Bristol 106
St. Nicholas, de Rouen 71
St. Omer(s) 11, 13, 17, 21,* 28, 29, 31*n*, 33, 37, 40, 43, 44, 51, 53, 56, 81, 82, 84, 103, 139, 148, 188, 174*; St. Bartin's 33; English College 13
St. Orien des tour, France 60
St. Ouen, Menillager, France 87
St. Ouen Prenderbource, France 111
St. Ouen le Paingt, France 88
St. Pierre, Louis 161
St. Petersburg(h) 155, 173, 176
St. Pol de Leon, France 99, 114, 142, 148
St. Poule, la Rochelle 76
St. Quentins, France 53*
St. Remi, Chateau Gontier, France 77
St. Remy, Soissons 80
St. Saugeon, France 59
St. Sauveur de Guingamp, France 66
Saint Sever, de, Exupere-Lousi-Henri de Scelles 132
St. Severin Doucques, France 76
St. Sulpice, Rouen 77; -Hollot 77
St. Thegonet, France 81
St. Thomas de Courcellier 87
St. Thomas's, near Walsall, Staffs. 93
St. Vivien, France 87
St. Weonard, Herefords. 264
St. Woollos, Newport, Monm. 259*n*
St. Yves, l'Abbé de 175
Salamanca, Spain 88
Sales, John [ex S.J.] 37
Sales House 127, 145; Shepton Mallet 170; Westbury, Gloucesters. 202
Salford, Warwickshire 101, 104, 112, 116, 119, 123, 132, 139, 160, 165, 179, 188, 189,* 195, 206,* 221; Convent 165; House 139, 221
Saliou, J. Yves 70
Salisbury, Wilts. 44, 110, 140, 153, 170, 204, 209, 229
Salisbury, Ambrose 141
Sallen, France 75
Salmesbury, Lancs. [Samlesbury], 163
Salmon, Louis 65
Saltarelli, Catharine 74; George 153; Jane 173; Nicholas 135
Saltmarshe, Gerard 3; Peter 2; Philip 58
Salvin, Ann 197; Thomas 133
Salwick, Solwick, Lancs. 13, 18; Hall 14, 62, 72
Samblesbury, Lancs. 130
Samet, France 53
Samlesbury, Lancs. 130, 163, 212, 216, 217
Sampays, Frances 129
Samson, Jacques Benoit 48
Samuel, Elizabeth 238; James 238; Margaret 238; Thomas 238
Sanders, Thomas [ex S.J.] 35
Sanderson, Ann 189; John 122*; Nich. [ex S.J.] 35; Robert [ex S.J.] 21; Thomas 169
Sanger, Mary 190
Santa Crusa, W. Indies 14, 18
Santos, Caetano Dias 121; Charlotte Amelia 177; Emanuel Dias 205; John Dias 118; Joseph Dias 114, 177
Sanvelle, France 60
Sarnesfield, Herefords. 272
Satrauville, France 87
Sauce, de, Jacob 76
Saunders, John 235
Saul, Charles 118; Jos. 7
Saunier, John Charles 85
Sauville, France 87
Savage, Joseph 143; Sarah 129; Thomas 19, 90
Sawston Hall, Cambs. 162
Sayles, Samuel 142
Scampton, Lincolns. 269
Scarborough, Yorks. 229

Scaresbrick, Scarisbrick, Lancs. 37, 108*
Scarisbrick, Ann Cecily, 3 O.S.F. 116; Francis [ex S.J.] 32; Mary Stanislaus, 3 O.S.F. 36
Scarp(e)lain, Catharine 31; John Joseph 38
Sceaux, France 81
Schaffer, Teresa 125
Scheemakers, Barbara 109
Scheuendel, George Henry 190
Schiavonetti, Alice 218; Lewis 109; Nicholas 121
Schnitrer, Hanna 271; Stephen 271
Schoonbeck 158
Sc(h)oles, near Prescott, Lancs. 26, 30, 100, 129
Sc(h)oles, Elizabeth 194, 204, 213; James 213, 214; John 181; Matthew 194; Thomas 194; Ursula, O.S.B. 78
Schwab, Teresa 213
Schwaerzenbach, Baden 213
Schwerer, John 167
Schwerin, Mecklenburgh 98
Sciacculaga, Joseph Gaetan 125
Sciot, , O.C.D., prior 153
Scoa, Mary Anne, O.S.C. 28
Scors, France 88
Scorton, 50 156, 179, 219
Scorton, near Catterick, Yorks. 100, 201, 211, 215; Hall 101,* 116, 123, 193
Scorton 50, 136,* 175; Hall 152,* 156; Lodge 170
Scott, Alex(ander) 154, 212; Antoinette 212; Edward 191; S.J. 215; Joseph [Dunstan], O.S.B. 170; Mary 143; Mary Elizabeth 195; Mary Magdalen, O.S.F. 221; Robert 85; (Robert) Bede, O.S.B. 32; Roger 124
Scrimshire, Catherine 41
Scudamore, Ambrose 237; Anne 237; Elizth 237; family 237; Henry 237*; James 237; Mary 237
Scully, Ann 249; Mary Frances 95; Thomas 249
Searle, Charlotte Mary Bernard, O.S.A. 45; Margaret 102; Mary Cecilia 190
Seaman, Jonathan 263; Lucy 263
Seaton, Jn. 10
Secondat, de, Charles Louis 163
Seddon, Richard 4
Sedgley, Staffs. 142; St. George's 142
Sedgley Park 106, 148, 226
Sedgeley Park School 20
Seez, France 56,* 60,* 61,* 66, 67, 69, 71,* 75, 77, 81,* 88,* 103,* 104, 105, 116, 128, 136,* 139, 188, 210, 214, 226
Segrave, Mary Frances, O.S.D. 36
Seigneur, Le, 56
Selby, W.R., Yorks. 30
Selby, Caroline 204; Eleonor(a) 102, 106; Elizabeth 89, 202; Frances 125; John 148; Mary 153; Nicholas 208; Robert 116, 164, 219; Teresa 157; Walter 203
Seminaire, le, Treguier, France 76
Semmes, *see* Simms, Joseph [ex S.J.] 104; Mary Frances, O.S.B. 161; (Sims), Rachel Mary Xaveria, O.S.B. 32
Sem Payo, Frances 187
Semper, Michael Joseph 180
Semple, Anne, of St. Maurus, O.S.B. 139
Senechal, Pierre François Gabriel 146
Senn, Eliza 191
Senneville, de, Huart 161
Sens, France 66, 76; des Ligny 161
Sept Fonts, France 9
Sepulchrine Nuns, Church Liege, 25
Sergeant, Elizabeth Lucy, O.S.A. 211; John 50, 164
Sergysells, *see* Seyssells
Serizy la Salle, France 70
Serrant, Julien 88
Seton, 7
Severac, Countess 178
Severney, Monm. 244
Sewall, Charles [ex S.J.] 96; Nicholas, S.J. 205
Sexlin 5
Seymour, Edmund 150; Elizabeth 86; Mary 84; William 99
Seyssells, Sergysells, Mary, O.S.A. 112
Shadwell 95, 102
Shaftesbury, 7, 150 Countess of 145
Shakelford, William 51
Shan, Elizabeth 59
Sharp(e), Elizabeth Anthony, 3 O.S.C. 27; George 258; James 220; James, O. S.D. 82; Jn. 4; Mary 134, 181; Mary Jane 206; Matthew 174; Sarah 224
Sharrock, 162; Dunstan 193; Grace 176; Helen 208; James Jerome, O.S.B. 100; Mary 159; [Walter] William, O.S.B. 179; William Gregory, O.S.B., bishop 107, 159
Shaw, Bartholomew 198; Gerard 20; James 10; John [ex S.J.] 100; Mary 134, 191; Ralph Maurus, O.S.B. 123
Shea, Sarah 176; Mary 39, 208
Sheeham, Denis 143
Sheen, East, *see* East Sheen
Sheerness, Kent 159
Sheffield, Yorks. 9, 34, 72, 79, 94, 102, 106, 154, 179, 190, 209, 210, 216; Cannon-hall 216
Shefford, Beds. 20, 156, 185
Sheldon, Barbara, O.S.B. 26; Catharine, O.S.B. 36; Elizabeth 236;

[Elizabeth] M. Frances, O.S.B. 101; John 236*; Mary Benedict, O.S.B. 64; William 194
Shelfield, Warwickshire 94
Shell(e)y, [Dorothy] Joseph, O.S.A. 58; Thomas 96
Shepherd, Sheppard, Shippard, [Anne] Mary Theresa, O.S.B. 104; Elizabeth *als* Mary Xaviera, O.S.T. 142; [Helen] Mary Augustina, O.S.B., abbess 139; John 1, 10, 31**n*; Joseph 57, 164; Theresa 130; Thomas 13, 17; Augustine 5
Shepperley, Anthony 218
Shepton Mallet, Somerset 57, 79, 101, 107, 116, 121, 128, 152, 170, 250
Sherborn, Yorks. 79
Sherbourne, Richard 2
Sheridan, James 73
Sheriff, Thomas 9;
Sheriton, Herts. 198
Sherratt, James 31; *see* Sherrott
Sherrington, Ellen 218; Henry 211
Sherrock, Joseph, O.S.B. 49
Sherrott, Anna Maria 214; D. 214; Daniel 198, 204; John 113, 117; Teresia 134
Sherwood, Juliana 225
Sheward, Lucy 79
Shimell, Charles 11; John 19; Mary 173; Richard 10, 173; Thomas 14
Shire-newton, Monm. 249
Shirliker, Mary Baptist, O.S.A. 112
Short, Ann Mary, O.C.D., abbess 23; Michael John 198; [Peregrine] Anastasia, O.S.A. 41; Philip 23*n*; William, O.S.D. 73
Shortwood, Somerset 181
Shottery, Warwickshire 230
Showley, Shoeley, near Ribchester, Lancs. 6, 13,; Hall 18
Shrewsbury, Salop 10, 138, 200
Shrewsbury, Charles, Earl 177; Elizabeth, Countess 106; earl 29, 148, 157, 177, 178; George, earl 29; Lady 6
Shrimpton, Kitty 137
Shuttleworth, 164; Ann 59, 114; Elizabeth 137; George 35; Jane 3; John 5, 216; Mary Teresa, O.S.B., abbess 216, 221; Thomas 120; W. George 195
Sidden, *see* Siddons
Siddons, Mary Benedict, O.S.B. 170
Sidmouth, Devon 140
Sidney, Charles Robert 229; W. H. M. 229
Sierra Leone 191
Siestrzenewitsch, Archbishop 176
Silburn, Dorothy 148
Silcock, Frances 138
Silveira, J. 202
Silveira, de, Albert Garcia 202
Silvertop, Albert 34; George 33; John 83
Simmon(d)s, 163; Mary 65
Sim(m)s, Joseph [*vere* Semmes, ex S.J.] 104; Rachel Mary Xaviere, O.S.B. 32
Simon, Honoré 60; Laurent 61; Pierre Gervais 52
Simpson, Benedict, O.S.F. 24; Cuthbert 222, 227, 228; Elizabeth, O.S.F. 153; Frances Mary 228; (John) Cuthbert, O.S.B. 25; [Richard] Benedict, O.S.B. 82; William Benedict 228*
Sindie, France 120
Singleton, George 213; John 103; Mary 198; Michael William 22; William 27
Sinnot, M.A., O.S.B. 221
Sion House, Lisbon 40,* 51, 97, 112, 142, 149, 180, 184, 211; Peckham, Surrey 123
Sisson(s), Frances 163; John 86; Mary 161; Mary Aloysia, O.S.B. 201; Vincent 162
Sitgrave's Lane, Lancs. 65*
Six-hill Grange, Lincolns. 11
Sizeragh, Westmoreland 107
Skeffington, Catherina Josepha, Lady 114
Skelton, James 10; Nicholas 11
Skenfrith, Monm. 244**n*; New Inn 244*n*
Skiffen, Mary 208
Skipton, Yorks. 187
Slade, Ann 85
Slane, Eliz. Geoghegan 102
Slater, Edward Bede, O.S.B., bishop 197; [John] Bernard, O.S.B. 107; Tho. ,O.S.B. 78
Slaughter, George 6; Henry, M.D. 158; James 20
Slaughter's Coffee House 108
Slezak, John 169; Mary 167
Slindon, Sussex 27, 41, 95, 138
Sloteman's, Anna Maria 33
Smallwood, John 126; John Ignatius 223; Lucy 89; Mary 98
Smelt, Robert 123
Smith, 195; Ann 33, 157, 264; Austin, O.S.D. 111; Benjamin 53; Bridget 90; Clare, O.S.F. 136; Constantia 32; Elizabeth 150, 246; Elizabeth Clare, O.S.C. 123; Elizabeth Joseph, rel. 98; Ellen 129; Frances 99; Francis 7; George 36; Gulielmus 18; James 174, 246; Jemima 173; Jn. 11; John 106, 135, 246*; Mariana [Isabel], O.S.A., prioress 25; Margaret 171, 204, 219; Mary 46, 114, 138; Mary Bridget, O.S.Bridget 22; Mary Catherine, O.S.C., abbess 68; Mary Constantia

114; Mary Elizabeth 39; M. Benedict, rel. 170; Michael, S.J. 220; R., D.D. 114; Richard 100; Th. 195; Tho(ma)s 8; bishop 192; Thomas Stephen 230; William 13, 18, 216; *see* Smythe
Smithers, 173
Smithson, Elizabeth 159, 191; James 193; Jane 89
Smythe, Lady Catharine Maria 195; Edward, bart. 114; Hugh 154; John 198; Lucy 191; Maria Ann 224*n*; Sarah 198; Walter 30, 155
Snape, 217
Snaype, Anne 216
Snell *als* Ann Teresa, O.S.T. 112
Snow, [Terence Benedict, O.S.B.] Abbot 20, 23*n*, 26**n*, 32
Soddington, Herefords. 191
Soissons, France 80
Solihull, Warwickshire 84
Sollier, François 66
Somerset, Lady Anne 267
Som(m)erton, Oxon 79, 84
Sone, John 58, 98; Mary 102
Sorbon(n)e, The [Paris] 42, 62, 63, 68, 93
Soriniere, de la, Charle Prosper du Verdier 52
Soris, Peter Andrew 35
Sotheran, 271
Soulde[r]n, Oxon 137
Souloires, France 87
Southampton 105, 116, 141, 195, 200
Southend, South-End, Essex 203
South Hill 122
Southport, Lancs. 154,* 220
Southsea, Hants. 269
South Skirlaugh, near Hull 198
Southwell, , Viscountess 54; Robert, S.J. 218; Thomas, Viscount 54
Southworth, Lancs. 50
Southworth, James 138; John 202; Ralph 107; Thomas 130; William 122
Sowerby, near Thirsk, Yorks. 230**n*
Spain 32, 151, 213, 222; Port St. Mary's 213, 222
Spain, Catherine 108; Charles 177; Elizabeth 125; Mary Margaret Teresa, rel. 170; Sarah 177; William 198
Spalding, Mary Clare, rel. 119
Spencer, B. [S.J.] 156; Daniel, O.S.B. 50; Daniel, O.S.F. 30; Elizabeth 198; Joseph, O.S.F. 49; Mary Austin, O.S.B. 197
Spenser, Joseph, S.J. 156
Spetchley, Worcesters. 92, 95, 114, 162
Spetisbury, Dorset 85, 104,* 107, 112,* 114, 132, 154, 178, 208, 216
Spetisbury House, Blandford, Dorset 89, 97, 98**n*, 116, 119, 123, 124, 131,* 139, 145, 156,* 160, 161, 174, 179, 180, 197, 221
Spinkhill, Derbyshire 121, 135, 215
Spire, bishop of 136
Spital, Hexham 217
Spoor, mother Anthony Joseph, O.S.C. 25
Springfield, near St. Helens, Lancs. 144, 187
Squelart, Jean 96
Squib *als* Petre, Francis 10
Stacy, Cherry 109; James 162; Thomas 164
Stacheski, Jane 208
Stack, Anne 31; Edmond 129; Richard William, M.D. 30, 31
Stafford 22, 118, 138, 159, 171, 187, 192
Stafford, Bernard [ex S.J.] 30; Frances Xaveria, Lady 202; Mary Winefred Ann, 3 O.S.F. 38
Stamford, Lincolns. 203
Standbrook, Mary Elizabeth 212
Standish, Lancs. 79, 80, 83; -hall 131
Standish, Ann Townley 79
Standon, Herts. 54,* 95
Stanfield, Raymund 1, 271*
Stanford, J. 5
Stanley, 80; Barbara, Lady 218*; Charles 210; Elizabeth 59, 207; Henry [ex S.J.] 28; James 99; Jn. 12; John Stanley Massey 103; Peter 162; Thomas [ex S.J.] 91; Thomas, bart. 51; Thomas Stanley Massey, bart. 210; William 39, 179; William, bart. 218
Stanley-house, Chelsea 219
Stanmore, Middlesex 129
Stanton, John 210
Stape-hill, Dorset 150, 206
Stapeler, Hanah 32
Stapleton, near Bristol 124
Stapleton, (Hon. Mrs. Bryan) 58*n*; Ann 155; Charles, dr. 72; [Elizabeth] Pulcheria, O.S.A. 68; Gregory, bishop 82; John 117; Mary Christiana, O.S.B. 57; Miles 105, 217; Thomas 153, 155; *see* Stapylton
Stapleton Park 191
Stapylton, Euphrosine 177; M. 176; Stapylton 177; Thomas 8
Staunton, John 162; Philip 222
Staunton-by-Coleford, Gloucesters. 266
Staunton manor 266*n*
Stavely, Derbys. 91
Stead, Elizabeth 234**n*; John 234
Steare, (Robert) Benedict, O.S.B. 20
Sted Hall 122
Steel, William 11
Steigenberger, *see* Berger, John 120
Stella, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne 173

Stella Hall, Northumberland 34, 41
Stella Place, Northumberland 33
Stenley, Worcesters. 7
Stennett, Charles 125; Mary 125
Stent, Nathaniel 147
Stephens, Ann 235*n*
Stewart, Charlotte Mary, O.S.T., prioress 201; James William 222; Robert 102
Stewartry of Kirkcudbright 174
Stevens, Cæcilia 33; Charles, O.S.F. 73; Hannah 185
Stevenson, 14; Elizabeth 212; Mary 212
Stidd, Stydd Chapel, near Ribchester, Lancs. 18
Stock, Essex 169, 187
Stock, Elizabeth Winifride, O.M.I. 69; Frances Theresa 250; W. O., capt. 250*
Stock(h)eld Park, Yorks. 130, 186
Stockton-upon-Tees 82, 98, 137 151, 229
Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex 141
Stocqueler, Joanna 126
Stoke, near Nayland, Suffolk 51, 166, 168, 198, 218; Priory 198
Stoke Golding, Berks. 143
Stokes, Ellen 121; Mary Winifred, O.S.C. 24; Thomas Luke Peter 130
Stone, Ann 148; Benjamin 142; John 8; Marmaduke, S.J. 206; Mary 169; Mary Beatrix, O.S.F. 30; Thomas 57
Stone-Easton, Somerset 145, 163
Stonecroft, near Hexham, Northumberl. 111; Lodge 83; Newbrough Lodge 163
Stonegate, York 79, 86
Stonehouse, *see* Hansom, Elizabeth 141*n*
Stoner, Henry 39; Mary Francis, O.S.C. 34
Stonor, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxon 9,* 34, 196, 209; Hall 130; Park 189
Stonor, Catherine 209; Charles, lt. col. 209; Christopher, bishop 50; Henry 85; John 11; J. Talbot, bishop 9**n*; Mary 51; Mary Benedict, O.S.A., prioress 123; Thomas 196, 209
Stonyhurst College, Lancs. 39, 50, 53, 68, 89, 100, 104, 110, 130, 135, 148, 149,* 160, 165, 174, 186, 188, 190, 191, 205, 215,* 220,* 227
Stordeur, Charles Joseph 188
Stor(e)y, Arthur 164; John 210; [John] Joseph, O.S.B. 73; Margaret 106; Thomas 50, 151
Storton, *see* Scorton 50
Stourbridge, Worcesters. 226
Stourton, , Lord 175, 182, 217; , Hon. Miss 175; Charles, Lord 134; Hon. Edward 182; Hon. Elizabeth 217
Stourton Lodge, Yorks. 23, 53
Stout, Thomas 179
Stowe 217
Strachan, sir Alexander [ex S.J.] 40; Robert, bart. 172
Strange, Laurence 114
Strangford, Viscountess 173
Stratford, 157, 177, 191, [Essex] 214, 229; Vicarage-terrace 191
Stratford, Daniel 54
Stratton Audley, Oxon 199
Street, John Wilfrid, O.S.B. 23**n*; Joseph, O.S.F. 160
Strickland, Anne 190; Henrietta, O.S.B. 33; Jeremiah 36; John 82; Joseph, dr. 34; Simon 21; Wm. [S.J.] 142
Stringfellow, Ann 227; Elizabeth 38, 207; Henry 190; Joseph 195; Richard 98; Sarah 117
Stuart, Charles, earl of Traquair 178; Charles, O.S.F. 73; Elizabeth Mary Theresa 248; James [*vere* Maxwell, ex S.J.] 39; Lady Lucy 190; Lady Mary 79
Stubington, Elizabeth 120
Strongitharm, Elizabeth 105; Laurence 174; Louisa 182
Strowbridge, Frances 168
Strutt, [John] Wilfrid, O.S.B. 23**n*
Stutter, Elizabeth Mary Baptist [C.R.S.S.] 98
Stych, Ann 236; Jn. 11
Style, Camilla, Lady 187
Sudell, John 3
Suebia, *see* Swabia 176
Sughrue, bishop of Kerry 164; Deborah 227
Sullivan, ert 260; Michael 147
Sulyard, Dorothy 191; Edward 74
Summers, Josephina, O.S.C. 211
Sumner, James [Leo.], O.S.F. 152; Mary 217; Richard [Anthony], O.S.F. 152
Sunderland 20, 115
Sutherland [? Litherland], near Liverpool 137
Sutton 59
Sutton, , Lady 162; Elizabeth 134; Frances 166; William 73
Sutton-place, Surrey 36, 51, 212
Suze, Charles 87
Swabia, Suebia 176, 203
Swan, Mary 185
Swansea 174, 210
Swarbreck, Sarah 204
Swar(s)brick, Edward 211; Elizabeth 151; Joseph 91; Martha Josephina, O.S.A. 127; Robert 127
Sweetman, John Patrick 105
Swerbrick, John 3; Robert 5
Swift, Lucretia 168; Mary Ann 214

Swinburne, Ann, O.S.B. 142 ; Thomas 171
Swinburne, Swinborn, Castle, Northumberland 33
Swinnerton, *see* Swynnerton
Swiny, Elizabeth 181
Swynnerton, near Stone, Staffordsh. 59, 74, 224 ; Hall 124 ; Park 212
Syers, Ann 137 ; Mary 137 ; Oswald 137 ; *see* Syres
Sylver, Ferdinand 3
Symons, sir Ed. 8
Syres, Joseph 96
Syson, John 7

TAAF(F)E, Catharine Teresa 3 ; O.S.F. 139 ; Stephen 182
Tables, 47
Tadcaster, Yorksh. 186, 192, 217, 222
Tagg, nr. Preston 154, 178
Taillard, Joseph 61
Taille, François 76
Tailleur, Le, Jean Baptiste Louis Pepin 188
Talacre, Flint. 11
Talaru, de, Michel Ange, bishop 65
Talbot, 113 ; Hon. 172 ; Ann 109 ; Charles 85 ; Charles Thomas, lt. col. 229 ; Elizabeth Mary 126 ; Frances 54, 148 ; Hon. Francis, 109, 124 ; Francis William 148 ; George 33 ; Georgina 114 ; Geo. Trentham 8 ; James 178 ; James, bishop 33, 271 ; Joa. 78 ; John 130 ; Hon. John 8 ; Lady Lucy, 3 O.S.F. 28 ; M. Catherine, O.S.F. 152 ; Hon. Mary 117 ; Richard 2, 156 ; Selina 90 ; Thomas 139 ; Thomas, bishop 50 ; Thomas [ex S.J.] 68, 73 ; William 124
Talker, Martha 102
Tamworth, Staffs. and Warw. 213
Tan House 259
Tancred, [Anne] Mary Xaveria, rel. 97 ; Catharine Mary Frances, O.S.A. (abbess) (Prioress) 139 ; Mary Augustine, O.S.B. (abbess) 58 ; Mary Bernard, O.S.B. 124
Tanner, James, O.S.F. 170
Tanswell, Stephen 41
Tarbes, France 116, 149
Targett, Elizabeth 204 ; Teresa 224
Tarleton, William 133 ; [William] Dunstan, O.S.B. 131
Tartar, Dom. [Doic. S.J.] Lay Brother 73 ; William [ex S.J.] 40
Tasburgh, Barbara 104 ; George 104 ; Mary Francis, O.S.A. 45 ; Mary Margaret, O.S.A. 22
Tasker, Ann 162 ; James 127 ; John 134, 140, 162 ; Mary Benedicta, O.S.B. 135
Tate, Joseph, O.S.F. 127 ; Thomas [S.J.] 142
Tatlock, James 129
Taunton, Somerset 72, 152,* 161,; Lodge 111 ; St. Francis' School 111*n*, 116, 122, 123, 124,* 127,* 128, 131, 136, 139,* 142, 152, 153,* 156, 169, 170, 174, 179, 191, 201, 206,* 215,* 221,* 227
Taunton, 134 ; Capt. 159 ; *olim* Chapman, Elizabeth 134*n* ; Frances Elizabeth 134 ; John 160 ; Mother Abbess 111*n* ; Samuel 134,* ; T. 134 ; Thomas 160
Taylor, Ann 86 ; Barbara 137 ; [Charles] Boniface, O.S.B. 115 ; Christopher 115 ; Eleanor 196 ; Elizabeth 36, 59 ; Elizabeth Anne 263 ; Eliza Teresa 135 ; Francis Clare, O.S.C. 24 ; George 121 ; Jacobus 18 ; James 13, 80, 93, 135 ; Joanna Joseph, O.S.C. 149 ; John 36, 89, 251, 263 ; [John] Boniface, O.S.B. 91 ; Mary 64, 251 ; Mary Agnes, O.S.C. 24 ; Peter 170 ; Richard 2 ; Robert 12, 126 ; Thomas 36, 100, 121, 137, 142, 251 ; William 124
Taverner, 7
Teesdale (Teasdale), (John) Vincent, O.S.D. 34
Tegart, Arthur 190, 228
Teighe, Ann Mary 167 ; Matthew 90
Teignmouth, Devon 173*
Teinturier, 157 ; Jean Baptiste 76
Tellier, Le, 47 ; A. 56 ; Charles François 184
Telmessen, bishop of 107
Tempest, Frances 52 ; John 196 ; Richard 39 ; Stephen 154, 166, 196 ; William 11
Temple, Will 2
Teneriffe, Island of 105, 109
Teniswood, Elizabeth 191
Terrail, John Baptist 128
Terreagles, co. Dumfries 144
Terregles 80, 107
Terret, Peter George 42
Tesnieres, Henry 81
Testar, James 168 ; Mary 186
Texal, Tixal(l), Staffs. 10, 29, 41, 57
Thacker(a)y, Ann 176 ; Joseph 99
Thaddeus, Fr., O.F.M. 17, 23
T(h)ame Park, Oxon 30
Thatcham, Berks. 243
Thelton, Norfolk 197 ; Hall 171
Thelverton, Thelveton *or* Thelton, Norfolk 208
Themoy, François Gilles 81
Theobald's road, London 198
Thespia, bishop of, *see* Stonor 42
Thew, John 171 ; Teresa Elizabeth 162
Thickness, Agatha, O.S.B. 112 ; Anna Maria, O.S.B. 115

Thienville, de, Jean Baptiste Charles 66
Thirsk, Yorks. 164, 230
Thomas, Ann(e) 94, 236; Charles Dillon 234**n**; Catharine 172; Elizabeth 253; Hugh 267**n**, 272; Joseph 217, 253; Julien 67; Letitia Margaret Maria 234**n*; Margaret 272; Mary 162 185, 272; Matilda 234; Oliver Gregory 234*; Pierre Julien 88; Susanna 234*n*; Thomas Perry 199; William 106
Thompson, 219; Charles 50; Daniel 89; Elizabeth 130; Elizabeth Lancaster 170; James 173, 220; John 79; R. 170; William 2
Thorborn(e), Elizabeth 164; Robert 134
Thorndon Hall, Essex 10, 28, 29, 184; [Thornton] Heath, Surrey 198
Thorne, Elizabeth 79, 83
Thornbury, Gloucesters. 207
Thornbury, 7
Thornton, Yorks. 118
Thornton, Barney 35; Catherine 223; Margaret 59
Thorp(e), Catharine Stanislaus, O.S.T. 29; Frances 172; John [ex S.J.] 37; Mary Clare, O.S.C. 24; Tho. 122; Thomas 128
Thoulouse, [Toulouse] 154, 182
Thoumin, 67
Thrift, Esther 38
Throckmorton, Catharine, O.S.B. 38**n*; Catherine Joseph, O.S.A. 38*n*; family 245; Frances 106; George, bart. 173; John, bart. 143; Lady Lucy 54; Mary Clare, O.S.B. 68; Robert, bart. 38; William 144
Thropton, [Northumb.] 29, 179, 219
Thrum, Esther 270
Thuillier, le, Jacques 103
Thuisy, de, Eugene 105
Thurnham Hall, Lancs. 147, 148
Thwaites, Francis 2
Thymbleby, Lancelot 3
Tiberiopolis, bishop of 269
Tichborne, Hants. 72, 169; House 59, 117
Tichbo(u)rne, George 83; Henry, bart. 150, 178; Dowager Lady 185; Mary 98, 178; Mary, Dowager Lady 72; Mary Ignatius, O.S.A. 22; Michael 12, 98
Tickle, William 28
Tidmarsh, 155; 200; John 200; Joseph B. 202; Nathaniel 209
Tidyman, Michael 196
Tighe, (Mrs. Dominick) 121
Tilbury, Charles 41; James 140; Richard 125
Tillete, Mary Magdalene, O.S.T. 131
Tillier, le, Fr. Jos. Robert 165
Tillier(es), Evreux 81
Tilly, Bayeux 80; Alexis 99
Timmings, Charles 200
Tindall, Robt. 111
Tingry, Ann 121
Tintern Abbey, Monmouths. 251 *n*; Abbey House 251*n*; Hall 78
House 251*n*; Hall 78
Tipperary 269
Tipping, 204; Ann 173; Catharine Agnes 203; Thomas 216, 217
Tippins, Elizabeth 234*n*
Tirard, 47
Tirepied, Frances 99
Tirer, Tyrer. James 24
Tiret, Nicholas 60
Tison, Jacques 80
Tissandier, Bernard 96
Tixall, Staffs. 158, 203
Tobago 171
Tobin, Daniel 126; Margaret 125
Tod(d), Anthony 7; Mary Frances, O.S.C. 57; Thomas Frederick 207; William 133
Todman, Ann 186
Tollner, Georgiana Frances 219; Maria 194; W. M. 219
Tomblain, Francis Victor 42
Tomkins, 196
Tomlinson, Ann Collet, O.S.C. 201; Jane, rel. 189
Tommins, Ann 198; Robt. 107
Tone, Northumberland 22
Tongar [Tongres, Flanders ?] 37
Tonnonton, Catherine 89
Tootel(l), (Charles Dodd) Hugh 6; Christopher 1, 2; family 1
Tor Abbey, Devon 18, 96, 103, 149, 178, 181
Torigni, France 170
Torquay, Devon 200
Torre, de la, Camille 147
Torres, de la, Manuel 135
Tosi, Thomas, O.S.D. 183
Tottenham, London 177, 222
Toucaud, Jean 77
Touchard, Jacques 71
Touches, des, Nicolas 81
Touffreville, de, Charles Simon 80
Toulon, France 92
Touquet, Ch. Fr. 56
Tour de la, Mary Victoire Mercier, rel. 136
Tours, France 56, 110, 115, 165, 175; St. Pierre 110
Tourlaville, France 81, 268
Tourmine, Jean Baptiste 103
Tournai, Flanders 197*n*
Tourneur, Pierre 76
Tourville, France 81, 88
Toury, Charles 110

Toussaints, Rennes 66
Towcester, Northants, 118
Towerby, *see* Sowerby
Towers, 3
Towhey, John 85
Town(e)ley, Lancs. 6, 19, 92, 121, 160; Hall 140, 218
Towneley, Barbara 64; Charles 92,*; John 121; Charlotte Mary 140; Peregrine 218; Thomas 5
Towsey, 163; Elizabeth 153; James Andrew 200; Joseph 153, 200; Mary Agnes 104; Samuel 161
Townshend, Mary 78
Tracarn, Bayeux 61; St. Pair 61*
Tracey, Elizabeth 92; James 94
Trachon (Traconitis) 15, 19*n*
Trafford, Alicia 124; Edmund (Lieut. in the Royals) 124; Elizabeth 124; Henry, Capt. 133; Humphrey John 80; John 54, 124, 132
Trafford House, Lancs. 54, 80, 124,* 132
Tramain, Bretagne 115
Tranchaun, 42
Tranguenelle, Beatrix Joseph, O.S.T. 45
Trant, Dominic Henry 171; Elizabeth Mary Benedict, R.C.S.S. 63; James 187; Madame de Hosteleur of St. Austin 64; Margaret 171; [Sarah] Mary Francis Xaveria [C.R.S.S.] 97
Trappe, la, Monastery 57, 110
Trapps, 120; Charles 184; John 108
Traquair, Mary, Countess of 55; Earl of 178
Traquair House, Peebleshire, N.B. 178
Travers, James 270*; J. M. 180; Reni 46
Travert, Julien 66
Treadam, Monm. 243
Treauville, France 66
Trebedan, France 87
Trecastle, co. Monm. 250*n*, 251*
Tredaughan, *see* Tredychan 241*n*
Tredychan, in Llangaran 241*n*
Tredynog (Tredunnock), co. Monm. 251
Tregare, Monm. 246
Treget, in Llanrothal, co. Hereford 246*n*
Treguier, France 60, 66, 76, 77,* 80,* 81, 136, 146, 157; le Seminaire 76
Trelawney, Cornwall 205
Trelawney, Harry, bart. 205
Tremaria, Felix Marie (capucin) 70
Tren(t)ham, 48, 206; Roger 6
Treowen, Monm. 245
Trerhiw Cross, Monm. 244
Tressaint, Dol, France 77
Tresselle, Toussaint François Joseph 191
Treve(s) 67, 76
Treworgan, Herefords. 237, 262
Trimolet, Louis Adam 52
Trinidad 96, 153, 160, 180, 184, 201, 206; Port of Spain 180, 184
Trinite, Nicolas Auguste 66
Trinity, Martha of the B., O.S.T. 131
Trinocq, Marie Marquerite [?] 77
Triquet, Peter Anthony 42
Tristram, Elizabeth 90; John, S.J.215
Tritschler, Laurence 176
Trochet, ad, J. B. 56
Trour, du [Dufour], John, ex S.J. 40
Troussel, Guillaumes 47
Troy(e) 88, 96; House, Monm. 243; Ste Chapelle de 88
Troy, , (R.C.A.B. [Archbishop] of Dublin) 58; John William (capt.) 58
Truguery, Treguier 88
Truro, Cornwall 206, 228
Tucker, Elizabeth 214; James 129; Joseph Edward 159; Melliora Ann 145; Robert [ex S.J.] 35
Tudor, Blanch 253; I.S. 253*
Tuite, Aloysia, O.S.B. 26; Aloysia Joseph [Barbara], O.S.A. (Superioress) 80; Clementina [Mary Ann], O.S.A. 112; Francis 226; Henrietta 33; Mary Alipia (Frances), rel. 124; William, O.S.D. 205
Tulle, le, Philippe(s) Jacque(s) 47,* 56, 62
Tullow, Mark 163
Tunbridge, Kent 61; Wells 36, 144
Tunnes, Ann, O.S.A. 36
Tunstal(l)(s), 9; Bryan 6; Cath[erine] 98; Marmaduke Cuthbert 36; Mary 169; Mary Aloysia [Margaret], O.S.A. 131; Mary Joseph, O.S.A. 156; William 144
Turberville, Ed. 2; family 244*n*
Turin 183
Turner, Agatha, O.S.A. 179; Bernard 4; [John] Thomas, O.S.B. 82; Mary 120; Richard 6; Richard [ex S.J.] 44; Thomas 240; Winifred 193
Turnerelli, Sarah 213; T. P. 154
Turville, Barbara 94; Edward 176; William 11, 203
Tusmore, Oxon 95
Twiford, Twyford, Hants. 1
Twickenham, [Midx.] 5, 96, 159, 173, 180, 226
Twist, George 166; Peter 166
Twysog, Denbighsh. 78, 132
Ty Isaf, Monmouths. 242*n*
Tylecote, Joseph, O.S.D. 20
Tyler, Ann 241; Edward 241; Robert 51
Tynryland, co. Carlow 204*
Tyrer, Anthony, O.S.F. 26; Joseph [ex S.J.] 68; Robert [S.J.] 174; *see* Tirer

Tyrol 110
Tyrrell, John 204; Martin 204; Mary 204; Thomas 204
Tyte, Ann 36
Tything, the, Worcester 203

UFFORT HALL, Northamptonsh. 65
Ulton Court, Berks. 21, 85
Ugbr(o)oke, Devon 137, 144, 145; Park 195
Ugthorp, Grosmont, N.R. Yorks. 10, 11,* 34
Ullathorne, Francis 224, 225; Mary Ann 225; Samuel 225
Umfreville, Charles, dr. 10
Underhill, Anthony, O.S.D. [*see* Plunkett] 107; [Gerard] Albert, O.S.D. 127; Ju. 12
Underwood, Thomas 259
Unsworth, Catharine 141
Upper Rosse, Herefords. 266
Upton, Essex 222; -Cressett, Salop 65, 105, 193, 227
Upton, M. Peter, O.S.F. 156
Urvoy, Mathurin Jean 81
Usez, Bishop of 136
Ushaw 107, 151,* 160, 164,* 183, 197, 200, 210,* 219, 220,* 226,*; College 16, 107, 179, 208
Usher, Gilbert 51; J. 171
Usk, co. Monm. 247,* 248,* 249,* 252; Catholic Cemetery, Usk 249; Church of St. Mary, Usk 249; Priory of St. Mary 249
Usula, bishop of 215

VACHE, Stephen 30
Vacquerie, France 77, 100
Vaillont, le, Jean 88
Valet, Mary 198
Valgassier, Alexis 227
Val, Portion du, Coutances, France 88
Val St. Pere, France 88
Valcanville, France 65
Valentine, Joseph, O.S.B. 63
Val(l)adolid 11, 13, 18, 34, 57, 59, 67, 91, 100,* 107, 111,* 127, 130, 135, 148, 151,* 156, 164, 174,* 183, 192, 196, 219,* 226; English College 13, 226; Scotch College 67
Valogne, Normandy 62, 189, 201
Vane, John 4
Vanden Broch, Ann Theresa, O.S.T. 184
Vandermeulen, John Ferdinand 51
Vanderscheuren, 39
Vanderstraaten, P. W. 172; Vincent William 172
Van Dooren, [Elizabeth] Barbarina, O.S.A. 32
Van Dieman's Land 230
Vanheems, Martin 222
Van Izam, Margaret, O.S.A. 36
Vanneire, de la, Antoine Cochon 61
Vannes 61
Van-Roy, Catharine, O.S.D. 201
Van Izam, Margaret, O.S.A. 36
Vanzelle(a)r, Eliza Mary 184; James 162; John 184; Peter 172; Thomas 176; William 172
Varenque, R. F. 55
Varenguebec, France 77
Varley, Cecily 125; John 210; Robert 148; Thomas 96; William 125
Vary, Séez 66
Vas(s)e, Alex. Aub. 55; Jean 88
Vasnier, Jean Baptiste 153
Vasselin, Etienne 65
Vasseur, le, 42; Louis Pierre 62
Vasteville, France 65
Vattelot 87
Vaulepenil, Seno 66
Vaughan, Arthur 37; Baynham 267, 268; Catherine 265, 266; family 244*n*, 266*n*, 267*n*; Frances 267; John 265,* 267,* 226*; Lady Mary Cholke 266; Mary 266; Richard 265,* 266; Thomas 268
Vauxhall, London 109, 224
Vaux Ponts, Thoumin des, 67; Arch dis. Dol 67
Vavasour, , Hon. Mrs. 172; Gertrude Clare, O.S.C. (abbess) 26
Vavasseur, le, 42; Alban Alexis 61; Jean 80; Pierre 56, 62
Veeren Broke, *see* Beerenbrek 119
Velasco, de, Mrs. Alphonso 90; Catherine 214
Vendermeulin, Susannah 32
Vendome, Blois 70*; College de 70
Venes, Mary 190
Venessonville, France 88
Vengeon, Pierre Joseph 69
Venon, France 61
Veque, J. B. 56
Vercautren, Francis, O.S.D. 30
Verdun, de (Jean Julien) 91
Veret, Bayeux 67
Vergeal, Rennes 81
Vergy, Pierre Robert 184
Verneuil, France 67, 115
Vernier, Ad. A. 55
Vernon Hall, Lancs. 68, 83, 85, 220
Vernuce, La 110
Veron, Gabriel 42*
Verona 97
Verrier, 48; le, Julien 52
Versailles 158
Verson, France 76
Vertue, 13; Henry 17*n*
Ververs, Arnoldus 125
Vesier, Le, 52
Vestirin, Mary Ralina 55
Vexin, Rouen 70

Vicarey, Rosa Margaretta Amyatt Jane 225; W. B. 225
Vickerman, John Joseph 117; Skelton, capt. 117
Vicquenel, François 66
Victor, Elizabeth 79
Vielle (Gilles) 157
Vienna 162
Vieuville, Jean Jacques 60;
Vieux Ville, 6
Vieux-Marche, Quimper 90; Verneuil Chartres 66; -Ville, 60
Vigne, La 157
Villain, Le, Guill. 55
Villa Franca, Nice 78
Villeboisnet, de la, Pierre Sebastien Daniel Espivent 200
Ville d' Eunee, France 60
Villedieu, Normandy 198
Villeneuve, de, Frederic Leon le Breton 46
Villers-sous-Baillard, France 149; -Sur le Roule 65
Villers, de, Charles le Normand 71
Villes, de, J. B. Fleury 180
Villette, la, France 81
Villiers, France 60; Leonard 61
Villot, 116
Villy, France 96
Vilquieur, France 61
Vincent, Alexandre 47; James 72
Vinn, John 58; Thomas 155
Vinson, N 146
Vion, François 48, 56, 62; Pierre 47
Vire, France 60, 62
Virel, de, Henry Joseph Jean Achille du Fresne 88
Virtue, Ann 216
Vitre, France 77*
Vivien, Jean Bapt. 197
Vivier, Du, J. 55; le, Gab. 55
Voile, Pierre 53
Volentine, Joseph 10
Vose, 191; Ann 191; Monica 212; William 89
Vouvrais, Tours 115

WADE, John Francis 16, 27,; Mary 46
Waghen *or* Wawn, Holderness 205
Wainsley, Tho. 3
Wake, William 55
Wakeham, Henry 147
Wakely, Elizabeth 132
Wakeman, 7; Edward 146; Henry 126; Teresa Mary, O.S.T. 45; Walter 78
Walch, Bridget 72
Walcott, Edmund 260
Waldegrave, Mary 36; Nic. 4
Wales, South 233
Walker, Ann(e) 134, 203; Elizabeth 54, 98; [George] Austin, O.S.B. (prior) 49; Henry 162; Jane 216; John 99, 195, 216; Joseph 128; Mary 197; Mary Benedict, O.S.B. 24; Michael 162, 203, 213; Sybilla 84; Thomas 244; William 54, 213
Wallett, Lewis 115
Wallon, *see* Walton
Walm(e)sley, Ann(e) 122, 128; Charles 202,* 204, 228; Charles, O.S.B., bishop 63; Eliza 228; Elizab. 146; Elizabeth 29; Joseph, ex S.J. 20; Mary 98; Plessington (ex S.J.) Joseph 20; Richard 6; [Richard] Peter, O.S.B. 34; Teresa [Joseph], O.S.B. 49; Thomas 166; Thomas [ex S.J.] 37; W. Augustine, O.S.B. 127
Walsall 225, 226; Chapel House 226; Dudley-road 225
Walsh, Andrew 181; Edmond 260; Edward, capt. 260; Edward [S.J.] 152; Elizabeth 194; Eleanora 45, 51; Esther Maria 35; Garrat, capt. 260; Mary 190; Matthew 95; Peter 255; Sophia 146; Thomas 135; (Welch) Thomas, O.S.B. 34
Walton, Lancs. 68, 83, 150, 191, 200,* 216*; -le-Dale 80, 114, 129, 199, 214; Clayton Green 150*
Walton, Ann 190; James [ex S.J.] 84; Jos. 5; Mary, *see* Gibson 129; Michael 19*n*; Thomas 19*n*; Thomas [ex S.J.] 57
Walton, Walkton, family 19*n*; Walton Mary 19*n*; (Wallon) Thomas 167*; William, bishop 1,* 2, 3,* 5,* 10,* 14*n*, 15, 19
Wallis, Mary Bernard, O.S.T. 131
Walters, Thomas 251*n*
Wanwick 147; Frier-lane 147*
Wappelear, (ex S.J.] William 21
Wappenbury, Warwicks. 156)
Ward, Bernard, Mgr. 16, 17*n*, 18*n*, 19*n*, 21*n*, 24*n*, 25*n*, 31*n*; Edward 129; Joseph 64; William 21
Wardell, Antonia 176
Wardour, Wilts. 73, 105, 117,; Castle 21, 29, 40,* 57, 62, 92, 138, 206, 217
Ware, Herts. 271
War(e)ing, 117; John, O.S.F. 131; Lydia, *see* Hardman 139; Peter 13, 17; Thomas 214
Warfield, Berks. 121, 167
Warham, James 10; Philip 7; Rt. 3
Warkworth, Northumberland 7, 90; Castle, Northamptonshire 65
Warmoll, John Bernard, O.S.B. 97
Warne, *see* Waghen *or* Wawn 205
Warren, Hannah 35; Mary 54
Warrilow, William [ex S.J.] 100
Warrington, Lancs. 68, 79, 99, 151, 208; Academy Appleton 208
Warroner, Elizabeth 194
Warwick 72, 107

Warwick, Catherine Mary Worthy 257
Waterford 84, 86, 95,* 216
Waterford, Earl of 177
Waterhouse, George 14; Joseph 36
Waters, [James] Placid, O.S.B. 107; William 108
Waterton, Robert 225
Watkins, Alice 243; Amelia 264; Ann 244, 259, 263; Blanch 243; Catherine 259; Charles 263; David 246, 259; Eliza 257; Elizabeth 31, 86, 235, 236, 243, 257, 262; family 258*n*; Frances 249, 257; Harriett 263; Harriet Elizabeth Mary 263; Helen 237; James 243,* 246,* 259, 263*; Jane 236, 240, 253, 259; John 236,* 237, 243, 253,* 259; John Maitland 249; Joseph 233, 259, 262*; Lilian Mary 249; Margaret 243, 257; Mary 234, 243, 244, 257, 262,* 263*; Michael 234, 235**n*; Phœbe 245*n*; Rachel 246*; Rebecca 257; Sarah 257, 263; Susan 234; Susanna 246, 257; Thomas 145, 243,* 245*n*, 246, 253; Walter [Gregory], O.S.F. 108; Walwyn 244,* 244*n*; William 239, 241, 243,* 244, 253,* 257,* 262,* 263, 264,* 258
Watkinson, [John] Gregory, O.S.B. 37; R. 220
Watson, James 12, 16, 17**n*
Watten, in Artois 53, 57
Waun, the 245
Wawn(e) 190; *or* Waghen *or* Warne, Holderness 205
Wayn, the 245
Weatherby, Thos. 3; *see* Wetherby
Wearden, [John] Vincent, O.S.B. 78; Mary Ann, O.S.B. 128
Webb(e)(s), Charlotte Frances, Lady 144; Charles, O.S.F. 91; Frances Joseph [3 O.S.F.] 94; James 20; John, bart. 59; Joseph 29, 31; Sr J. 4; Mary 58*; Mary Anne, 3 O.S.F. 25; Mary Barbara, 3 O.S.F. 64; [Mary] Xaveria, 3 O.S.F. 30; Samuel 134; Thomas, bart. 158
Weber, Francis Jos. 133
Webster, Kizia 263; Mary 263*; Monica, O.S.A. 23; Sarah Elizabeth 263; Thomas 179; William 263*
Weeks, 193; James 204; John 153; William 110
Weetman, Westman, [Francis] Andrew, O.S.F. 50**n*
Weightman, Mary 102
Weir, John 207
Welch, Mary 190; *see* Welsh
Weld, Edward 53, 224*n*; Elizabeth 36; John [S.J.] 130; [Juliana Mary] F. Sales, 3 O.S.F. 78; Lucy 130; Mary 192; Mary Euphrasia, O.S.F. 156, 160; Mary Gertrude Simeon, 3 O.S.F. 82; Thomas 110, 192; cardinal 130**n*, 195, 220
Weldbank, Lancs. 84
Weldon, John 85; Thomas (ex S.J.) 26; *see* Welton
Welldon, Matthew 25
Wellington, Duke of 112*n*
Wells, Gertrude, O.S.B. 100; Mary Ann Joseph, O.S.B. 49
Welton, James [ex S.J.] 85
Welsh, Anastasia 132; James 132, 260; Margaret 260*; Philip 260
Welsh Bicknor, Herefords. 265
Welsh Newton, Herefords. 236, 237*n*; Church Farm 237*n*
Wenge, baron of 144
Wenman, Eleanor, Viscountess 90
West, [Jane] Apollonia, 3 O.S.F. 38; Mary Ann 90; Susanna 58; Thomas 90, 118, 150, 184; William 168
West Cowes, Isle of Wight 79
West Indies 171
West Raisin, Lincolns. 159
Westbury, Gloucesters. 202
Westby, Lancs. 40, 229
Westby, Ann 214; Bridget, O.S.A., abbess 27**n*; Bridget [Mary Austin, C.R.S.S.] 27**n*; John 113; Peter [ex S.J.] 30; William 113
Westhead, [Henry] 17*n*
Westman, *see* Weetman 50*n*
Westminster 17*n*, 41, 51, 54,* 64
Weston 166
Weston, Herefords. 212
Weston, Oxon 157
Weston, Eliza Webbe 36; John 220; John 220; John Webbe 159; Mary Catharine 41
Weston Coyney, Staffs. 184
Weston Favell, Hants. 151
Weston-under-Wood, Weston Underwood, Bucks. 78, 133, 144, 173
Westwood House, Lancs. 202, 204, 228
Wetherby, Yorks. 135
Wetherell, Thomas 163
Weugue, Nicolas [O.S.B.] 103
Wexford, Ireland 102
Wexford, earl of 177
Whalley, Alexius, O.S.F. 111
Whalley Grange 111
W. Hampton,[? Wolverhampton] 198
Wharton, Michael 107; Teresa Joseph O.S.T. 40
Whatcomb, Berks. 181
Whebbe, James 79; Catharine 151; Charlotte Ann 177; James 126, 177, 209; James [ex S.J.] 29; Maria 126; Mary 209; Robert 158
Wheeler, Ann Joseph, O.S.A. 69; Elizabeth 79; James 226
Wheetman, *see* Weetman, Clement 118

Whelan, Bridget 140; Mary Agnes 183; Teresa 223
Whenn, Catharine 65
Whi(y)te, Edward 10; Edward (surgeon) 173; Elizabeth 46; George 153; James 133, 176; Jane 118; Joannes (Euxton) 18; John 125; Joseph 173; Ju. 3, 14; Luke 11; Mary Anthony, O.S.C. 116; Phil 13; Philippus 18; Stephen 59; Thomas 153, 169; William 197, 227
Whitechurch, Lucy Magdalen, O.S.B. 189
Whitfield, Joseph Louis 16, 27*n*
Whitgreave, Alfred Richard 225; Penelope 166; Thomas Henry Francis 113
White Hall, Lancs. 113
Whitehall, Mary Victor, O.S.B. 193
Whitehaven, Cumberland 142
Whiteside, Agatha, rel. 100; Catharine 208; Edward 207; Henry 200; Jane 118; John 113*; Martha, O.S.A. 40; Ursula, O.S.Bridget 149; Isabella 83
Whiting, Mary Catherine, O.S.T. 211
Whittel(l), [Roger] Joseph (O.S.B.) 26**n*
Whittingham-hall 202
Whittle, 212; Ellen 216
Whitton 9
Whyte, *see* White
Wickwar, Mary 229; [Teresa] Stanislaus [C.R.S.S.] 156
Wigan, Lancs. 26, 73, 75, 116,* 118,* 121, 124,* 125,* 128–130 *pass.*, 133,* 134,* 137,* 165, 167, 179, 183, 188, 189, 194, 200, 202, 206, 214, 220, 222; Bark-Hill 200; Orrell Mount 183, 189*; Orrell Mount Cottage 206; Sunday School, the 116
Wight, Isle of 79,* 129, 155, 171, 205, 214, 216, 224, 225; Cowes 214; Newport 79, 86
Wigley, Ann 172; George 159; Jonas 133
Wigmore, 266
Wilcock, 219, 221*; Charles [Peter], O.S.F. 82; John 226; Margaret 151; Mary 121; Thomas 217
Wild, Ann 173; Henry 173
Wilder, Elizabeth 130
Wildgoose, Mary Anne 200
Wildsmith, Mary Magdalane, O.M.I. 68
Wilkin, family 19*n*
Wilkinson, 190; Dorothy Frances Xaveria 160; Giles 190; J. 4; James 191; John 12; Mary Bernard, O.M.I. 201; Mary Hyacinth, O.S.D. (prioress) 32; William 84
Wilks, Alicia, *see* Gibson 114; Bartholomew Sherlock 150; Edward 167; Elizabeth 150; Ellen 182; John 83, 188; [Joseph] Cuthbert, O.S.B. 183; Mary 72; Teresa Elizabeth 203
Willacy, James 93
Willcock, William 161
Willes, Catharine 141
Williams, 11; 160*; 252*; Ann(e) 150, 244,* 250; Arthur 258; Catherine 259; Charles 7; David 259; Dominic Thomas, O.P., bishop 269; Edward 13, 18; Elizabeth 252; Emma 252; family 269*n*; Frances 238, 244; [Francis] Joseph (carthusian) (prior) 62, 63; Francis [Joseph] [*see* Gittins, ex S.J.] 57; Jane 239; Joseph 257*; Joa 78; Joannes 19; John 6, 43, 141, 238; Margaret 151; Mary 73, 95, 235, 238, 249, 251, 253; Mary Anne 254; Mary Winifred, O.S.C. 51; Michael 249; Peter 243; Rebecca 190, 223; Regenald 5; Richard 259*; Thomas 137; Thomas Nicholas 252; Turberville, Turbyville 244, 244*n*; William 238, 239, 244, 249, 251, 252,* 254, 259
Willis, 12; Mary Catharine, O.S.A. (sub-prioress) 63
Willoughby, Benedict, O.S.B. 89; Edward 41; James 41; Margaret 54
Williscots, 7
Wills, Mary 169
Wilme, Jonathan 137; Margaret 137
Wilmot, Elizabeth 205
Wil(l)son, 141; Adam 171; Clara 126, 212; Eliza 155; Frances 259; Harriet 187; Helen, O.S.F. 152; James 39, 100; John 94, 120; Lewis, O.S.F. 32; Marmaduke 155; Martha 120; Mary 98; Paul, O.S.B. 142; Ralph 185,* 187; Robert 59, 62; Thomas 11, 14, 19; W. 212; William 259; William Bushell 259; Winefred 99
Wincanton, Somerset 204
Winchester, Hants. 4, 7, 35, 42,* 43, 50, 52, 54**n*, 57, 58, 69, 89, 94, 95,* 100, 101,* 103, 112, 120*n*, 132, 149, 151, 163, 165, 169, 170, 183, 172, 193, 197, 212, 213; Bishop's House 119, 124, 139, 145, 165, 170; Winton 64, 74.* 78, 82,* 83, 91
Windham, Philip 164
Windle-hall, Lancs. 154
Windsor 2, 7, 121, 128, 137; Castle Inn 190
Wingham, Agnes 219; Thomas 165
Wingerworth, Derbyshire 5, 29, 173, 175, 190, 227
Winkfield, Berks. 188
Winkfield, Henry 210; John 143;
Winkley, nr. Whalley, Lancs. 190, 191

Winkley, 6; Thomas 6
Winnall, Winchester 149
Winsbury, James 155; Mary 130
Winsley 249
Winstanley, Elizabeth 137; Mary 207; R. 207
Winstenley, Edmund 24
Wint, van der, Wanders, capt. 130
Winter, 267; Ann 159, 167; Catharine 171; sir Edward 267; Elizabeth 151; James 106, 185; John 98; Mary 34, 193; William 84, 126
Winterhalter, Matthew 133; Vitus 167
Winton, Bishop's-house 112; St. Peter's House 74; *see* Winchester
Winwick, Lancs. 190
Wiswall, John 159
Witham, Essex 172, 177; Lodge 124,; Place 170
Witham, 45, 229; Aloysia 139; Anthony 10; Catherine 86; Christopher 4; Elizabeth 95, 136, 186; George 2, 2*n*, 183; Frances 180; Francis 33, 92, 186; Mary 92; Mary Clara 186; Mary Gertrude, O.S.A. (sub-prioress) 119; Henry 98, 125, 186; Robert 5; Thomas 2, 45; William 84, 167, 229; Winefrid 54; Winifred 209
Witherington, Margaret 192*; Thomas 162, 165
Withington, William 217
Withnall, Samuel 212
Witten, Yorksh. 188
Wittingham, Mary [Rebecca] Louisa, O.S.A. 69; Thomas, dr. 22
Witton, , rel. 157
Woburn Lodge 73 [Wooburn]
Wolf, John 4
Wollaston, N. Hants. 98
Wolpert, Joseph Anthony 210
Wolseley, Anne ,Lady 229
Wolverhampton, Staffs. 9, 12, 14, 57, 88, 96, 101, 102, 113, 164, 191, 198
Wooburn, Surrey 30
Wood(s), John 150; Mary 213; Richard 41; Theresa Clare, 3 O.S.F. 30
Woodacre, 80; Elizabeth 214; Tho. 129
Woodbury, Gerard, D.D. 22
Woodcock, Ann 143; Elizabeth 140; J. 190; John 219
Woodley-lodge, near Reading 126, 177, 209
Woodside, Cheshire 222
Woodthorpe, near Chesterfield, Derby 154
Woolershill 6
Woolhampton, Berks. 14, 19, 35, 179, 183
Woollett, Elizabeth 247; Ralph 163; Robert Francis 247; William 92
Woolley, Jane 254; Thomas 254
Woolrich, Magdalen, O.S.A. 160
Woolridge, Thomassina 50
Wools, George 52; Thomas 29
Woolston, Lancs. 160
Woolton, near Liverpool 21, 54, 69, 82, 95, 97, 159
Woolwich, *see* London
Wooton 25, 86, 123, 126, 131; Hall, Warwicks. 63
Wooton Basset, Wilts. 85
Wooton Wawen, Warwicks. 195
Worcester 22, 23, 25, 35, 46, 57, 67, 73, 74,* 75, 89, 95, 113, 118, 123,* 146, 169, 188, 201, 203,* 205,* 209, 210, 222, 227
Worcester, Edward, earl of 267
Worksop, Notts. 10, 55, 80, 84, 114, 117, 121, 135, 154, 161–165 *pass.*, 167,* 195, 199; Harness Grove 121; Manor 10, 135
Worsack, Thomas 7; [Worswick]
Worsley, Mary Joseph, O.S.B. 149
Wors[w]ick, John 107; Robert 8
Worthington, Edward 31*n*
Wousend, in West Friesland 125
Wraheen, Kilkenny, Ireland 239
Wrekin, the, Leighton, Salop 114
Wright, Ann 155, 194; Anthony 27; Charles [S.J.] 174; Christopher [ex S.J.] 68; Constantia, O.S.B. 53*; Edward [S.J.] 169; Elizabeth 118*; Emily 217; Francis 27; George 187; Henry, S.J. 210; John 41, 57, 157, 172, 181; Lucretia 86; Lucy 27, 172; Louisa Mary 79; Martha 54; Mary 134, 200; Mary, O.S.C. 179; Mary Teresa 212; Mary Xaverius, prioress 123; Monica 128; Ralph 114; Susan 187; Thomas 140; D.D. 68; William 108
Wright and Co. 213*n*
Wrightington, Lancs. 12, 43, 124
Wrigut, Bernard 78
Wulf, de, Mary Isabella, O.S.T. 112
Wyatt, Louisa 140
Wycliffe, Yorks. 4, 9, 35, 36, 169*
Wye Cottage 98
Wyke, James 67
Wylde, Ignatius 44
Wyngaert, van den, Mary Joseph O.S.T. 33
Wynn(e), Julius 259; Lucinda 259; William 74
Wynter, Mary 258; William 258
Wyvill, Mary Anthony, O.S.C. 27

YARM, Yorks. 40, 83, 102, 190, 202, 212; Friarage 83, 212
Yates, Elizabeth 192; John 174; Mary Catharine, rel. 201

Yaxley, Gregory (George) 5
Yealand, Lancs. 107
Yger, Jacques 81
Yllersden, Suabia 117
York 4**n*, 6, 8, 11, 12,* 17**n*, 19*n*, 20,* 33, 34, 51–54 *pass.*, 57, 58, 79, 83, 86,* 89, 100,* 102, 105, 107, 108, 114, 129, 141, 150, 154, 162, 164, 167,* 171, 189, 192, 193, 203, 213, 225, 229; Bar House Convent 33, 34; Bar Convent School 164; Castle 15; Castlegate 171; Institute of B.V.B. Micklegate Bar 193; Micklegate Bar 189, 193; St. Michael le Belfry 2*n*, 4*n*, 17*n*, 20
Youan, Pierre Toussaint [O.S.F.C.] 115
Youghal, Ireland 230*n*, 261
Young(e), Alexander 133; Ann Julia 203; Cecilia 192; [Daniel] Bernard, O.S.B. 78; Elizabeth 112; Frances Blanch 213**n*; Francis 150; Hannah 109; James 158, 224; Jane 125; John 112; M. 159; Mary 74, 126, 133, 224; Mary Ursula, rel. 189; Peter 159; Robert 213*n*; Sarah 157; Thomas 113
Yoxhall, Staffs. 200
Ypres 49. 135, 193, 206, 215
Yver, Gabriel 211
Yvon, Jean Baptiste Ursin 114
ZIMMER, Adeline 271; Ann 227; John 227
Zimmerman, Benedict, O.C.D. 123

NO NAME—

Ann Joseph, O.S.C. 131; Brother Benoit 28; Eieanor 270; Brother James (carthusian) 57; Josephine of St. Nicholas, O.S.T. 131; Louisa Mary Charlotte, O.S.T. 180; Margaret, O.S.T. 28; Martha of the B. Trinity, O.S.T. 131; Mary 270; Mary Agnes Teresa, O.S.T. 69; Mary Joseph, O.S.B. 69; Mary Magdalen, O.S.C. 34; Mary Raphel, O.S.T. 37, [270]; Mary Xaveria, O.S.T. 28; Maur(us), (trappist) prior 110; Sarah 251; Teresa Bernardine, O.S.T., prioress 78; William 256

INITIALS—

A.C., J.C., C.C. 261; C.P. 250; C.S.A. 241; H. 260; H.W. 260; I.K. 237; I.P. 242; I.W. 257; J.H. 260; J.W. 236*; M. 234; M.H. 259; M.M. 240; P.D., M.D. 260; R.G. 251; T.C. 237; T.G. 237; T.P. 242; T.U. 241; T.W. 241; W.E.G. 250; W.W.H. 262

THE EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

Catholic Record Society

PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING AT

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, WESTMINSTER,

on

TUESDAY, JULY 2, 1912

Together with the Roll of Members, the Constitutions, &c.

Constitutions

1. *Name.* The name of the Society is "THE CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY."

2. *Objects.* The objects are the transcribing, printing, indexing and distributing to its members the Catholic Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, and other old Records of the Faith, chiefly personal and genealogical, since the Reformation in England and Wales.

3. *Management.* The affairs of the Society are managed by a Council consisting of twelve members and four honorary officers, viz., The Recorder, Bursar, Legal Adviser and Secretary—four forming a quorum. It has power to appoint a President and Vice-Presidents, its Chairman and Officers, and to fill vacancies on its own body, and has power to refuse or take away membership. One-third of the twelve members and all the honorary officers retire each year, but are eligible for re-election. Nominations of New Members of the Council must be sent to the Secretary fourteen days before the Annual Meeting. The representation and management are reserved to Catholic Members.

4. *Subscription.* The subscription is one guinea per annum, which entitles members to the publications for the year, but the names of any members whose subscription shall be two years in arrears will thereupon be removed from the Society, and not be readmitted until all arrears are paid.

Subscriptions are due on June 1 in each year, and no work is issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid. A member wishing to retire from the Society must intimate his intention to the Bursar or Secretary before the 1st day of June, or be held liable for his subscription for the ensuing year.

5. *Privileges.* The members are entitled to the Volume or Volumes printed for the year of subscription, no Volume being issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid. They may also, on prepayment, obtain back numbers (if in stock) on such terms as the Council may direct.

6. *Meetings.* An Annual Meeting is held in the month of June or July, of which at least seven days' notice is sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, is presented. This is issued together with the list of members and the Constitutions of the Society.

7. *Audit.* The Bursar's accounts are audited by a member of the Society appointed by the Council, at the close of the financial year, which expires on May 31.

N.B.—The Bursar deals with Membership and Subscriptions.

The Catholic Record Society

FOUNDED JUNE 10, 1904

PATRONS

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster
The Most Rev. the Archbishop of Birmingham
The Most Rev. the Archbishop of Liverpool

PRESIDENT

The Most Noble the Duke of Norfolk,
E.M., K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.

VICE-PRESIDENTS

The Right Rev. F. Aidan Gasquet, D.D.
Abbot President O.S.B.
Colonel Lord Edmund Talbot, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Kerr, G.C.B.
Alderman Sir John Knill, Bart., K.C.S.G.
Henry Farnham Burke, Norroy King of Arms,
C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.

COUNCIL (*Elected*)

Rev. Edwin Burton, D.D.
Rev. Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.
Joseph S. Hansom
Rev. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A.
Francis A. R. Langton
J. Hobson Matthews
Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J.
Marquis de Ruvigny.
John P. Smith, J.P.
Carlisle J. S. Spedding
V. Rev. Canon Sutcliffe, M.A.
George C. Williamson, Litt.D.

Honorary Officers (*On Council ex officio*)

Hon. Recorder
Joseph Gillow

Hon. Legal Adviser
Alfred J. Blount

Hon. Bursar
Leonard C. Lindsay, 22 Chester Square, S.W.

Hon. Secretary
George Frederick Engelbach, 47 Manchester Street,
Manchester Square, W.

Bankers
Messrs Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

IN common with all Catholics and many others, we have rejoiced in the promotion of our Patron, the Archbishop of Westminster, to the Sacred College. The Holy Father, in His solicitude for the Church in England, having divided the province into three, by the creation of metropolitan sees at Birmingham and Liverpool, the Council respectfully requested the Archbishops of the two new provinces, in which our work continues, to accept the position of Patrons. Both graciously acceded to this request, with expressions of approval of the Society's work and good wishes for its progress.

Volume IX was issued to members just before the annual meeting last year, and the important *Douay Diaries*, in two volumes, were issued later. Owing to continued difficulties in arranging the terms of agreements with printers, it was only in December that Volumes XII and XIII were placed out. The second has been proceeding more satisfactorily than the first. We have to ask the indulgence of members for delay with these two volumes, which are intended to be issued for the past year. Volume XIV for the current year is already in the press. Proofs are already coming in, and it is intended to start Volume XV in the autumn.

The demands on our space called for by special subjects, as *The Blue Nuns of Paris* and the *Douay Diaries*, cannot be matter of regret; but they have stood in the way of Registers, for which there have been appeals from many quarters. With two volumes of *Miscellanea*, we shall be able to deal with these again, and hope to satisfy genealogists, who are such an important source of strength to the Society.

Thanks are due to many helpers, as Mrs Seymour Spencer, who had nearly concluded the index of the *Douay Diaries*, when she felt compelled to give it up; and to Miss Stearn, who kindly undertook its completion. The Rev. Thomas Williams assisted Dr Burton with the *Douay Diaries*. The Rev. Raymund Stanfield has contributed papers to Volume XII; the Rev. Edward R. James, Mr R. Trappes-Lomax, and Mr J. B. Wainewright to Volume XIII. Mr Hunnybun is editing the papers of the English Poor Clares at Gravelines in Volume XIV. The assistance thus cordially rendered is of material value. Mr Andrew has for the eighth year audited the Bursar's accounts. Most important is Miss Calthrop's contribution of an old Recusant Roll, which she is now preparing for the press.

The output of work has necessarily lowered the financial balance, which is still responsible for the cost of two volumes for the past year. But, when these liabilities are met, there is every prospect of an adequate balance, whilst the anticipated revenue for the ninth year ought to cover its own expenditure, including two volumes as contemplated. The number of avail-

able complete sets of the volumes in stock is now reduced to fourteen; which, when exhausted, will leave only small numbers of any single volume. These will be required to make up incomplete sets and for special requirements. The initial policy of printing only what would be required, and so making the books valuable, as well as useful, has been fully justified.

The losses by deaths during the year have been seven. The Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., second Bishop of Leeds, was followed, at a brief interval, by his brother, the Very Rev. William Watson Gordon, a Canon of that diocese. John Orlebar Payne, M.A., a diligent and careful antiquary and genealogist, and author of several reliable works, including *The English Catholic Non-Jurors of* 1715, was for some time a member of our Council. The Very Rev. John Norris, D.D., was the second Superior of the Birmingham Oratory in succession to the illustrious Cardinal Newman. We have also to regret the loss of Edward Maurice Greenway; Robert Beale Washbourne, founder of the firm of Catholic publishers; and the Very Rev. Daniel Iles, L.D., Canon of Clifton diocese.

We regret the resignations of five members; and, still more, the necessity of having to remove one name under Constitution 4.

The new adherents to our work number fifteen, including the Right Rev. Dr Cowgill, Bishop of Leeds, who continues the membership of his predecessor. The nett result is a gain of two members, making the names on the Roll three hundred and ninety. An increase like last year's would have carried us past four hundred; and we rely on the co-operation of members and well-wishers to attain such a desirable result for the ninth year.

Mr Burke, Norroy King of Arms, has been a member of the Council from the beginning, and has often given assistance that could not otherwise have been obtained; but it was not convenient to him to attend Council meetings. He has resigned his seat in consequence, and has been elected a Vice-President of the Society, thus we can still count on his valuable assistance. The vacancy on the Council has been filled by Alderman Smith, of Barrow-in-Furness, a Founder, who has always taken warm interest in our work, and has been organising a system for obtaining the Catholic Registers of Lancashire for our pages. This is likely to keep us well in touch with Lancashire, its men, and matters.

The Council has accepted, with regret and a cordial expression of thanks for all his work, Major Skeet's resignation of the office of Hon. Secretary, which he has held for two years and a half, and which was rendered none the easier by the fact that he was living at a considerable distance from London. The vacancy has been filled by the election of Mr G. F. Engelbach, a Founder, who was Hon. Bursar of the Society during the year of its foundation.

The members of Council retiring by rotation are the Rev. Bede Jarrett, O.P.; the Marquis of Ruvigny; the Very Rev. Canon Sutcliffe; and Dr Williamson. They are eligible for re-election.

Balance Sheet for the

INCOME.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1911							
June 1	Balance Current Account . .	161	13	2			
	Balance Deposit Account . .	300	0	0			
	Invested in Consols . . .	420	7	3			
					882	0	5
1912							
May 31	342 Subscriptions for 1911–12 .	359	2	1			
	24 ,, in advance for 1912–13	25	4	0			
	16 ,, arrears for 1910–11	16	16	0			
	2 ,, ,, 1909–10	2	2	0			
					403	4	1
	Back Numbers	66	9	0			
	Subscriptions for Burghley's Map .	2	2	0			
					68	11	0
	Donation: W. Farrer, Litt.D. .				1	15	0
	Interest on Deposit . . .	5	18	6			
	Dividend on Consols . . .	11	15	8			
					17	14	2
	Total Income .				£1,373	4	8

Examined and found correct, June 1, 1912.

W. R. ANDREW,
Hon. Auditor.

NOTE.—19 subscriptions for 1911–12 were paid in advance, and 34 are still due, making, with 342, as above, a total of 395 payments for the past year.—L.C.L.

RECORD SOCIETY

Year ending May 31, 1912

EXPENDITURE.

		£	s.	d.
1911				
June 1	Miss E. M. Rix, Indexing Vol. IX	9	11	8
	Allen & Co., Illustrations Vol. IX	64	6	4
,, 27	J. S. Hansom, Postage Vol. IX	10	10	0
Aug. 4	Aberdeen University Press, Vol. IX, on account	150	0	0
	J. S. Hansom, Disbursements	10	0	0
Sept. 27	Aberdeen University Press, Vol. IX, balance	56	8	6
	Straker & Smith, Binding and Packing Vol. IX	20	17	9
	J. Whitehead & Son, Reports	18	10	6
	M. Austin, Circulars and Forms	2	19	6
Nov. 30	Art & Book Co., for use of Room (2 years)	2	2	0
	J. Griffin, 500 copies "Work of the Catholic Record Society," by Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J.	2	10	0
Dec. 14	Straker & Smith, Postage Vols. X and XI	11	0	0
1912				
Jan. 1	G. Falkiner & Son, Photographs Vols. X and XI	21	2	0
	Miss E. M. Rix, Typewriting	2	3	6
	J. Whitehead & Son, Vols. X and XI, on account	150	0	0
,, 25	G. E. Anstruther, Fee to National Congress	0	10	0
,, 30	J. Whitehead & Son, Vols. X and XI, balance	78	10	10
Feb. 1	Straker & Smith, Binding and Packing Vols. X and XI	34	9	5
	Emery Walker, Photograph Vol. XI	7	6	4
	Allen & Co., Photograph Vol. XIII	8	3	9
Mar. 7	W. Austin, Circulars and Stationery	3	0	0
	Emery Walker, Photograph Vol. XI	1	0	0
	J. S. Hansom, Disbursements	5	0	0
	Foreign Bills, etc.	0	0	8
	L. C. Lindsay, for Advertisements	2	5	5
	Ditto for Postage and Stationery	2	9	7
	Total Expenditure	674	17	7
May 31	Balance Current Account £77 19 10			
	Balance Deposit Account 200 0 0			
	Invested in Consols 420 7 3	698	7	1
		£1,373	4	8

LEONARD C. LINDSAY,
Hon. Bursar.

TRANSACTIONS
OF THE EIGHTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

The Eighth Annual General Meeting was held at Archbishop's House, Westminster, by permission of his Eminence the Cardinal-Archbishop, on Tuesday, 2nd July, 1912, at 5-30 p.m. His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, the President, took the chair.

There were also present the Very Rev. Prior Higgins, C.R.S.; the Very Rev. Canon Wyndham, O.S.C.; the Rev. Bede Jarrett, O.P.; the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J.; Miss M. M. C. Calthrop ; the Marquis of Ruvigny ; the Hon. Alexander Wilmot ; Mr R. Trappes-Lomax ; Mr F. A. R. Langton ; Mr J. S. Hansom ; Mr L. C. Lindsay (Hon. Bursar) ; and Mr George F. Engelbach (Hon. Secretary).

The press was represented by the *Tablet*, *Catholic Herald*, *Catholic Times*, and *Universe*.

Messages of regret were received from His Eminence the Cardinal-Archbishop, the Right Rev. Monsignor Ward, and the Rev. Dr Burton (all three engaged for the speech day at Old Hall College) ; the Very Rev. Canon Sutcliffe, the Rev. J. Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B., Mrs John Humble, Mr Brierley (Hon. Secretary of the Lancashire Parish Register Society), Mr Gillow (Hon. Recorder), Mr Glencross, Mr Hunnybun, Mr C. Munich, K.S.G., Mr R. D. Radcliffe, Major Skeet, Alderman Smith, the Mayor of Barrow, Mr Spedding, Major Charles Vaughan, and Dr Williamson.

The President referred briefly to the different paragraphs of the report, and said that the value of the work done witnessed to the determined efforts of the Society, despite the difficulties besetting its task. Disclaiming to speak as an expert himself, his Grace said the general opinion was that the work was most creditable and desirable. The progress in the membership was not large, due to some extent to an increase of deaths over last year, when it was much below the average. He hoped the Society would long continue its useful work, and proposed the adoption of the report and balance-sheet, which showed a sound financial position.

The Hon. Alexander Wilmot, in seconding, said we were trying to find out the truth from the mass of misstatements that had been made. The results of researches made were most interesting to Catholics, and he instanced that even Dr Challoner in some few cases was not quite accurate. The more such records were printed the more sound ground was there for sifting the truth from the chaff, and so founding true history. Eleven volumes had already seen the light, whilst four more were in progress or in contemplation. This, coupled with the official statement of so few volumes remaining on hand, testified to an increasing demand. He had been profoundly touched by the many evidences produced of the sufferings of confessors of the Faith.

At the desire of the President, Mr Hansom explained that from the beginning of the Society, eight years back, the Council started with the deliberate intention of making the works valuable, giving members the utmost value possible for their subscriptions. The numbers of volumes was therefore limited. Now the report shows that only

fourteen complete sets remain. These must soon be exhausted ; and when volumes begin to be marked off as "out of print," their value will be enhanced.

His Grace remarked that was matter for congratulation to the Society, and to the owners of the books. He put the resolution, which was carried.

Mr R. Trappes-Lomax proposed the re-election to the Council of the Rev. Bede Jarrett, O.P., the Marquis of Ruvigny, the Very Rev. Canon Sutcliffe, and Dr Williamson for the next three years. He described the absence of the representatives of many ancient Catholic families from membership of the Society as conspicuous and deplorable. Many were descendants of those who had helped largely in the formation of Catholic England, and their names appeared constantly in the records printed by the Society. Yet they were absent from the roll ! He supposed it must be left to their own consciences. An examination of the roll showed, after the elimination of libraries, communities, clergy of all grades, converts, and some well-wishers amongst Protestants, a poor representation of little more than two hundred laymen from England and Wales !

The Very Rev. Canon Wyndham, in seconding the re-elections, expressed his great pleasure with the steady production of the useful, interesting, and ornamental books supplied to the members. Such work called for renewed confidence in the Council by the re-election of the retiring members.

The Duke of Norfolk put the motion, and it was resolved accordingly.

The Very Rev. Prior Higgins said it was his pleasing duty to propose a vote of thanks to the Council and officers. They had only to look at the report to realise the zeal and discretion exercised. He hoped the words of Mr Trappes-Lomax might have the effect of waking up "the sleeping partners," as he might call them. A hint to our own people was not sown on the barren rock. Deploring all this, he rejoiced in the generosity of converts. The Catholic Record Society was doing a much-needed work in unearthing and presenting the facts regarding the history of the penal times.

Mr Trappes-Lomax seconded, and, on its being carried, Mr. Lindsay, Hon. Bursar, returned thanks. He would like to see a further increase in the public libraries, and was glad to announce that the Public Library of New South Wales had just joined. The Rev. J. H. Pollen said that, as a second member of the Council, he would like to return his thanks, and to thank those outside the Council who had helped with volumes and papers,* especially the contributor of the old Recusant Roll. He was glad to see that Ireland had followed suit in the work of the Catholic Record Society by founding a similar Society. He deprecated the criticism of Dr Challoner's accuracy.

The Meeting concluded with expressions of thanks to the Duke of Norfolk for presiding, and to the Cardinal-Archbishop for granting the use of the room.

* See the fourth paragraph of the Annual Report.

ROLL OF MEMBERS

F—Founders on June 10, 1904

Libraries and other Institutions are to be found under Towns and Places. Those in the Metropolis are under London.

Members for the seventh year are retained below after resignation or death.

F Abbotsleigh, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Newton Abbot, Devon.
Acton, Mrs Vincent, Overbury, Tewkesbury.
Albany, New York, U.S.A.—New York State Library (J. I. Wyer, Jun., Director), *c/o Messrs G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.*
Ampleforth Abbey Library (Rev. H. Dunstan Pozzi, D.D., O.S.B., Librarian), Oswaldkirk, York.
Amycla, Rt Rev. (Dr Fenton) the Bishop of, Archbishop's House, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.
Anderson, Yarborough, 57 Esplanade, Scarborough.
Anderton, Mrs. Ince, Palazzo Capponi, 28 Via Gino Capponi, Florence, Italy.
F Andrew, William Raeburn, M.A., Cathcart House, Cathcart Road, South Kensington, S.W.
Antiquaries, Society of, see London.
Arundell of Wardour, The Lady, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.
Ashburnham, The Earl of, G.C.P., G.C.M., Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex.
Athill, Charles Harold, F.S.A., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

Ball,* Henry Houston, 40 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W.
Bamford, Samuel B., J.P., Hawthornden Manor, Uttoxeter.
Barrett, Lady Maud, Finches, Rustington, Sussex; *for Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Le Couvent Anglais, Bruges, Belgium.*
Barrow Public Library (Charles W. Gabbatt, Librarian), Town Hall, Barrow-in-Furness.
Bartlett, Joseph Henry, 28 St Mary Abbott's Terrace, Kensington, W.
Baterden, James Rae, 54 Brighton Grove, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Beaumont, The Lady, Carlton Towers, near Selby.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks., Very Rev. (George Jinks) Rector, S.J.
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry Paston, Bart., J.P., Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.
Bedingfeld, Mrs Raoul, 27 Pont Street, S.W.
Bergholt (East), Lady Abbess, O.S.B., St Mary's Abbey, near Colchester, Suffolk.
Berkeley, Major Henry, Fieldgate House, Kenilworth.
Berkeley, Robert V., J.P., F.S.A., Spetchley Park, Worcester.
Berlin Royal Library, *c/o Messrs Asher & Co., 13 Bedford Street, Covent Garden, W.C.*
Bingham, William Baring, Rosehill, Cheltenham.

* Record Searcher.

Birmingham.—The Oratory (Very Rev. Richard Garnett Bellasis, Superior), Hagley Road, Edgbaston.
Birmingham Public Library (A. Capel Shaw, Librarian), Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
Blackburn Public Library (Richard Ashton, Librarian), Blackburn.
Blackpool Public Library (Rowland Hill, Librarian), Blackpool.
F Blount, Alfred John, 24 Bryanston Square, W.
Blundell, Francis N., Crosby Hall, Blundellsands, Liverpool.
Bodleian Library, see Oxford.
Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory, Very Rev. Prior (Smith, D.D.), C.R.L.
Bollandist's Library, see Brussels.
Bolton Public Library (Archibald Sparke, Librarian), Bolton, Lancashire.
Boothman, Charles Thomas, 14 Clarinda Park West, Kingstown, Dublin.
Boothman, Edward Duncan, M.A., Compton Lodge, Kearsney, Dover.
Boston Public Library (Horace G. Wadlin, Librarian), Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Boston, Mass., U.S.A.—New England Historic Genealogical Society (Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, Librarian), 18 Somerset Street (*Messrs B. F. Stevens & Brown*).
F Bourdelot, Rev. Edgar, The Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.
F Bowden, Rev. Henry Sebastian, The Oratory, South Kensington, S.W.
Bowden, Miss (M. B.), 30 Thurloe Square, South Kensington, S.W.
Bradford Public Library (Butler Wood, Librarian), Darley Street, Bradford.
Bradney, Colonel Joseph Alfred, J.P., B.A., F.S.A., Talycoed Court, Monmouth.
Brandreth, Arthur K. B., 41 Parkfield Avenue, Birkenhead.
F Brierley,* Henry, M.A., 26 Swinley Road, Wigan.
Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Librarian), Church Street, Brighton.
Bristol Central Library (Edward Robert Norris Matthews, F.R. Hist. S., Librarian), Bristol.
British Museum, see London.
F Britten, James, K.S.G., 41 Boston Road, Brentford.
Brown, Very Rev. William Canon, Old Elvet, Durham.
Brussels, Belgium.—Library of the Bollandists, 775 Boulevard Militaire.
Buckfast Abbey, Rt Rev. Abbot (Vonier) of, O.S.B., Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Burke, Henry Farnham, C.V.O., C.B., Norroy King of Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
F Burton, Rev. Edwin, D.D., St Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
Burton, Rev. Harold, Claremont, Church Road, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.
Callaway, Rev. Thomas, Our Lady's Presbytery, Haigh, Aspull, near Wigan.
Calthrop, Miss Muriel M. C., 13 Maitland Park Villas, Haverstock Hill, N.W.
Cambridge, St Edmund's House Library (Rev. Thomas L. Williams, Librarian).

* Hon. Secretary, Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Cambridge University Library (Francis J. H. Jenkinson, M.A., Litt.D., Librarian), Cambridge.
Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.—Harvard University Library, *c/o Messrs Allen & Son, Ld.,14 Grape Street,Shaftesbury Avenue,W.C.*
Cambysopolis, Rt Rev. (Dr Butt) Bishop of, Archbishop's House, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.
Campbell, Rev. Thomas J., S.J., 59 East 83rd Street, New York City, U.S.A.
Canadian Parliament Library, see Ottawa.
Canea, Rt Rev. (Dr Donnelly) Bishop of, Auxiliary of Dublin, St Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.
Cardiff Public Library (Harry Farr, Librarian), Trinity Street, Cardiff.
Carnegie, John, B.A., 22 Ridgway Place, Wimbledon, S.W.
Carnegie Library, see Cork.
Carr, Rt Rev. Mgr Canon, V.G., The Rectory, Formby, Liverpool.
Carr, Richard Marsh, Heathside, 56 Hazlewell Road, Putney, S.W.
Carus, Alderman Alexander, J.P., K.S.G., Hoddesden Hall, Darwen, Lancashire.
Caswell, Very Rev. John Canon, St Austin's, Kenilworth, *c/o Very Rev. Canon Glancey, St Charles' Institute, Begbroke, Oxon.*
Catholic Encyclopedia (Condé B. Pallen, LL.D., Managing Editor), 39 West 38th Street, New York City, U.S.A.
Catholic Reference Library, see London.
Cave, Charles J. P., J.P., Ditcham Park, Petersfield, Hants.
Charterhouse, see Parkminster.
Cheney, Alfred Denton, F.S.A., F.R.Hist. S., Lympne, Hythe, Kent.
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.—Newberry Library, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
Chichester, Major Henry A., 14 Pelham Street, South Kensington, S.W.
Chichester-Constable, Major Raleigh, J.P., Burton Constable, Hull.
F Chudleigh, Lady Abbess, O.SS.S., Syon House, Devon.
Clifford, Charles W., J.P., The Red House, Market Drayton, Salop.
Clifton, Rt Rev. (Dr Burton) Bishop of, St Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
F Codrington, Hon. Mrs, 16 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.
Colwich, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.S.B., St Benedict's Priory, near Stafford.
Connolly, Rev. James C., St Swithun's, Saxe Weimar Rd, Southsea.
Constitutional Club, see London.
Cork.—Carnegie Free Library (James Wilkinson, Librarian), Anglesea Street.
Cosgrave, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon, V.F., St Augustine's Presbytery, Preston.
Cottam, Gilbert Geoffrey, M.D., 303–306 Boyce-Greeley Building, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, U.S.A.
Cotton, Rev. John, D.D., M.A., St. Mary's Presbytery, East Street, Fleetwood.
Coulston, Rev. Gabriel, D.D., Ushaw College, Durham.
Coulston, Henry Joseph, J.P., Hawksheads, Bolton-le-Sands, Carnforth, Lancashire.
Cowley Franciscan College, Very Rev. (Alexius Calderbank) Prior, O.S.F.C., near Oxford.

Cox, Rev. George Bede, O.S.B., St Mary's Priory, Highfield Street, Liverpool, W.
Cox, John G. Snead, J.P., Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.
Crank, Rev. Thomas, Mount Pleasant, Chorley.
F Crisp, Frederick Arthur, F.S.A., Broadhurst, Godalming, *and* 270 *Walworth Road, S.E.*
F Culleton,* Leo, 92 Piccadilly, W.
Culley, Rev. Matthew, Coupland Castle, Kirknewton, Northumberland.
d'Alençon, Rev. Ubald, Rue Campagne Première 8bis, Paris XIV, *c/o Messrs Picard, Libraire, Rue Bonaparte* 82, *Paris VI.*
Day, Samuel Henry, 1 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.
Delany, Very Rev. William, Provincial S.J., LL.D., St Ignatius's, 35 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.
de Paravicini, The Baroness, 40 Banbury Road, Oxford
F de Zulueta, Francis, M.A., New College, Oxford.
F Dolan, Rev. J. Gilbert, O.S.B., St Wulstan's Priory, Little Malvern, Worcestershire.
Dolan, Very Rev. Oswald, V.F., St Mary's Rectory, Sheffield.
Douai Abbey, Rt Rev. Abbot (Taylor) of, O.S.B., Woolhampton R.S.O., Berks.
Downside Abbey, Rt Rev. Abbot (Butler) of, O.S.B., near Bath.
Dublin.—National Library of Ireland (Thomas W. Lyster, Librarian), Kildare Street.
Dublin.—Trinity College Library (Rev.T.K.Abbot,Litt.D.,Librarian).
Dublin.—Very Rev. Fr Superior, S.J., St Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street.
Dublin—Ulster King of Arms' Office, *c/o Messrs Ponsonby, Ltd,* 116 *Grafton Street.*
Dunlop, Archibald Claud, M.A., K.S.G., Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.
Eager, Rev. James, Burscough Hall, Ormskirk, Lancashire.
Edinburgh, Rev. Mother Superior, St Margaret's Convent.
Edinburgh Public Library (Hew Morrison, Librarian), George IV Bridge, Edinburgh.
Edinburgh.—The Signet Library (John Minto, M.A., Librarian).
F Edleston, Miss (Alice), Gainford, Darlington, Durham.
Edmondson, Hubert H., 64 Fishergate, Preston, Lancashire.
Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, C. J., J.P., Corehouse, Lanark, N.B.
Elgar, Sir Edward, O.M., Mus. Doc., LL.D., Severn House, 42 Netherall Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.
Elwes, Gervase Henry, J.P., Billing Hall, Northampton.
F Engelbach, George Frederick, 47 Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.
English Colleges, see Lisbon, Rome, Valladolid.
Erdington Abbey, Birmingham. Rt Rev. Abbot (Ansgar Hoeckelmann) of, O.S.B.
Exeter Royal Albert Memorial Library (H. Tapley-Soper, F.R.Hist.S., Librarian), Exeter.
Eyre, Lewis, Padley, Edgehill, Wimbledon, S.W.
Eyre, Stanislas Thomas, J.P., 60 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.
Eyston, John, J.P., Hendred House, Steventon, Berks.
F Falkiner, Mrs ffrench, St Philip's, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

* Record Searcher and Heraldic Artist.

Farrer, William, Litt.D., Hall Garth, Carnforth, Lancashire.
Ferrers, Henry Ferrers, 4 Clanricarde Gardens, W.
Fitzherbert, Basil, J.P., Springfield, Broadway, Worcestershire.
Fitzherbert-Brockholes, William, J.P., Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang R.S.O., Lancs.
Fitzsimons, Miss (Mary), Holly Bank, Victoria Park, Manchester.
Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice, 20 South Street, Park Lane, W.
Fletcher, Rev. John, The Presbytery, Hillside Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.
Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness, Vy Rev. Prior (Willson) of, O.S.B.
F Fowler, Rt Rev. John Clement, Prior, O.S.B., Belmont, Hereford.
Frick, Rev. Carl, S.J., Bellevue, Luxemburg.
Fulham Public Library, see London.
Gainsborough, The Earl of, Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland.
Gainsford, William D., J.P., Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
Gaisford-St Lawrence, Julian Charles, J.P., Offington, Worthing, Sussex.
Galloway, Rt Rev. (Dr Turner) Bishop of, St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.
Gasquet, Rt Rev. Francis Aidan Abbot, D.D., O.S.B., 16 Harpur Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.
Gatty, Charles T., F.S.A., 28 Clare Street, Dublin.
Gerard, Rev. John, S.J., 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.
F Gillow, Joseph, Brook House, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.
Glasgow, Most Rev. (Dr Maguire) Archbishop of, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
Glasgow.—Mitchell Library (Francis T. Barrett, Librarian), 21 Miller Street.
Glencross,* Reginald M., M.A., LL.B., F.S.G., F.R.S.A.I., Makshufa, Harefield Road, Uxbridge.
Goldstone, Mrs (Frances), 7 Upper Church Street, Bath.
Gorham, James J., M.A., M.D., J.P., 80 South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.
Gray, Rev. John, St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.
Greenway, Edward Maurice, R.I.P.
Gudgeon, George E., J.P., St John's Mead, Winchester.
Guildhall Library, see London.
Hacket, Rev. Francis L., Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W.
F Hall, Very Rev. Francis John, V.F., St Charles's Rectory, Jarrat Street, Hull.
Hammersmith Public Library, see London.
Hampstead, Convent I.B.V.M., see London.
F Hansom, Joseph Stanislaus, 27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.
Harding, George, Book Store, 64 Great Russell Street, W.C.
Harrow, Middlesex, Rev. Mother Superior, Visitation Convent.
F Harting, Miss (Johanna H.), 6 Avonmore Gardens, Kensington, W.
Harvard University Library, see Cambridge, U.S.A.
Haverstock Hill, Dominican Priory, see London.
Hawke, Richard, Le Vieux Logis, Vauxbuin par Soissons, Aisne, France.

* Record Searcher.

Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffordshire, Very Rev. (T. Ambrose Smith) Prior, O.P.
Hayward, Rev. Francis M., Derwent, near Sheffield.
F Hayward's Heath, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sussex.
Heditch, Rev. Joseph, 3 Burlington Lane, Chiswick, W.
Herbert, Major General Sir Ivor, Bart., C.B., C.M.G., M.P., Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouth.
Herries, The Lady, Everingham Park, York.
Hewins, William Albert Samuel, M.A., M.P., 15 Chartfield Avenue, Putney Hill, S.W.
Holden, Richard, K.S.G., J.P.,Woodfield, Clarence Street, Blackburn.
F Hook, Very Rev. Paul, Ph.D., President, St Mary's College, Holywell, North Wales.
Hope, Geoffrey Aloysius Eyton, Trinity College, Oxford.
Hornsey, Very Rev. (J. O'Leary, D.D.) Prior, C.R.L., Austin Canons, 12 Womersley Road, N.
Howell, Mrs David, Rose Hill, Penzance, Cornwall.
Huddleston, Denys Lawlor, J.P., Sawston, Cambridgeshire.
Hull Public Library (William F. Lawton, Librarian), Albion Street, Hull.
Humble, Mrs. John, Forebridge, Stafford.
Hunnybun, William Martin, M.A., 62 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.
Hussey-Walsh, Valentine, 16 Avenue du Trocadero, Paris, France.
Iles, Very Rev. Daniel Canon, L.D., R.I.P.
Jarrett, Rev. Bede, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., St Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.
Jerningham, Henry William Stafford, J.P., Costessey Park, Norwich.
F Jerningham, Sir Hubert E. H., K.C.M.G., J.P., F.S.A., Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed, Northumberland.
John Rylands Library, see Manchester.
Jones, Evan Davies, J.P., 6 Addison Road, Kensington, W.
Kendal, Mrs, Brandreth House, Parbold, near Southport, Lancs.
Kendal, Miss (Teresa), 214 Deepdale Road, Preston.
Kennard, Rt Rev.Monsignor Canon, "Westleigh", Burnham,Somerset.
Kensington Public Library, see London.
F Keogh, C. George Neal, 12 Girdler's Road, West Kensington, W.
Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter, G.C.B., J.P., 58 Cromwell Road, S.W.
Kirby, Edmund, Overdale, Oxton, Birkenhead.
Klincksieck, Monsieur (for the Bibliothèque Nationale), Paris, *c/o Messrs Simpkin, Marshall & Co.*, 2–8 Orange Street, W.C.
F Knill, Alderman Sir John, Bart., K.C.S.G., South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.
Lancaster Public Library (James M. Dowbiggin, Librarian), Storey Institute, Lancaster.
Langdale, Major Philip, J.P., Houghton Hall, Sancton R.S.O., Yorks.
F Langton, Francis Albert Romuald, 48 Egerton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
Lanherne, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.C.D., St Columb, Cornwall.
Leeds, Rt Rev. (Dr Cowgill) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Leeds.
Leeds Public Libraries (Thomas W. Hand, City Librarian), Central Public Library, Leeds.

Leeming, James Whiteside, J.P., Greaves House, Lancaster.
Leese, Colonel William Francis, V.D., 17 Carlton Road, Ealing, W.
Limerick, Right Rev. (Dr O'Dwyer) Bishop of, The Palace, Corbally, Limerick.
Lindsay, Leonard C., F.S.A., 22 Chester Square, S.W.
Lindsay, William Alexander, K.C., J.P., M.A., F.S.A., Windsor Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Lisbon, Portugal.—English College, Rt Rev. (Mgr James V. Warwick) President.
Liverpool, Most Rev. (Dr Whiteside) Archbishop of, Archbishop's House, St Domingo Road, Liverpool, N.
Liverpool Public Library (George T. Shaw, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
Liverpool.—St Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. (Frederick Parry) Rector, S.J., Salisbury Street.
London—Antiquaries, Society of, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.
London—British Museum Library, *c/o Messrs Dulau & Co, 37, Soho Square, W.*
London—Catholic Reference Library (Miss Pauline Willis, Treasurer), 92 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.
London—Constitutional Club Library, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
London—Fulham Public Library (Walter S. C. Rae, Librarian), 598 Fulham Road, S.W.
London Guildhall Library (Bernard Kettle, Librarian), The Guildhall, E.C.
London—Hammersmith Public Library (Samuel Martin, Librarian), Brook Green Road, W.
London.—Hampstead, N.W.—Rev. Mother I.B.V.M., St Mary's Convent, England's Lane.
London.—Haverstock Hill, N.W.—Very Rev. (Humbert Everest, S.T.B.) Provincial O.P.,St Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road.
London—Kensington Public Library (Herbert Jones, Librarian), Kensington High Street, W., *c/o Messrs Farmer & Sons, Young's Library, 179 Kensington High Street, W.*
London.—Kensington (South),S.W.—Very Rev.(Alphonsus Coventry) Provincial O.S.M., St Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham Road.
London Library (C. T. H. Wright, LL.D., Secretary and Librarian), 14 St James's Square, S.W.
London—Record Office Library, *c/o Messrs Wyman & Sons, Fetter Lane, E.C.*
London—Reform Club Library (W. R. B. Prideaux, Librarian), Pall Mall, S.W.
London—Westminster Public Library (Frank Pacy, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
Longstaff, Leonard W., St Kitts, 13 Butler Avenue, Harrow.
Longueville, Thomas, J.P., Llanforda, Oswestry, Salop.
Loughnan, Ignatius Hamilton, 383 Viale Giulio Cesare, Rome, Italy.
Luck, Rt Rev. Mgr Thomas Canon, St Mary's, East Hendred, Steventon, Berks.
Lupton, Rev. Edward, Presbytery, South Shore, Blackpool, Lancs.
McCabe, Very Rev. Bernard J. Canon, St Hilda's Presbytery, Whitby.
MacGregor, Mrs, 12 Craven Gardens, Ealing, W.
McKenna, Miss (Alice), 5 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.
Madison, Wis., U.S.A.—Wisconsin State Historical Society (Reuben

Gold Thwaites, LL.D., Librarian), *c/o Messrs Henry Sotheran and Company*, 140 *Strand, W.C.*
Manchester Public Free Library (Charles W. Sutton, M.A., Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
Manchester.—John Rylands Library (Henry Guppy, M.A., Librarian).
Manresa House, Roehampton, S.W., Very Rev. (Charles Blount) Rector, S.J.
Martin, Mrs (T.E.), 6 Wimborne Gardens, Ealing, W.
F Matthews,* John Hobson, 24 Woodfield Road, Ealing, W.
Mawson, Joseph, 3 Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.
Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.—Victoria Public Library (E. la T. Armstrong, Librarian), *c/o the Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.*
Menevia, Rt Rev. (Dr Mostyn) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Wrexham, North Wales.
Meynell, Edgar, Old Elvet, Durham.
Middelton, Marmaduke F., *c/o Messrs Newsam & Gott, North British Buildings, East Parade, Leeds.*
Middlesbrough, Right Rev. (Dr Lacy) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
Middlesbrough Public Library (Baker Hudson, Librarian), Middlesbrough.
Milner, Rev. Henry F., St Joseph's College, Upholland, near Wigan.
Mitchell Library, see Glasgow.
Moorat, Samuel, 25 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.
Moriarty, Vy Rev. Ambrose Canon, D.D., Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.
Mostyn, of Talacre, Lady, Talacre, Prestatyn R.S.O., Flintshire.
Mount St Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville, Leicestershire, Very Rev. (Lewis Carew) Superior, O.C.R.
Mount St Mary's College, near Chesterfield, Very Rev. (Patrick L. Wolfe) Rector, S.J.
Mumford, Charles E., 19 Ivanhoe Road, Liverpool.
Munich, Charles J., K.S.G., F.R.Hist.S, 8 Achilles Road, West Hampstead, N.W.
Myerscough, Rev. Thomas, St Joseph's, Rigby Street, Preston.
Namur, Belgium.—Rev. Superioress General, Convent of Notre Dame.
National Library of Ireland, see Dublin.
Nevill, Henry, Caixa, Pernambuco, Brazil.
Newberry Library, see Chicago.
Newcastle Public Libraries (Basil Anderton, Librarian), New Bridge Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Newdigate, Alfred, M.A., 27 Clarendon Square, Leamington.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, see Boston.
New Hall, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.S.S., Chelmsford.
New South Wales Public Library, see Sydney.
Newton-Howes, Robert William, British Honduras Railways, Stann Creek, British Honduras.
New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelly, Librarian), 170 Central Park West, New York City, U.S.A., (*Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown*).
New York Public Library (J. S. Billings, Librarian), Aston Library Building, 40 La Fayette Place, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*

* Municipal Archivist and Record Searcher.

New York State Library, see Albany.
F Norfolk, The Duke of, E.M., K.G., P.C., Norfolk House, St James's Square, S.W., *c/o Dr Stewart, The Castle, Arundel.*
Northampton, Rt Rev. (Dr Keating) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Northampton.
O'Connor, Rev. Arthur, St Gregory's, Farnworth, Lancs.
O'Farrell, Rev. Francis, Catholic Church, Aldershot.
Ontario Legislative Library, see Toronto.
Oratory, see Birmingham.
Oscott College Library, near Birmingham.
Ottawa, Canada.—Canadian Parliament Library (A. D. Cellas, LL.D., and Martin J. Griffin, LL.D., Librarians), *c/o Messrs E. J. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions,* 10 *Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.*
Oulton, Lady Abbess of, O.S.B., St Mary's Abbey, Stone, Staffs.
Oxford.—The Bodleian Library (Falconer Madan, M.A., F.S.A., Librarian).
Paine, Rev. Arthur H., M.A., 47 Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.
Parfitt, J. J., B.A., K.C., Highwood, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.
Paris.—Bibliothèque Nationale, see Klincksieck.
Parker, Colonel John W.R., C.B., J.P., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, near Clitheroe, Yorkshire.
Parkminster Charterhouse, Partridge Green, Sussex, Very Rev. (Peter M. Pépin) Prior.
Pauling, George Craig Saunders, The Lodge, Effingham, Surrey,
Penketh, Charles Henry, 259 Thomas Street, West Gorton, Manchester.
Penney, Alexander Terasius, 16 Water Lane, Great Tower Street, E.C.
Pennsylvania Historical Society, see Philadelphia.
Pennsylvania University Library, see Philadelphia.
Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.—Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1300 Locust Street, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens & Brown,* 4 *Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.—Pennsylvania University Library (Morris Jastrow, Jun., Librarian), 34th Street and Woodland Avenue.
Phillips, Rev. George E., Ushaw College, Durham.
Phillipson, Rev. William A., Postlip Hall, Winchcombe R.S.O., Gloucestershire.
Pilley, Walter, J.P., The Barton, Hereford.
Pollen, Arthur Hungerford, 69 Elm Park Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
Pollen, Mrs Hungerford, 157 Victoria Street, S.W.
F Pollen, Rev. John Hungerford, S.J., 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.
Pope, Rev. John O'Fallon, S.J., M.A., Pope's Hall, Oxford.
Powell, Very Rev. Austin, V.F., R.I.P.
Preston Free Public Library (W. S. Bramwell, Librarian), Preston.
Preston.—St Ignatius', Rev. (Arthur Day) Rector, S.J.
Princethorpe, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.S.B., near Rugby.
Princeton Theological Seminary Library (J. H. Dulles, Librarian), Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Radcliffe, Charles A. F., The Old Hall, Stackhouse, Settle, Yorks.
Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward, Bart., Rudding Park, Knaresborough.

Radcliffe, Richard Duncan, M.A., F.S.A., 26 Derwent Road, Old Swan, Liverpool.
Ratcliffe College, Very Rev. (Joseph Cremonini) President, I.C., near Leicester.
Record Office Library, see London.
Reform Club, see London.
Reynolds, James Philip, J.P., Dove Park, Woolton, near Liverpool.
F Riddell, Cuthbert David Giffard, J.P., Swinburne Castle, Barrasford, Northumberland.
Riddell, Edward Charles, J.P., Hermeston Hall, Oldcotes, Rotherham, *Kinwarton House, Alcester, Warwickshire.*
Riddell-Blount, Major Edward Francis, J.P., Cheeseburn Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Robertson, Charles, K.S.G., Apsley Paddox, Oxford.
Robinson, Miss (Elizabeth), *c/o B. Grant Holden, Raglan, Green Hill, Derby.*
Robinson, Wilfrid Clavering, F.R.Hist.S., 13 Wulfhage Straet, Bruges, Belgium.
Rochdale Public Libraries (George Hanson, Librarian), Art Gallery and Museum, Rochdale.
Roehampton, Rev. Mother Superior, Sacred Heart Convent, S.W.
Rome.—BIBLIOTECA APOSTOLICA VATICANA (Rev. J. Ehrle, S.J., Librarian), The Vatican (*Honorary*).
Rome.—Library, Collegio Inglese, Rt Rev. (Mgr Giles) Rector, Via Monserrato 45.
Roskell, Charles John, 6 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.
Ruvigny, Marquis de, 15 Hanover Chambers, Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.
F St Beuno's College, St Asaph, Flintshire, Very Rev. (Charles Townsend) Rector, S.J.
St Edmund's House, see Cambridge.
St Francis Xavier's, see Dublin, Liverpool.
St Helens (Lancs.).—Holy Cross, Rev. (T. S. Baldwin) Rector, S.J.
St Helens (Lancs.).—St Mary's, Lowe House, Rev. (John Ward) Rector, S.J.
St Leonards-on-Sea, Rev. Mother Superior, Convent H.C.J.
F Salford, Rt Rev. (Dr Casartelli) Bishop of, St Bede's College, Manchester.
Sands, W. H. B., 15 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Santley, Sir Charles, K.C.S.G., 13 Blenheim Road, N.W.
Scott-Gatty, Sir Alfred Scott, K.C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter Principal King of Arms, College of Arms, E.C.
Semmes, Raphael T., Semmes' Hardware Co., Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.
Servite Monastery, see London.
Sharrock, Very Rev. Thomas Canon, Bishop's House, Salford.
Sheffield Public Library (Samuel Smith, F.R.Hist. S., Librarian), Surrey Street, Sheffield.
Sheldrake, Harry James, White Barn, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
Sheldrake, James Ernest, Farm Hill, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
Sheldrake, Willie, White Barn, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
F Shipley, Orby, M.A., 39 Thurloe Square, South Kensington, S.W.
Shrewsbury, Rt Rev. (Dr. Singleton) Bishop of, Bishop's House, 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Signet Library, see Edinburgh.
Skeet, Major Francis J.A., Hatfield Regis Grange, Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex.
Skipton.—St Stephen's, Rev. (Richard Sharp) Rector, S.J.
Smith, Mrs. F. Yorke, Boughfield Cottage, Sidmouth, S. Devon.
F Smith, Alderman John Peter, J.P., Arndene, Barrow-in-Furness.
Smith, William Abbey, Rosebery Villa, Hutton Avenue, West Hartlepool.
Smith, William Bernard Stanislaus, Belgrano, Westbourne, Bournemouth.
F Spedding, Carlisle James Scott, 78 Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
F Spencer, Mrs Seymour, The Birks, Bellingham, Northumberland.
Stafford Public Library (Thomas Jackson, Librarian), Stafford.
Stanbrook Abbey, The Lady Abbess, O.S.B., Worcester.
Stanfield, Rev. Raymund, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Fulham Palace Road, Hammersmith, W.
Stanley-Cary-Caddell, Mrs, 10 Manson Place, South Kensington, S.W.
Stapleton, Hon. Mrs. Bryan, Earnscliffe, Parkwood Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.
Stapleton-Bretherton, Frederick, J.P., The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs.
Stebbing, Very Rev. George, C.SS.R., Rector, St Mary's, Clapham Park Road, Clapham, S.W.
Stevenson, Rev. William, The Presbytery, Kendal.
Stockport Public Library (R. Hargreaves, Librarian), Stockport, Cheshire.
Stokes, Philip Folliott Scott, 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, Very Rev. (William Bodkin) Rector, S.J.
Sumner, Francis G., J.P., Roseland, Torquay.
F Sutcliffe, Very Rev. William Ormond Canon, M.A., 7 Howitt Road, Hampstead, N.W.
Swarbreck, Edward Dukinfield, Bedale, Yorkshire.
Sweeney, Rev. Joseph Dunstan, O.S.B., St John's Priory, South Parade, Bath.
Swift, Rev. Francis J., Holy Trinity Presbytery, Bilston, Staffs.
Sydney.—New South Wales Public Library, *c/o Messrs. Truslove and Hanson,* 153 *Oxford Street, W.*
Talbot, Colonel Lord Edmund, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., 1 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.
F Tatum, Rev. George B., M.A., St Joseph's, Elm Grove, Brighton.
Taylor-Smith, Mrs M. E. Piercey, Ralley Park, South Mimms, Herts.
Teebay, Rev. George, The Rectory, Weld Bank, Chorley, Lancs.
Teignmouth, Lady Abbess, O.S.B., St Scholastica's Abbey, Devon.
Tempest, Mrs, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
Thomas, Charles Edward, 13 Queen's Square, Bath.
Thomson, Joseph Charles, Mercat Press, St Giles Street, Edinburgh.
Toke, Leslie A. St L., Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.
Toronto, Ontario, Canada.—Ontario Legislative Library (Avern Pardoe, Librarian), *c/o Messrs E. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions,* 14 *Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.*
Torre Diaz, Countess de, 21 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.
Townend,* George Percy, F.S.G., 39 Heidelberg Road, Bradford.
Towsey, William, 1 Marlborough Road, N.W.
Trappes-Lomax, John B., Wood Hall, Skirlaugh, Hull.

* Genealogist.

Trappes-Lomax, Mrs Clayton Hall, Accrington.
Trappes-Lomax, Richard, J.P., Allsprings, Great Harwood, Blackburn.
Trinity College Library, see Dublin.
Turnbull, Philip Bernard, Egton, Penylan Road, Cardiff.
Turville-Petre, Oswald, J.P., B.A., Bosworth Hall, Rugby.
Ulster King of Arms' Office, see Dublin.
Urquhart, Francis Fortescue, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford.
Ushaw College Library, Durham (Rev. Edwin Bonney, Librarian).
Valladolid, Spain.—Very Rev. Rector, Colegio Ingles.
Vassall-Phillips, Rev. Oliver R., C.SS.R., Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool.
Vatican Library, see Rome.
Vaughan, Major Charles Jerome, J.P., The Oaks, Woodford, Essex.
Vaughan, Col. Francis Baynham, K.C.P., J.P., Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire.
Vaughan, Rev. Herbert, D.D., Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W.
F Vaux of Harrowden, The Lord, M.A., Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, Northants.
Venturi, Rev. Pietro Tacchi, S.J., Collegio Pio Latino Americano, Prati di Castello, Rome.
Victoria Public Library, see Melbourne.
F Wainewright, John Bannerman, 31 Dryden Chambers, 119 Oxford Street, W.
Wake, Philip Kenyon, Handsworth Grange, Sheffield.
Walmesley, Very Rev. William Canon, Rector, St Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan.
F Ward, Rt Rev. Monsignor Canon, President, St Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.
Ward, Samuel Francis Bernard, R.I.P.
Warrington, J. Francis, Walton Grange, Wakefield.
Washington Library of Congress (Herbert Putnam, LL.D., Litt. D., Librarian), Washington, D.C., U.S.A., *c/o Messrs Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.*
Watson, Charles Gordon, F.R.C.S., 123 Harley Street, W.
Watson, Rt Rev. Mgr Edward J., M.A., St Charles' House, Brentwood, Essex.
Webb, Edward Doran, F.S.A., Close Gate, Salisbury.
F Wedgwood, Rowland Henry, M.A., Slindon, Arundel, Sussex.
Weetman, Henry Charles, Ryall House, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire.
Weld, Francis Joseph, 32 Weld Road, Birkdale, Southport.
F Westminster, His Eminence Cardinal Bourne the Archbishop of, Archbishop's House, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.
Westminster Public Libraries, see London.
Whitfield, Rev. Joseph L., M.A., Oscott College, Birmingham.
Wigan Free Public Library (Henry G. Folkard, F.S.A., Librarian).
F Wilcocks, Horace Stone, M.A., Cheveley, Mannamead, Plymouth.
F Williams, Alfred, J.P., The Mount, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.
F Williamson, George Charles, Litt. D., Burgh House, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.
Willson, Very Rev. E. Hilary, Prior, O.S.B., Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness.

Wilmot, Hon. Alexander, K.S.G., Cape Town, South Africa.
Wimbledon Public Library (Henry William Bull, Librarian), Wimbledon, S.W.
F Windle, Sir Bertram C. A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., President, Queen's College, Cork.
Wisconsin State Historical Society, see Madison.
Witham, Philip, Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford.
Wonersh (St John's) Seminary, Rt Rev. (Mgr Doubleday) Rector, Wonersh, near Guildford.
F Wood,* Herbert Maxwell, B.A., 5 The Grove, Sunderland.
Woodruff, Mrs. Cumberland, St David's, Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone, Kent.
F Woollan, Joseph Henry, 42 South Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., Free Public Library (Samuel Swett Green, M.A., Librarian), *c/o Messrs Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Broadway House*, 67–74 *Carter Lane, E.C.*
Worsley-Worswick, Major William, J.P., Normanton Hall, Hinckley, Leicestershire.
Worth, Henry George, 111 Vassall Road, Brixton, S.W.
Wyndham, Very Rev. Francis M. Canon, M.A., O.S.C., St Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland Road, Bayswater, W.
F York.—Rev. Mother, I.B.V.M., St Mary's Convent, Micklegate Bar.
Young, Smelter Joseph, Westgate House, Worksop.

* Hon. Secretary, Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

N.B.—Changes of address are to be notified to the Secretary.

PROGRESS

THE position of our Society as compared with other Record-printing Societies and the dates of foundation will be of interest. These Societies, even with a smaller membership, have done and are doing valuable work. They deserve more support.

1904	CATHOLIC RECORDS (1 June, 1912)	390
1834	Surtees .. .. Limited to	350
1869	Harleian	273
1898	Lancashire Parish Registers	216 *
1888	British Records	209
1904	Canterbury and York (Episcopal Registers) ..	208
1899	Yorkshire Parish Registers	197
1877	Harleian (Register Section)	173
1885	Yorkshire Archæological (Record Series) ..	172
1898	Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society .. .. .. Limited to	150

* *Exclusive of 32 Subscribers to Furness Registers.*

OBITUARY.

1905

F Blount, Sir Edward Charles, K.C.B., 15 March, æt. 95.
Nicholl, Samuel Joseph, 21 March, æt. 78.
Knight, Rt Rev. Edmund, Bishop of Flavias, 9 June, æt. 67.
Worsley-Worswick, Colonel Richard Christopher, 9 Dec., æt. 69.

1906

Mackey, Rev. H. Benedict Canon, D.D., O.S.B., 8 Jan., æt. 60.
Gradwell, Rt Rev. Mgr Robert, 16 May, æt. 80.
F Sayles, Lewis Charles, 17 Nov., æt. 64.
Arundell of Wardour, John Francis Arundell, 12th Baron, 26 Oct., æt. 74.

1907

Herbert, Major Edmund, 20 Feb., æt. 84.
Liverpool, Cecil George Savile Foljambe, 1st Earl of, P.C., F.S.A., 23 March, æt. 60.
F Gibson, Rev. Henry, 7 March, æt. 80.
Hayes, Rev. James, S.J., 28 May, æt. 67.
Grissell, Hartwell de la Garde, K.C.P., 10 June, æt. 67.
Collingridge, Rev. Charles P. F., 26 July, æt. 63.
Forbes-Leith, Rev. James, S.J., 25 Oct., æt. 73.
Wyatt-Davies, Ernest Reuter, 26 Oct., æt. 45.

1908

F Threlfall, Henry Singleton, 8 Feb., æt. 53. *Bequeathed reversion of £500.*
Warrington, John, 18 April, æt. 87.
Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Percival Pickford, 3rd Baronet, K.C.S.G., 27 April, æt. 83.
F Dewar, Captain James Cumming, K.M., K.H.S., 29 April, æt. 51.
Allen, Rt Rev. Samuel Webster, Bishop of Shrewsbury, 13 May, æt. 64.
Woodroffe, James Tisdall, K.C.S.G., 3 June, æt. 70.
Day, Rt Hon. Sir John Charles, P.C., 13 June, æt. 81.
F Herries, Marmaduke Francis Constable-Maxwell, 14th and 1st Baron, 5 Oct., æt. 71. *The first President.*
Chase, Rev. Charles Rose, M.A., 27 Nov., æt. 65.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A., 23 Nov., æt. 78.
Nevile, (Mrs) Mildred Frances, 24 Dec., æt. 58.

1909

Brand, James, K.C.S.G., 15 Jan., æt. 77.
Crook, Rt Rev. Mgr John Edward Canon, 2 March, æt. 71.
F Bodenham-Lubienski, Count Louis Pomian, 19 March, æt. 56.
Mostyn, William, 25 March, æt. 85.
Cary-Elwes, Valentine Dudley Henry, 16 June, æt. 76.
F Scrope, Simon Conyers, 16 June, æt. 51.
Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquess of, K.G. 9 July, æt. 81.
Jordan, Rev. Andrew, 27 July, æt. 44.
F Humble, John, 29 July, æt. 83.
Saunders, (Miss) Sarah, 15 Sept., æt. 73.
Hanmer, Anthony John, 2 Nov., æt. 92.
Chamberlayne, Major Tankerville James, 16 Dec., æt. 66.

1910

Powell, Vy Rev. Austin, V.F., 10 Aug., æt. 68.
Walton, Hon. Mr Justice (Sir Joseph), 12 Aug., æt. 64.
Beesley, Rt Rev. Mgr. John, 18 Oct., æt. 76.

1911

Gordon, Rt Rev. William, Bishop of Leeds, 7 June, æt. 79.
Gordon, Very Rev. James Watson Canon, 29 July, æt. 73.
Payne, John Orlebar, M.A., 10 Oct., æt. 75.
Norris, Very Rev. John, Cong. Orat., D.D., 18 Oct., æt. 68.
Greenway, Edward Maurice, 4 Dec., æt. 71.

1912

Washbourne, Robert Beale, 9 Jan., æt. 75.
Iles, Very Rev. Daniel Canon, L.D., 1 Feb., æt. 56.
Ward, Samuel Francis Bernard, 15 July, æt. 60.

NOTICES

VOLUMES were posted to those entitled to them—IX on 4th July, 1911, and X with XI on 29th Dec., 1911.

Members are requested to call the attention of their friends to the Society and its work. A copy of the current subscription form is enclosed to members this year, in case they desire to introduce a friend. It shows also how back numbers are procurable, by members desiring to complete a set; but it must be clearly understood that it is liable to alteration without notice.

Transcripts of interesting unpublished documents ready for the press, together with the loan of the originals for the purpose of collation, are invited. It is desired always to have material for half a dozen volumes ready for printing, as special donations for printing may enable the output of work to be increased.

Offers of help in transcribing documents, especially in the Public Offices in London, where the greater part of the documents relating to the country are stored, are invited. Parish priests are especially invited to provide exact copies of old registers in their custody, or give facilities for this being done.

Members desirous of paying through their bankers can be supplied with a "Banker's Order," on application to the Bursar or Secretary.